

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 105

Page 5 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 25 ~ Duplicate;
Page 26 ~ Duplicate;
Page 27 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 31 ~ Duplicate;
Page 32 ~ Duplicate;
Page 33 ~ Duplicate;
Page 34 ~ Duplicate;
Page 35 ~ Duplicate;
Page 36 ~ Duplicate;
Page 37 ~ Duplicate;
Page 38 ~ Duplicate;
Page 39 ~ Duplicate;
Page 40 ~ Duplicate;
Page 41 ~ Duplicate;
Page 42 ~ Duplicate;
Page 43 ~ Duplicate;
Page 44 ~ Duplicate;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate;
Page 50 ~ Duplicate;
Page 51 ~ Duplicate;
Page 52 ~ Duplicate;
Page 53 ~ Duplicate;
Page 54 ~ Duplicate;
Page 55 ~ Duplicate;
Page 56 ~ Duplicate;
Page 57 ~ Duplicate;
Page 58 ~ Duplicate;
Page 59 ~ Duplicate;
Page 60 ~ Duplicate;
Page 61 ~ Duplicate;
Page 62 ~ Duplicate;
Page 63 ~ Duplicate;
Page 64 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 66 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 70 ~ Duplicate;
Page 71 ~ Duplicate;
Page 72 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 145 ~ b3;
Page 146 ~ b3;
Page 150 ~ Duplicate;
Page 151 ~ Duplicate;
Page 152 ~ Duplicate;
Page 153 ~ Duplicate;
Page 154 ~ Duplicate;
Page 155 ~ Duplicate;
Page 173 ~ Duplicate;

Page 174 ~ Duplicate;
Page 178 ~ Duplicate;
Page 187 ~ Duplicate;
Page 191 ~ Duplicate;
Page 192 ~ Duplicate;
Page 196 ~ Duplicate;
Page 197 ~ Duplicate;
Page 201 ~ Duplicate;
Page 202 ~ Duplicate;
Page 203 ~ Duplicate;
Page 204 ~ Duplicate;
Page 206 ~ Duplicate;
Page 207 ~ Duplicate;
Page 208 ~ Duplicate;
Page 211 ~ Duplicate;
Page 212 ~ Duplicate;
Page 213 ~ Duplicate;
Page 215 ~ Duplicate;
Page 216 ~ Duplicate;
Page 218 ~ Duplicate;
Page 238 ~ Duplicate;
Page 239 ~ Duplicate;
Page 240 ~ Duplicate;
Page 241 ~ Duplicate;
Page 242 ~ Duplicate;
Page 243 ~ Duplicate;
Page 244 ~ Duplicate;
Page 245 ~ Duplicate;
Page 246 ~ Duplicate;
Page 247 ~ Duplicate;
Page 248 ~ Duplicate;
Page 249 ~ Duplicate;
Page 259 ~ Duplicate;
Page 260 ~ Duplicate;
Page 261 ~ Duplicate;
Page 262 ~ Duplicate;
Page 266 ~ Duplicate;
Page 267 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

b6
b7C

~~APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF 01822
DATE 11-25-83~~

b6
b7C

241

F B I

Date: JUN 6 1972

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	Bates
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (44-888)(P)

WALSHOT

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of LHM containing transcript of speech of Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE on 5/15/72 at Laurel, Maryland. Four copies of same LHM enclosed for Baltimore and three for Milwaukee.

Tape from which speech transcribed obtained from ABC News, WDC, by SA WILLIAM E. NETTLES, JR.

McAdams
MacFayne

ICC of anted
+ end. to CRY
may 6/7/72

REC-107

44-52576-544

JUN 7 1972

5 ENCLOSURE

- 2-Bureau (Enc 5)
- 2-Baltimore (Enc 4)
- 2-Milwaukee (Enc 3)
- 1-WFO

WEN:vos
(7)

6-may

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sc

UNIFORM CRIMINAL

67 JUN 12 1972

Washington, D.C. 20535

JUN 6 1972

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE - VICTIM;
CIVIL RIGHTS;
ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER

On May 18, 1972, Mr. John Lynch, Washington Bureau Chief, American Broadcasting Company (ABC) News, 1124 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., advised a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) that he would check to see if any recordings were made by his reporters of the speech of Governor George C. Wallace at Laurel Plaza Shopping Center, Laurel, Maryland, on May 15, 1972.

On May 20, 1972, a telephone message was received from ABC that a tape recording of the speech had been located and could be picked up from the receptionist at ABC. On the same date, Pat Barnes, Receptionist, ABC, made available to a Special Agent of the FBI an envelope containing a tape and tape box on which was written "5/20/72, Wallace Rally at Laurel Shopping Center, 3-3/4 dub."

This tape contains a recording of hillbilly music, introduction of Governor Wallace, his speech, followed by hillbilly music, and then sounds of general confusion, including shouts of "Get back." No shots can be heard on the tape.

The following is a transcript of the speech:

44-52576-544

ENCLOSURE

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

TRANSCRIPT OF SPEECH OF GOVERNOR GEORGE C. WALLACE
AT LAUREL PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER, LAUREL, MARYLAND
ON MAY 15, 1972
FROM TAPES OBTAINED FROM AMERICAN BROADCASTING COMPANY,
WASHINGTON, D.C.

"Well, ladies and gentlemen, thank you for being here this afternoon. As we wind up our campaign in your great state, here on the 15th, and of course, looking forward to the primary date of tomorrow, not only in the state of Maryland, but also in the state of Michigan. And I'm here to tell you why I consider this an important primary and why I entered this primary in your state and why I entered primaries in other states.

"As you know, the beginning of this primary campaign was in the state of Florida, which was a great cross-section state, in that many people from the midwest and the east along with native Floridians live in that state. I entered there in January and on the night that I entered, Mr. Brinkley of NBC on his commentary had something nice to say about George Wallace for once, he said that "Wallace represents more of the average citizen in this country, than does any other candidate." And the reason for that happens to be that in the last number of years, the national politicians have cowered and bowed down to the exotic and to the noise makers and to those elitist and sophisticates while they have ignored the great mass of average citizenry in the state of Maryland and throughout the country, and I'm going to tell you why that happens to be the case.

"Hi, fellow. Well, any way, thank you. I'm glad you're in good humor and I appreciate your listening to me even if you're an undecided voter. Always have a few undecided voters, but anyway, thank you for being here. You made me lose my place, you know.

"But, when I went down to Florida and Mr. Brinkley made that statement that I did represent more of the average citizenry in this country than did any other candidate, based on the fact that the man who works each day for a living and pays the taxes that holds the country

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

together has been ignored except on election day and tax paying day. But I say that the average citizen, average woman, average man is today the king and queen of American politics. And never have you had more attention paid to you. Just listen to what the other candidates are now saying. They're talking about the average man. They're talking about lowering taxes. They're talking about welfare giveaways. They're talking about foreign aid giveaways. Everything that I talked about in 1968, now they are saying, "me too." Things that I said in 1968, they declared to be evil. They are now saying identically and using the same verbiage, because the great mass of people in the state of Florida shook all of them up when they went to that state because those who are now running against me in Maryland went down to Florida and talked about the perfectibility of man, new horizons and new directions.

"But average men want to hear about taxes. He wanted to hear about welfare and foreign aid and national defense. He wanted to hear about inflation and unemployment. And as a result of that campaign, immediately after it was over, one of the candidates now in this state said Wallace has grasped the issue. Wallace has talked about what the people wanted to hear. And every columnist in the country, including the Washington Post, editorial boards, have written that Wallace made them talk about things that they should have been talking about, and now let them grasp the issue, do not let Wallace run away with them. Wallace is to blame and is the cause and his campaign resulted in this and that. Well George Wallace really didn't do a single thing in that regard, it was the people like you who assembled here in Laurel. Because had I spoken to a hundred people in Miami Beach instead of an overflowed crowd of thousands, had I spoke in Pittsburgh to two hundred instead of seven thousand, had I spoke in LeCross, Wisconsin to a hundred and fifty instead of thirty-six hundred with two thousand turned away, they wouldn't pay any attention to what I'm saying, but I was elected Governor of Alabama by people like you in my own state. And I use the Governor's Office as a forum to express a viewpoint that's needed expressing for a long time and as a consequence, I said in Florida, that if I run well, and this is not the only issue in the campaign, but I use it as an example because in that state they well were very concerned about this issue along with many others. I said

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

if I run well in Florida you'll hear the President say something about busing, and sure enough I was running well the polls said, and just before he went to China, he said, "I'm going to appoint a committee to study the matter of busing." It was on his mind because a great mass of people in the country are tired of the (illegible) of their children's safety and health. And so I said if I win the primary, he'll go farther than that. But just before he went to China, he appointed this committee and I've been told by some newsmen who went to China with him, that he had it on his mind so much that he and MAO tse Tung discussed busing part of the time, while they were over in China, and that MAO tse Tung told the President "I can't advise you about busing because over in China when we take a notion to bus we don't ask anybody about it, we just bus them whether they like it or not. And the President could have answered MAO tse Tung and said, "We do the same thing in the United States. We don't ask them, we just bus whether they like it or not."

"So two nights after the campaign was over in Florida, Mr. Nixon goes on nation wide television. What did he say?

"I'm going to introduce legislation and have it introduced by my leadership calling for a moratorium on bussing," so the average man and woman has spoken in Florida."

"I said in Wisconsin, if I run well in this state, I was not suppose to run well, I was 5th in the polls, I went there for a few days, ran second. I said if I run well, he's going to say something about taxes. And sure enough, in the Wall Street Journal immediately after the election in Wisconsin, as a result of the Wisconsin primary, Mr. Nixon has introduced his own tax relief and tax reform bill for the middle and lower income citizenry of our country. And the tax reform bill, and now Mr. Connolly said the other day, yes we're going to sponsor this legislation before the November general election, because in 1962 I ran for Governor of my state and I said if you'll elect me Governor of Alabama, I'm going over the country and tell them a view-point that hasn't been expressed and tell how distorted the stories in the Washington Post happen to be.

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

"Now the Washington Post, the Washington Post, is one of these newspapers that knows everything and they always telling you how to run your schools in Alabama and Laurel, but to have their children, the Chief Editorial man only has his in a private. You don't go to school in Washington, D.C. You see, there's more (illegible) hypocrisy in the nation's capitol among politicians than any place on the face of the earth, right over yonder in Washington. And most of these folks running for the Presidency, including one, has his children over in Maryland or Virginia in a school, an exclusive school, yet he wants to wrick this school system and wreck that one and wreck all the rest of the, and that's one outcome in my judgement that's going to come from this primary is that they're going to slow down and think something about what they're doing to public schools. But then they get back to saying in 1962, I was elected Governor, and I went over the country. I went to UCLA, I went to the University of Maryland, well you know where UCLA is my young friends, it's way out yonder in California. I know you've heard of it because you look smart. You know, in fact if you don't know where it is out in California out there, I made a good successful trip out that way, I got back alive to Alabama and that makes it good trip you know. And I was on the Meet the Press shows and Face the Nation and Issues and Answer shows on nationwide television more times than anybody in my own region of the country had ever been invited and I was also invited to appear on the local Meet the Press shows and Face the Nation and Issues and Answer shows. You know those shows where you have three intelligent looking young people who have a nice haircut and a nice suit of clothes and a melodious voice. Now if you have a melodious voice and look good like you do, you're an authority on Bangladesh, you're an authority on ecology, you're an authority on Vietnam, you're just an authority on everything. Well I was invited to be on shows in Buffalo, in St. Louis, in San Diego, and Chicago. You name it, I was invited, they wanted to talk to the Governor of Alabama. I was on one if Portland one night and here these three questioners with nice haircuts and a medodious voice, they were telling me how to solve problems in Alabama. I asked a question of them, have you ever been to Alabama and they said no. Well I've been to your state three times and as of the moment, I'm not qualified, yess three times, I'm not qualified at the moment, to advise you on how to solve a domestic problem in Oregon. Maybe when I come back the fourth

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

time, I'll be an expert like you are on Alabama since you've never been down that way. Well we raised our voices at one another and finally my people always said be cool and dignified, but we raised our voices at one another, lost our dignity, and lost our cool, and maybe shouted at one another, I don't remember, it's been a long time ago, and finally one of them said, Governor, you sound as if you think you're the smartest man in the country, and I said no, I'm not the smartest man in the country, I'm not the smartest man in Oregon, I'm not the smartest man in Alabama, but I'm the smartest man on this television show here in Portland.

"My friends, I may not have all the issues to the liking of every citizen of the state of Maryland, but I believe that I have more of the,, than does nay other candidate, if you would just listen a moment. And I believe you can send a good potent message, not only to the Democratic party, but also even to the Republicans who are in power in Washington.

"One is on the matter of taxes. In 1968, I said in Baltimore, and I said before that, but I said it in that campaign, that the middle and low income citizens in this country is being taxed to death. The income tax is going to destroy the middle class in the United States. The way this tax is administered, it's unfair because we have 200 billion dollars of income and wealth that's tax exempt at the Federal level and if that income and wealth paid taxes like the working man and the businessman and the farmer of Maryland, we could have tax relief for every citizen in the country which would create more consumer spending, which in turn, as many economists say, would create employment. So I call for equity in the tax structure of our country. It's just not right to let the foundations such as the Rockefellers and others of that sort free without any taxation while every truck driver, beautician, and barber, and policeman, and little businessman, and farmer, and auto worker in this state, pays more than his share of the taxes. I talked about it in vain in 1968. I went to Florida and talked about the reducing of taxes for the average citizen of our country. What are all the other candidates now saying?

"Mr. McGovern and Mr. Muskie tell you on television, if you'll elect me, I'm going to introduce a bill

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

or have one introduced that will lower every tax on every citizen in our country in the lower and middle income group. He said, both of them said, 140 millionaires made a million dollars last year and didn't pay any taxes. Well how long has Mr. Humphrey been in the Senate of the United States and the Vice President, 24 years. How long has Mr. McGovern been in the Senate of the United States, 14 years. Why didn't they introduce a bill to reduce your taxes last year or the year before or the year before that? Why all of a sudden are they so interested in the average tax payer in the country? They didn't pay any attention to the average tax payer in 1969 and 1970 and years before that. Because they were too busy paying attention to the few noise makers in the country and taxing and spending and taxing and spending and giving it to welfare loafers and the folks overseas, 10,000 miles away. That's exactly what they were doing.

"Now all of a sudden their heart bleeds for the lower and middle income tax payer and they say how unfair it is for some to get by without paying taxes. The Democratic party of which they are top leaders in the party, have been in charge of the Congress since 1954. Well if they're so interested, why didn't they do something during that 40 year period that they served together in the Senate of the United States. No, they were too busy trying to put into practice and put into operation all of these programs recommended by some of these foundations that are tax exempt, that want to give money away from the middle class and low income citizens of our country. So I'm glad now that they say exactly what I use to say. But had I been a member of the United States Senate 10 years ago, you would have known my record, you would have known my attitude on taxes. Every time you thought of George Wallace, you would have thought about reducing taxes because I would have talked about it every day in the United States Senate. But they haven't talked about it except in the year 1972. So if you're interested in getting taxes reduced, you send a message to George Wallace.

"I started it. Every time I drag up a little bone like that they'll grab it and run off with it, you know.

"I also talked about law and order. What did these other candidates say about law and order in 1968.

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

They were blaming the police in this country with the breakdown of law and order. And I want to tell you that it's a sad commentary, that in your sister city, not far from you, the capital city of the nation, you're afraid to go around at night. You're afraid to get a hundred feet away from a hotel room. You're afraid for your wife to go into. And if you go into Baltimore, Maryland, you're afraid to walk at night, and the people of both races in this country are fed up with the fact that if somebody gets knocked in the head when they walk away from the shopping center today, the person who gets knocked in the head, knocks you in the head, is out of jail by some federal judge's edict before you get to the hospital, before you get to the hospital. And on Monday they'll blame a policeman about the whole thing. They'll say, he's the blame for it.

"Every time I turn around, these liberals now running for the Presidency, except this year, use to blame it all on the police. One of the candidates for the Presidency went to San Juan, Puerto Rico and made a speech about Attica, the prison matter. You know that happened where some people got killed, which was a regrettable affair. And he said all of the people of America are to blame for Attica. All you people in Laurel, you're to blame for it. Well they asked me about it, and I said I don't think I'm to blame, because I've never been to Attica. And I believe there are a lot of people who don't even know where Attica is. Now why you want to blame everybody in the country that's working and paying the taxes and holding the country together, for every evil thing that happens in the United States. They want to blame it on society. If somebody knocks you in the head now, well he's not to blame. His daddy didn't carry him to see the Baltimore Orioles play when he was a little boy and he's mad. They're saying he didn't get to eat any asparagus when he was a little boy, he's mad with society. Well he may be mad with society, but while you folks are working and paying the taxes and holding the country together, you've got to be able to walk the streets safely and I want to tell you thugs have taken over the streets of every large city in the United States. And I want you to send them a message through George Wallace that we want the streets again safe for the average citizen. Now what are these other candidates saying, if what I'm saying is so bad. They say the same thing. They're saying identically the same

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

thing. They are now saying that they've got to stand for law and order. Well in 1968 they didn't say it. They were blaming the police.

"There's another issue, too, welfare. In 1968 when I said get the welfare loafers off the welfare rolls because we got 15 to 25 percent of the people that are not eligible on the rolls and as a consequence, the blind, the maimed, and the (illegible) are not looked after like they ought to be looked after, and the elderly under Social Security. And they all now want to help the elderly under Social Security. I advocated it 10 years ago. Let people work more and make more and increase the benefirs and treat the trust fund like it ought to be treated. So you won't have to have such high payroll taxes. But they borrowed the money you paid in on Social Security and are giving it all over the world and giving it to welfare loafers. And that's a matter of record.

"But when I said in 1968, get the welfare loafers off the welfare rolls, Mr. Humphrey said Wallace is a demagog. You know what he says now in his ads on television in Wisconsin and Maryland and in Florida, Mr. McGovern, too. They say get the welfare loafers and chislers off the welfare rolls. My friends, they ought to get them off because they put them all on there in the last number of years and they've advocated, they voted for every welfare program that came down the pike, every welfare program you can think of. But now they've changed their minds because the average citizen in Wisconsin and Pennsylvania and Florida said I'm fed up with it. The idea of today us having people on welfare having \$20,000 in the bank. People on welfare under five different names. People on welfare with gainful employment for the last 10 or 12 years. Children on welfare and we ought to look after them when they need to be looked after, when they say their fathers not here and they check 10, years later, their father's been there all the time, working on a Government job paying a \$1000.00 a month. They don't screen them and they never have screened them in the large cities of our country, Philadelphia, Chicago, Baltimore, Washington. No wonder every city, and county, and state is about broke. No wonder the average citizen in the country is about broke, because welfare in my judgement has been abused more than any program in the United States. And I can assure that a

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

good message from George Wallace by voting for him on tomorrow, is going to send to the Democratic party the message that just are tired of welfare loafers on the welfare rolls, and we want them off.

"I talked about foreign aid in 1968 and 1966 and you know I said the more we give away the sooner we're going broke. But you know, the other folks that are running now said no, the more we give away, the richer we're going to get. And we owe today 87 billion dollars more than all the other countries combined, 12 billion dollars of our gold had gone down the drain as a result of converting dollars to gold in countries that we were giving money to. We also find that not a single foreign project, road, dam, bridge has been delayed or not built for the lack of American money. And that's according to Mr. Otto Passman's report, who is chairman of the Subcommittee in Washington, D.C. And we've given 212 billion dollars, including the interest, since 1946, to every country from A to Z, not a one have we left out. They've got hundreds of millions of dollars of your money, when they ought to use it for rapid transit, super highways, national defense, elderly under Social Security in our own country. Not all of this money was misspent my young friends. The rehabilitation of Western Europe and Japan after the war, stabilized the free world and no one opposed that, at least very few opposed it. But I see one country on this list here that has gotten 10 billion dollars in the last 10 years of your money and each time that her representatives arise in the United States, that representative of that country says the United States is an imperialistic, aggressive country. It's a mean country and I want them to lose the war in Vietnam. Well I don't understand our Government continuing to give aid to a country who not only aids those who are killing American service men in Vietnam, but spit in our face in the United Nations and when they kicked free China out of the United Nations, you should have seen the scene on television, jumping for glee and everyone who was jumping for glee had clothes on bought by money that you sent to that country that paid their way to the United Nations. Every one of them.

"The average citizen in this country wants money spent in ares of high unemployment, for public work projects and other projects. 39 to 41 billion dollars in foreign aid is now allocated, but not spent down in

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

Washington. I'm going to ask the Democratic platform committee in Miami to re-allocate this money with the exception of that determined to be in our own national interest only. To be used for those projects I mentioned a moment ago, super highways, the solution to pollution problems, rapid transit, the elderly under Social Security, and national defense. Many of you may not know that 39 to 41 billion dollars is there allocated, but still not spent. And I think that the average citizen in Laurel and in Maryland is fed up and I think he wants a message sent, Let's use this money for things in our own country. For projects in our own country. But I'm just fed up with our foreign aid money going to a nation that spits in our face and aids our enemies down in Vietnam. I just don't understand why we've done it in the long run all these years. Giving money to those who have never appreciated it, but on the other hand dislike us and actively have aided in the killing of American service men from the state of Maryland down in Vietnam. Let them get their money from somewhere else.

"I want to talk hurriedly to you young people about the matter of Vietnam because that matter is an important matter. I want you to pardon the fact that my voice is about gone, but I held out until the last day, at least for here in the state of Maryland and Michigan. Well I'll be down in a minute my buddy. I always leave and every city survives my visit. I'm glad you're here anyway. If I can't teach you some politics, I might teach you some good manners.

"The Vietnam War, have you heard these folks talk about the Vietnam War? I said 10 years ago that we shouldn't be involved in the land war in Asia. General Mac Arthur said that and many other people said it. But we got involved in a land war in Asia by the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution passed in 1964. Eight years ago in the United States House and Senate were 2 votes against it in the Senate and I think 3 votes in the House. And under that resolution, the President expanded our ground forces 514,000 men from the United States. There we were in Indo-China, with B-52's in Thailand and B-52's in Guam, and in South Vietnam, and 514,000 servicemen.

"Now we listen to these candidates on the television that are running in Maryland and tell you I hate

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER:

this old mean war. This is a terrible war. Who voted for that resolution in 1964 to get us into that war?

Senator George McGovern voted for it in 1964. Senator Hubert Humphrey was the Vice President and led the fight as the Vice President, led it through. Senator Fullbright held a resolution in his hand and called for its passage. Yes, if they hate war like they say they hate war, why did they vote to get you in it? Why did they vote to give the President the authority to expand the troops to 514,000? Once they got them over there, these same ultra phony liberals that got us into this war, what did they say then. "Don't shoot anybody, don't drop any bombs, just sit over there and let them kill 50,000 of you and 300,000 wounded, 120 billion dollars of your money." We advocate this war could have been over 6 years ago. We could have won the war with conventional weapons and far less people would have been killed on every side, far less wounded and far less money spent and far less property damage. And I'm talking about the North Vietnamese that some are so concerned about. Well they invaded the South Vietnam this time. They're always talking about us being an aggressor, but they are an aggressor. But I went to war with myself, in 1968 I said in Baltimore, Maryland, that in my judgement, if we couldn't win that war with conventional weapons, and we could in my judgment, we ought to win, but if we were determined that we couldn't win it, we ought to get out now. The idea of staying in Asia 8 to 10 years in a no-win war is about as absurd a matter as I ever heard in American politics and American Government. And the very people who called for peace are responsible for there being no peace because they didn't want you to win it, but they got you over there. Well what did they get you over there for in the first place? And yet to hear them talk, you would think that everyone of them has voted against every resolution involving violence of war ever since they've been in the Congress. But these liberal Senators themselves did exactly just that. So somebody just fainted there, but it's alright. I hope they are. I think they're alright. I, I think they're alright.

"So in 1969 I went overseas, I saw the Vice President of China, I saw the President of China, I saw the Prime Minister of Thailand, (illegible), President Park of Korea, I saw every top general in the American Armed Forces

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

from Abrahm to Mac Allister Chicalilly. I saw the high commissioner of Singapore in Hon Kong, Prince (illegible) of Laos, Ambassador Port, Ambassador Godley, I saw Ambassador Bunker, I saw members of the Vietnamese Assembly, the South Vietnamese Assembly, I saw politicians opposed to President Thieu, I saw people of all sides in Vietnam. And what was the cumulative judgement that they gave me about the conflict in Vietnam. They said that when you get your Armed Service so low in your withdrawal, since you hadn't, you stopped the bombings and you didn't destroy the effectiveness of the North Vietnamese regulars in Cambodia and Laos, here will be a new invasion of South Vietnam by the North Vietnamese, heavily equipped by the Russians and the Chinese. Their purpose will be to overrun the South Vietnamese whose morale is very low because you young people who have been over there, know that all the fighting goes on in the South. The terrorism, the throat cutting, the shelling of the cities, all happens in South Vietnam, since we stopped the bombings, and we never did all that much bombing in the North.

"And the President talked to me on the telephone in 1968, along with President Nixon and Mr. Humphrey in which they said that the alleged conditions to stop the bombing would be that the North Vietnamese would not shell the cities, they would recognize the DMZ, and they would not shoot at our reconnaissance planes.

"They haven't kept a single one of the alleged conditions for us to stop the bombing. And so the cumulative judgement of these leaders overseas that I talked about on Meet the Press December 1, 1969, was that when we get so low with our troop commitment, they would invade the South with the purpose of not only defeating the South Vietnamese, but then to capture and annihilate the remaining American servicemen who are there in Southeast Asia.

"Members of the Malaysian Cabinet I talked too. They said that will give them big face in Asia. And that's exactly what they're trying to do. I don't know what the right action is and I don't think anyone knows who have privy to the confidential information such as the President. I don't want the war escalated. I want the war over with. The war should have been over a long time ago, but I do want whatever action is necessary to protect the

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

remaining American servicemen who are there in Vietnam from annihilation and from capture. And that's exactly what the North Vietnamese have in mind. And we've been trying to get out of that place for 3 years. But if they wanted us out, they would go back into the North and let us get out. They don't want us out. The Russians don't want us out. The Chinese don't want us out. They want us to stay there forever. They want to kill a few American servicemen each week. They want to press us so that we can't get out. How can the last ones get on the boat or get on the helicopter? How can you get out, when they're shooting at you? I used the word Vietnam Dunkirk. In 1969, December 1, that word was used to me by leaders in the American and Far East Government in those days. And now writers including Stewart Alsop and others have said that we face a Vietnam Dunkirk in Vietnam. So I say, take what action is necessary and none beyond that, to protect our POWs and MIAs and then to withdraw. I want us to withdraw too, but I can tell you that we ought to take what action is necessary to protect the remaining American servicemen. But I want to wind up this note on that particular matter, when these 2 Senators criticize everybody under the sun, and I've criticized people too, and I'll say this, about President Nixon, I want him to be successful.

"I ran against him in 1968, but the fact that I ran against him doesn't mean I want him to be unsuccessful in a matter involving the lives of the American servicemen and the future security of this country. And if Mr. Muskie and Mr. Humphrey or Mr. McGovern were the President, I would want them to be successful in the matter of this sort. I wouldn't want them to fail for failures sake. But it seems to me that there is some inclination on the part of some in this country that want us to fail because they can say I told you so, but I want to tell those who are running for the Presidency in the Democratic primary, you who voted to get us in this war, you don't have any right to criticize anybody for anything. And I'm talking about Mr. McGovern and Mr. Humphrey.

"And I might say that your candidate Mr. McGovern was a strong supporter of the resolution that got us in the war. And that's a matter of record. And on that resolution, paragraph 3, says it can be repealed by a majority vote. Well if they were so much against the war, why didn't

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER:

they introduce a resolution to repeal it the next month or the month after that or the year after that or 2 years, or 3 years, or 4 years? Never did they do so. That came up just this last year. Nearly 8 years after the passage of the Gulf of Tonkin Resolution. So I again reiterate that those who got you into this war ought not to be critical of everybody who has anything to do or say. If it hadn't been for folks like that, the war would have been over by having been won and if it couldn't have been won we would have been out a long time ago. They are responsible for no peace in Southeast Asia.

"I want to tell everybody in this state as I have said many times, I don't care what the Washington Post tells you, I don't care what the New York Times tell you. They're not always right. I can remember the New York Times said old MAO tse Tung was a good man. When he was coming into power in China and he turned out to be a communist. They said he was just a fine, rural Agrarian (illegible) that wanted to help the poor people. Well, he was a communist. We could tell that from looking at his pictures when I was in World War II. I didn't read much, I, that's right, and I tell you, Ben Bella, they said he was a good man, but he turned out to be a bad man. And when old Castro was in the hills of Cuba, the New York Times said he is a Robin Hood of the Caribbean. That's what they said about him. They said he is a George Washington of Cuba. So you see, the editor of the New York Times doesn't know any more than I do. In fact, he doesn't know as much, and I'm not saying anything for myself. You want to know the truth about the matter. And I say that the average citizen of Maryland has more ability to determine what's good for his child and his money and his country, than any editor of any New York Times, any other large newspaper in the country. And when they say the Washington Post said something or the Baltimore Sun, who's saying it? One man is saying it. You're one man, you're one woman, your thought and attitude is just as good as the editor of any large newspaper in the United States. And if you agreed with everything they'd said you wouldn't be out here today because journalism is at a low ebb in this country as far as the people are concerned, because they can read between the lines. They always try to make you think I'm against people because I was against an omnipotent federal bureaucracy trying to run everything in Prince Georges

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

County. I vote, you local people ought to determine something yourselves, but, that's right.

"Well let's get to busing, and I'll tell you this. I want to see everybody in this state have an equal opportunity for a fine education. I want to see equal opportunities for everyone and quality education for everyone. I'm not against that at all and never have been against it. And I don't care what the Washington Post says, or the New York Times says, or what some fellow with a pointed head at your college says. It's just not true. I want to tell you this. We in Alabama have freedom of choice. Let people go to the school of their choice. You can go to any school of your choice regardless of who you happen to be. And the Government says you mean you all will institute that system, and we did. And the next year they came along and said it's not working. Why is it not working? Because not enough people on this side of Princes George County decided to go on this side. And not enough people in South Birmingham decided to go to school in North Birmingham. Well they could have done so if they had chosen. What are they going to do about it? And here's what they said, we'll close this school down and we'll bus these little children 25 miles or 30 miles. We'll carry them across a county line, city line, and in my state in one place, 84 little black children and 7 little white children get on a bus in the morning before daylight in the winter time and go 56 miles, one way, and 56 miles back. At total of 112 miles, because some pointed head wanted them to go there with some percentages and quotas when there's a school 9 miles from them where they ought to be going to school. And if they can do that in Alabama, they can do it anyplace else. And they have now, of course, attacked every school system in the United States. Let your school be opened in Laurel to everybody regardless of their race. Have non discrimination in the public schools, that has been accepted. But I want to tell you this, that busing little children to achieve balances as far as I'm concerned is about as senseless and sinine as anything that's ever been concocted by any bureau. I will say that the overwhelming majority in Prince George County is against it, but a few have made much noise and when they make much noise, some of those in power sometimes cower to them. And I can tell you, you young people who are for it, when you get married and have your first little child you'll get to be against busing. That's when you'll get to be against it.

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

And it's just like when you get, and that's happening all over the United States. I just believe that we ought to leave people alone, and let you have schools on a non-discriminatory basis, but all of this foolishness and falderal and flim flam like busing backwards and forwards as they do in many states, and now trying to do in this state and other states. It's something that you can resent and you can change it and you can stop within the Constitutional Context, and in the proper manner, and that way is of course, to cast your vote for George Wallace on May 16, tomorrow, here, in the state of Maryland.

"And I want to show the record here to, if you are against busing, if you're for busing, now you can vote for one of the other 2 because they voted for it twice last year. Here's the record here, the Congressional Record, and Mr. McGovern and Mr. Humphrey both voted to bus little children to achieve balances twice. Now one of them says, well I'm for busing from bad schools to good schools, but not from good schools to bad schools. Well, what does that mean? That means your straddling the fence. He won't be able to sit down for a month after this election is over. My friends, they are for busing and voted for busing last year. They voted against neighborhood schools last year and here's their vote. And they voted against freedom of choice. So there is the record and it's very clear, and you can make a clear cut choice on the type of message that you would like to send in that particular regard. With the understanding that I would like to impress upon you all, that I feel that all children, regardless of their race or color are entitled to equal opportunities, and quality education. But quality education has been destroyed many places in this country by, well you made me lose my place again.

"Well let me tell you a joke, I'm going to make you.... Now I've got a book out here, how to behave in a crowd, I'll give it to you. I want you all to learn how to behave in a crowd.

"My friends, I've been in primaries before. I've been in primaries before. You know, I was in your primary in 1964. Let me tell you about what happened in that primary. You know, I was leading that night in 1964, 8 years ago, before some of you remembered about it. And they brought the Mayor of Baltimore, I believe it was, to

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

the television. I believe it was the Mayor of Baltimore. And they asked him what he thought about Wallace leading in the free state of Maryland. Well, you know what he said. He said, it's a sad day. I just don't understand it, what's come over the free state of Maryland. If we live to be a thousand years this will be our saddest hour and blackest hour. We'll never live this down. Yes, what has come over the people of Maryland. Well my young friends, if they'd a gone out and asked a taxi driver or a truck driver, or an auto worker, a policeman, a fireman, a businessman, a farmer, or some average citizen, who holds the country together, they could have found out what was wrong with the country 8 years ago what they objected to then. But they didn't ask people like that then and they don't now. They ask some fellow whose got a pointed head that can't ever park his bicycle straight when gets it on the campus. That's the kind of people they usually ask. And so.....

"But about 9:30 there was a request for a recapitulation of the vote and you know being from Alabama, I didn't know what recapitulation was, you know. And I was sitting there with the Baltimore Sun people and the Washington Post and all of them, and I said what in the world is recapitulation mean. They said, well we're going to find out in just a minute. They wouldn't tell me because you know they know everything and naturally they wouldn't tell me. And about 10:00 the head recapitulator of Maryland came on the television 8 years ago, and he said we have recapitulated the vote because they ask us to recapitulate it and after we recapitulated it, Governor Wallace is not ahead anymore. He's running behind. I'm still not sure exactly what it is, but if anybody in Laurel ever tells you that they're going to recapitulate on you, you better watch them, they're going to do something to you. My friends, I believe that anti-recapitulation forces in this country today are the average citizen who feels that he's been ignored for so long, and my friends, if you'll help us in this campaign on May 16, and I want to apologize to you for being here a little late and apologize to you for my voice, but it's been a long strenuous campaign from Florida up until the 16th, but I tell you if you want to shake up those in the party who have brought trends about that you are opposed to, and you want

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;

give the Saint Vitus Dance, the best way to do it is to vote for George Wallace tomorrow. Thank you very much."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SAC, Baltimore (44-950)

1-Mr. Bates
1-Mr. McGowan
1-Mr. Conrad
1-Office, 7133
1-Mr. Frazier

6/2/72

Acting Director, FBI (44-52576)

ARTHUR H. BREMER
GEORGE C. WALLACE
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
ET AL
CR - AFO

In accordance with the request of Special Agent Thomas E. Drewey, Hyattsville Resident Agency, Baltimore Office, three color photographs of specimens Q1 through Q35, K1 through K7 and K9 as described in Laboratory report PC-R6929 BX dated May 23, 1972, are enclosed.

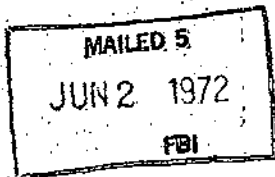
Photographs of other items submitted will be forwarded as they become available.

Enclosures (129) Photographs

NOTE:

Request for photographs made in person by SA Drewey for possible investigative use. This matter was coordinated with Mr. C. L. McGowan, General Investigative Division.

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Marshall
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan



19 JUN 5 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

RAF:mas(8)

67 JUN 3 1972

June 6, 1972

fw
ss
AIRTEL

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

To: SAC, Baltimore (44-950)
From: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576)

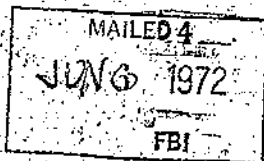
WALSHOT

Reurairtel 5/30/72.

Enclosed are five copies each of photographs requested
in reairtel.

Enclosures (35)

NAZ:bap (4)
bap



Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikert _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Hery _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

blm
JUN 12 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)
(ATTN: MECHANICAL SECTION, PHOTO UNIT)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) (P)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

RECEIVED
DEVELOPED 8x11 CCS
PRINTED 8x11 B.R.R. 5/31/72
EXPOSURES 1586 35 8x11
COPIED
INSPECTED W.C. 8

Enclosed for the Bureau under separate cover are seven color exposures of evidence re captioned matter.

On 5/25/72, seven Ektacolor exposures were taken of evidence removed from the car of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER.

Mechanical Section, Photo Unit is requested to develop the above film and provide Baltimore with five 8½ x 11 copies of each print.

HOLDERS RELOADED and
RETURNED via ROUTING
SLIP B.R.R. 5/31/72

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

3 - Bureau (Enc. 7)
2 - Baltimore
LMB:mjm
(5)

4/ 4x5 color film holder used

Send to CL
6-5-72008

44-52576-
NOT RECORDED
10 MAY 31 1972
67

THREE
MUNICIPAL CLERK
5001

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

24



44-52576-

June 5, 1972

1 - Mr. Hall

REC-20

44-52576-546

Mr. Eugene H. Anderson

Denver, Colorado 80209

Dear Mr. Anderson:

Your letter of May 17, 1972, has been received.

I appreciate the interest you have shown in furnishing me your views regarding the attempted assassination of Alabama Governor George C. Wallace.

Although I am not at liberty to comment on the investigation being conducted in this matter, I can assure you that every avenue regarding it is being fully explored.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

MAILED 8

JUNE - 1972

FBI

JKH:ccg

4/18 (3)

44-52576

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Wakart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

67 JUN 9 1972

b6
b7C

Mr. Eugene E. Anderson

NOTE: Anderson wrote letter stating individuals who "jumped" the accused in this case deserve the gratitude of every American citizen and suggests a letter to them signed by the Acting Director and the President.

Mr. Felt 1
Mr. Mohr 1
Mr. Rosen 1
Mr. Bates 1
Mr. Bishop 1
Mr. Callahan 1
Mr. Campbell 1
Mr. Casper 1
Mr. Cleveland 1
Mr. Conrad 1
Mr. Dalbey 1
Mr. Miller, E.S. 1
Mr. Ponder 1
Mr. Soyars 1
Mr. Waikart 1
Mr. Walters 1
Tele. Room 1
Miss Holmes 1
Miss Gandy 1

17 May 72

Sir-

Perhaps I am out of line in writing you but have been puzzled.

After the recent assignation attempt on Gov. Wallace on Radio & TV of people who "jumped" the accused.

Has any attempt been made to locate these individuals?

I personally feel they deserve the gratitude of every American citizen.

I have often thought how nice it would be (to them) if they were to receive a letter of thanks from the American people signed by you & the President.

It sure wouldn't take long.

Eugene E Anderson

Denver, Colo 80209

copy:fjp

b6
b7C

ack
6-5-72
JTEH-ccy

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

17 May

Sir -

Perhaps I am out of line in writing you but have been puzzled.

After the recent assassination attempt on Gov. Wallace I have heard numerous accounts on Radio & TV of people who "jumped" the accused.

Has any attempt been made to locate these individuals?

I personally feel they deserve the gratitude of every American citizen.

I have often thought how nice it would be (to them) if they were to receive a letter of thank from the American people signed by you & the President.

It sure wouldn't take long.

Eugene E. Anderson

[Redacted Address]

Denver, Colo 80209

Wal shot

EXP. PROC.
MAY 19 1972

b6
b7c

40

REC-20

44-52576

12 MAY 19 1972

CORRESPONDENCE

RETURN TO
F.E. ANDERSON

[Redacted]

DENVER, COLO



THE DIRECTOR
FED. BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
9TH ST. & PENNSYLVANIA AVE.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

b6
b7C

6/8/72

1-Mr. Zigrossi

Airtel

TO: SAC, Baltimore (44-950)

FROM: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576)

WALSHOT

ReButelcal 5/7/72.

On 6/6/72 Mr. George Armstrong, Office of Congressman John Ashbrook (R-Ohio), telephonically contacted the Bureau and advised he received third-hand information concerning Arthur Bremer which he wanted to pass on to the FBI.

Mr. Armstrong advised he had been told that a Convention of Baltic States had been held at the Sheraton Inn, Lanham, Maryland, on 4/15/72 and that Bremer had been at the Sheraton Inn at that time. He said that Dr. John Genys, [redacted] telephone [redacted] supposedly attended the Convention of Baltic States and had information about Bremer's stay at the Sheraton Inn. Mr. Armstrong said he did not know whether Dr. Genys had any pertinent information of which the Bureau might not already be aware, but he thought we might like to contact him.

b6
b7C

Baltimore at Seabrook, Maryland, interview Dr. Genys regarding any information he may have about Bremer's presence at Sheraton Inn on 4/15/72.

NAZ:hfe
(4)

MAILED 10

JUN - 8 1972

FBI

REC-20

44-52576-547

JUN 8 1972

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

MAIL ROOM [] TELETYPE UNIT []

June 1, 1972

REC 31

44-52576-548

Mr. Edward B. Benjamin
Suite 825
Whitney Building
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130

Dear Mr. Benjamin:

It was thoughtful of you to bring your observations to my attention in your letter of May 22nd. I thank you for your good wishes on the occasion of my designation to serve as Acting Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and hope my endeavors will merit your confidence.

With my best wishes and warm respect,

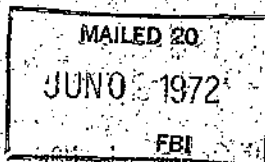
Sincerely,

Pat Gray

NOTE: Bufiles disclose that Mr. Benjamin is a corporation official with whom we have had limited cordial correspondence. The last time he wrote was in reference to a newspaper article dealing with the sexual frustration of the airplane hijackers.

JJH:mmm (3)

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikert _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____



67 JUN 9 1972 TELETYPE UNIT

H
31

EDWARD B. BENJAMIN
SUITE 825 WHITNEY BUILDING
NEW ORLEANS 70130

May 22, 1972

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dabney	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. W. H. R.	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____

Mr. Patrick Gray III
Federal Bureau of Investigations
Washington, D. C.

Walsh

Malmfeldt
Jen

Dear Mr. Gray :

Yesterday morning's paper in Greensboro, North Carolina, set forth a number of facts about Bremer's life.

There is one angle on which I may be able to throw some additional light. Fifty-five years ago, I began at Harvard University, a scientific attempt to understand problems in human relations. This research has continued on down to the present day. One of my findings was that very fair-complected whites with blonde, red-gold or red hair, often can tolerate negro physical traits better than other whites, and sometimes may even have real liking for negroes.

It appears from the use of the confederate flag as a rug, from his jotting that his blood is black, from his eulogy of a negro riding from out of the west, that Bremer as a blonde man had real liking and sympathy for the negro, culminating in the shooting of Wallace.

This predisposition would have made Bremer easier to influence in an assassination attempt.

I hope the above comment may be of some value.

Every good wish to you for success in your new appointment.

REC 31

Sincerely,

EBB

Edward B. Benjamin

44-52576-548
17 JUN 6 1972

EBB:mgh

Dictated by Mr. Benjamin
and signed in his absence
to avoid delay

CORRESPONDENCE

ack 6/1/72
JH/mm

EXP. PROC.
MAY 24 1972
40
mul

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: Mr. E. S. Miller *EM/DEM*

DATE: June 6, 1972

FROM: D. E. Moore *DEM*

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

[Handwritten initials]
Belt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mrs. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

Mr. George Armstrong, Office of Congressman John Ashbrook (R-Ohio), telephonically advised this afternoon that he had received third-hand information concerning Arthur Bremer which he wanted to pass on to the Bureau. *McGowan*

Mr. Armstrong advised he had been told that a Convention of Baltic States had been held at the Sheraton Inn, Lanham, Maryland, on 4/15/72 and that Bremer had been at the Sheraton Inn at that time. He said that Dr. John Genys, telephone supposedly attended the Convention of Baltic States and had information about Bremer's stay at the Sheraton Inn. Mr. Armstrong said he did not know whether Dr. Genys had any pertinent information of which the Bureau might not already be aware, but he thought we might like to contact him. *Zigrossi*

I expressed appreciation for Mr. Armstrong's contacting us.

ACTION:

Refer to General Investigative Division, and it is suggested that Dr. Genys be interviewed. *[Handwritten mark]*

DEM:mls (6)
1-Mr. Miller
1-Mr. Bates
1-Mr. Bishop (Attn. Mr. Bowers)
1-Mr. McGowan
1-Mr. D. E. Moore

REC-33

ST-118

44-52576-549
JUN 9 1972

67 JUN 12 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 03 PG PLAIN

JUN 7 1972

TELETYPE

7:41 PM NITEL 6-7-72 DFH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM PITTSBURGH (44-874) 1P

WALSHOT

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

RE MILWAUKEE NITEL TO BUREAU JUNE SIX, LAST.

DETECTIVES HARRY PORTER AND JOHN DONOVAN, PITTSBURGH PD,
INTERVIEWED. BOTH INTERVIEWS NEGATIVE AND RESULTS DICTATED BY
TELCALL MILWAUKEE.

REC-33

ST-118

JUN 9 1972

67 JUN 12 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 7 1972

TELETYPE

NR009 MI PLAIN

555PM NITEL 6/7/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

DETROIT (44-1425)

INDIANAPOLIS (44-996)

NEW YORK (44-2169)

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 6 PAGES

WALSHOT.

RE BUREAU AIRTELS TO MILWAUKEE JUNE ONE AND
JUNE TWO, LAST.

A REVIEW OF THE REPORTS SUBMITTED IN THIS
MATTER AND AN EXAMINATION OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED IN
BALTIMORE HAS INDICATED A NEED FOR ADDITIONAL INVESTI-
GATION. THE CONTINUING NATURE OF THIS INVESTIGATION IS
RECOGNIZED, AND LEADS SET FORTH BELOW MAY HAVE ALREADY
BEEN COVERED OR ARE IN THE PROCESS OF BEING COVERED.

DETROIT AT FREELAND. INTERVIEW OF MAY EIGHTEEN
LAST, OF JACK HUDSON, BARTENDER, RODEITCHER RESTAURANT,
ONE THIRTY SOUTH MAIN STREET, DISCLOSED INDIVIDUAL
END PAGE ONE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	<u>B-2</u>
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

McClure
cc Mr. Tylano

ST-118
REC-33

44-52576-551

JUN 9 1972

67 JUN 12 1972

6-mv
De

PAGE TWO

RESEMBLING BREMER WAS IN BAR ON MAY FOUR, LAST. OTHER EMPLOYEES SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED TO DETERMINE IF THEY CAN IDENTIFY THAT INDIVIDUAL AS BREMER.

AT KALZAMAZOO. RE FD - THREE ZERO TWO OF SA JOHN H. BLAKE, MAY TWENTY-FIVE, LAST, REFLECTING INTERVIEW WITH DOTY DENISE BURRELL. SHE STATED JOHN (LNU) AND LORI MC NALLY WERE WITH HER AT THE NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY DURING THE WALLACE RALLY. LOCATE AND INTERVIEW THESE INDIVIDUALS RE POSSIBILITY BREMER WAS AT RALLY AND ACCEPTED LITERATURE FROM BURRELL.

AT LUNDINGTON, RE FD - THREE ZERO TWO OF SA THEODORE S. KRAMER, MAY TWENTY-FIVE, LAST, REFLECTING INTERVIEW OF VIRGINIA HANSEN, C AND O RAILWAY CO. INVESTIGATION AT MILWAUKEE DISCLOSED TRAFFIC CITATION WAS ISSUED TO BREMER IN MILWAUKEE AT FIVE THIRTY PM ON APRIL TWENTY-EIGHT, LAST. THE APPARENT DISCREPANCY BEWEEN THIS INFORMATION AND INFORMATION THAT BREMER TOOK A FERRY FROM LUDINGTON ON APRIL TWENTY-EIGHT AT
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

EIGHT ZERO SEVEN PM SHOULD BE RESOLVED. CONTACT TICKET CLERK AND OTHER EMPLOYEES OF C AND O RAILWAY IN EFFORT TO DETERMINE IF BREMER ACTUALLY TOOK FERRY ON APRIL TWENTY-EIGHT.

AT PORT HURON. INVESTIGATION HAS DISCLOSED THAT THE NIGHT BEFORE BREMER STAYED AT THE HOWARD JOHNSON'S MOTEL, PORT HURON, HE DISPOSED OF EXCESS AMMUNITION FOR HIS POINT THIRTY-EIGHT CALIBER REVOLVER AND NINE MM PISTOL BY THROWING THEM INTO ONE SEWER IN A QUIET RESIDENTIAL AREA WITH POOR STREET LIGHTING. HE TORE UP TWO CARTRIDGE BOXES AND THREW THEM INTO TWO OTHER SEWERS IN THIS AREA. ADDITIONALLY, HE THREW TWO GUN CASES INTO A POND IN A VACANT LOT. APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONDUCTED IN AN EFFORT TO RECOVER THESE ITEMS.

INDIANAPOLIS AT BLOOMINGTON. RE FD - THREE ZERO TWO OF SA ROBERT G. STEVENSON, MAY TWENTY-TWO, LAST, CONTAINING INFORMATION PUBLISHING IN AN ARTICLE
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

BY WES HRANCHAK. INTERVIEW WITH LUCY CHESTER DISCLOSED SHE HAD FABRICATED HER STORY IN ORDER TO GAIN ATTENTION. UNLESS COMPELLING REASONS TO CONTRARY EXIST, ADVISE HRANCHAK THAT STORY IS COMPLETE FABRICATION SO THAT RECORD CAN BE SET STRAIGHT IN FUTURE ISSUES.

AT INDIANAPOLIS. RE FD - THREE ZERO TWO OF SA MERLYN J. HEROLD, MAY TWENTY-TWO, LAST, REFLECTING INTERVIEW WITH ANN PATTERSON, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PATTERSON ADVISED DALE (LNU) WORKED AT WALLACE CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS AND HAD GIRLFRIEND IN BLOOMINGTON WHO HAD COLLECTED THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS FOR CAMPAIGN. SINCE DALE (LNU) IS INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS APPARENTLY MISTAKEN FOR BREMER, ATTEMPTS SHOULD BE MADE TO IDENTIFY AND INTERVIEW GIRLFRIEND IN BLOOMINGTON TO COMPLETELY RESOLVE DALE (LNU)'S IDENTITY.

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK CITY. RE PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED INFORMATION THAT BREMER FLEW IN HELICOPTER TO WALL STREET AND TOURED NEW YORK IN A LIMOUSINE, THE
END PAGE FOUR

b6
b7c

PAGE FIVE

DRIVER OF WHICH REFERRED HIM TO THE FIFTH AVENUE HOTEL FOR A ROOM. WHILE A CHECK BY THE NEW YORK OFFICE OF ESTABLISHED LIMOUSINE COMPANIES FAILED TO IDENTIFY THE DRIVER IN QUESTION, THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS THE DRIVER WAS FREE-LANCING, AND EFFORTS SHOULD CONTINUE TO IDENTIFY AND INTERVIEW HIM SINCE HE WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN BREMER'S REGISTERING AT THE FIFTH AVENUE HOTEL AND MAY HAVE HAD AN ARRANGEMENT WITH AND BE KNOWN TO HOTEL MANAGEMENT.

AS RELATES TO INTERVIEWING PASSENGERS BREMER MAY HAVE CONTACTED ON THE HELICOPTER FLIGHT, PRIOR INVESTIGATION DEVELOPED THAT, WHILE NEW YORK AIRWAYS^(A) KEEPS NO RECORDS OF CASH CUSTOMERS, THEY DO MAINTAIN RECORDS ON INDIVIDUAL PASSENGERS WHO USE CREDIT CARDS. THE IDENTITIES OF SUCH PASSENGERS WHO WERE ON THE FLIGHT WITH BREMER SHOULD BE OBTAINED AND LEADS SET FORTH TO INTERVIEW THEM FOR ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION THEY MAY HAVE CONCERNING BREMER.

END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

INFORMATION HAS DISCLOSED THAT BREMER TOOK CAB FROM WALDORF-ASTORIA SHORTLY AFTER THREE PM ON APRIL NINE, LAST, TO THE WEST SIDE AIRLINES ON FORTY-SECOND STREET. INQUIRY SHOULD BE MADE TO IDENTIFY AND INTERVIEW DRIVER OF CAB FOR ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION ON BREMER.

ALL OFFICES SHOULD AFFORD THE ABOVE LEADS TOP PRIORITY INVESTIGATIVE ATTENTION AND SHOULD EXPEDITIOUSLY FORWARD RESULTS TO MILWAUKEE.

END

~~SECRET~~
JDJ FBI WASH DC

MSG 005 004 009

CLR

F B I

Date: 6/7/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

To: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

From: SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) (P)

WALSHOT

Re Bureau airtel to Baltimore dated 6/5/72.

Birmingham will find enclosed two photographs taken at the Kalamazoo, Michigan, WALLACE Rally, 5/13/72.

The enclosed photographs were furnished to the Mobile Office by DAVID CLOUD, Staff Photographer for the GEORGE WALLACE Campaign. Each of the photographs appear to contain a picture of ARTHUR BREMER and these photographs were made inside the armory at Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Birmingham will recall interview of RAYFORD JACKSON MARTIN at Birmingham, Alabama, 5/19/72. MARTIN informed Birmingham Agent he believed he had seen BREMER in the company of a "hippie" type individual, whom he described in detail, at the WALLACE Rally in Kalamazoo.

Birmingham should reinterview MARTIN with use of the enclosed photographs to determine if he can identify this individual's photograph. In the event MARTIN does make a selection from review of these two pictures, leads should then be set forth by Birmingham to identify this individual and determine any relationship he may have with BREMER.

The enclosed photographs are the only available at Baltimore showing BREMER at the Kalamazoo Rally and Birmingham make certain these are immediately returned to Baltimore and Birmingham should furnish FD-302 reflecting interview of MARTIN to Baltimore and Milwaukee via airtel.

- ② - Bureau
2 - Birmingham (Encls. 2)
2 - Milwaukee (44-595)
2 - Baltimore
HMB:rrd (8)

REC-3344-5-2576-552

ST-118

16 JUN 8 1972

Approved: _____

67 JUN 12 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

F B I

Date: 6/7/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) (P)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

RE: Milwaukee report of SA FREDERICK W. THORNE,
dated 5/26/72.

Review of re report reflects an interview (page 219) by the Detroit Office with Mr. JAMES G. NIXON, [redacted] Kalamazoo, Michigan. This interview revealed Mr. NIXON had a photograph taken by him of a group scene by the front doors of the Armory at Kalamazoo prior to the appearance of Governor WALLACE, 5/13/72. Mr. NIXON states ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER appears in this photograph and he furnished negatives of photographs taken by him at the National Guard Armory. Detroit is requested to immediately furnish these negatives plus photographs made therefrom by the Detroit Office, to Baltimore.

b6
b7c

REC-33

ST-118

15 JUN 8 1972

② - Bureau
2 - Detroit (44-1425)
1 - Milwaukee (44-595)(info)
2 - Baltimore
HMB:mjm
(7)

67 JUN 9 1972
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 8 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 010 IP PLAIN

1042 PM NITEL 6/8/72 SRM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (44-996)

WALSHOT

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE, JUNE SEVEN, LAST.

MRS. ANN PATTERSON, [REDACTED] INDIANA-

POLIS, INDIANA, RECONTACTED JUNE EIGHT, INSTANT, AND ADVISED SHE
COULD PROVIDE NO INFORMATION CONCERNING DALE (LNU'S) ALLEGED
GIRLFRIEND. PATTERSON OF OPINION NO SUCH GIRLFRIEND EVER EXISTED
INASMUCH AS DALE CLAIMED GIRLFRIEND HAD COLLECTED THREE HUNDRED
DOLLARS FOR CAMPAIGN AND NO SUCH AMOUNT EVER RECEIVED BY WALLACE
ORGANIZATION. PATTERSON FEELS DALE MADE UP STORY ABOUT HAVING A
GIRLFRIEND WHO WAS RAISING MONEY TO INGRATIATE HIMSELF WITH
WALLACE WORKERS. PATTERSON FURTHER OF OPINION DALE WAS MORE OF
"SPY" FOR RIVAL CANDIDATES RATHER THAN EARNEST SUPPORTER OF WALLACE.
SHE ADVISED ONLY PERSON WHO MIGHT PROVIDE INFORMATION RE DALE
END PAGE ONE

REC-33

ST-118

JUN 9 1972

67 JUN 12 1972

UNIFORM REP.

b6
b7c

PAGE TWO

(LNU) IS DON MANTOOTH, WHO IS OUT OF TOWN THIS WEEK ON VACATION. PATTERSON ADVISED SHE WILL REMAIN ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION WHICH MIGHT LEAD TO IDENTIFYING DALE.

CONCERNING ARTICLE APPEARING IN INDIANA UNIVERSITY DAILY STUDENT WRITTEN BY WES HRANCHAK AND PERTAINING TO INTERVIEW WITH FEMALE IDENTIFIED AS LUCY CHESTER IN ARTICLE BOTH HRANCHAK AND SUPERIOR WERE ADVISED STORY WAS FABRICATION. HRANCHAK AND SUPERIOR VERY EMBARRASSED OVER WHOLE ARTICLE, ADVISED WOULD INSURE SITUATION DID NOT REOCCUR. HOWEVER, BOTH FELT MATTER WOULD BE BETTER HANDLED IF NOTHING ADDITIONAL WRITTEN.

INDIANAPOLIS WILL RECONTACT DON MANTOOTH REGARDING DALE (LNU) AND WILL SUBMIT INFORMATION ONLY IF POSITIVE. FD - THREE ZERO TWO RE PATERSON BEING FORWARDED MILWAUKEE.

END

SVC FBI WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 8 1972

TELETYPE

NR008 MP PLAIN

609 PM NITEL 6-8-72 AGL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI 44-52576

MILWAUKEE 44-595

NEWARK

FROM MINNEAPOLIS 89-123 2P

WALSHOT

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	<u>✓</u>
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR SIX SIX LAST.

CAROL BRAZMAN, CLERK, PASSENGER REVENUE ACCOUNTING, NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES, MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA, ADVISED THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PURCHASED NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES FIRST CLASS TICKETS FOR FLIGHT TWO TWO FOUR ON APRIL FOUR, LAST: WAYNE BISMARCK FROM MADISON, WISCONSIN TO JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, WITH RETURN RESERVATION TO MADISON BEING HELD OPEN; MR. D. HELLMAN FLEW FROM NEWARK TO MADISON COACH CLASS ON MARCH TWENTYNINE LAST ON FLIGHT TWO ZERO NINE AND ON APRIL FOUR LAST HE FLEW FIRST CLASS FROM MILWAUKEE TO JFK INTERNATIONAL.

BRAZMAN FURTHER STATED THAT IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT THERE WERE OTHER FIRST CLASS PASSENGERS ON NORTHWEST FLIGHT TWO TWO FOUR ON ^{AP} APRIL FOUR, LAST HOLDING TICKETS PURCHASED FROM ANOTHER AIRLINES OF WHICH NO RECORD IS KEPT FOR THESE PASSENGERS BY NORTHWEST ON DOMESTIC FLIGHTS.

END PAGE ONE

67 JUN 12 1972

REC-33
ST-118
44-52576-555

JUN 9 1972
6-nyf
UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

MP 89-123

BRAZMAN FURNISHED A LIST OF EIGHTYFIVE COACH PASSENGERS FOR NORTHWEST FLIGHT TWO TWO THREE, NEWARK TO MILWAUKEE ON APRIL NINE, LAST. THIS LIST CONTAINED ONLY FIRST AND LAST NAMES OF PASSENGERS, WITH NO OTHER IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION AVAILABLE TO DETERMINE PERMANENT ADDRESS, CITY OR STATE. BRAZMAN ADVISED NORTHWEST DOES NOT KEEP RECORDS OF HOME ADDRESSES, CITIES OR STATES OF PASSENGERS ON DOMESTIC FLIGHTS. NAMES OF THESE EIGHTYFIVE INDIVIDUALS WILL BE INCLUDED ON FD THREE ZERO TWO'S REPORTING INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM CAROL BRAZMAN.

NEWARK AT NEWARK WILL CONDUCT APPROPRIATE AND FEASIBLE INVESTIGATION IN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY D. HELLMAN AND IF LOCATED INTERVIEW AS TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ARTHUR BREMER ON NORTHWEST ORIENT FLIGHT TWO TWO FOUR MILWAUKEE TO JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT ON FOUR FOUR LAST.

MILWAUKEE AT MADISON WILL CONDUCT APPROPRIATE AND FEASIBLE INVESTIGATION IN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY WAYNE BISMARCK AND IF LOCATED INTERVIEW AS TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ARTHUR BREMER ON NORTHWEST ORIENT FLIGHT TWO TWO FOUR MILWAUKEE TO JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.

END

KAC FBI WASH DC

HOLD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 8 1972

TELETYPE

NR001 MO PLAIN

540PM URGENT 6/8/72 WGL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM: MOBILE (44-2666)

3 PAGES

WALSHOT.

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	<u>B-20</u>
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

Mr. [unclear]
cc [unclear]

RE MILWAUKEE NITEL, JUNE SIX, LAST.

GREY HODGES, [REDACTED] MONTGOMERY,

b6
b7c

ALA., GEORGE WALLACE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN WORKER, INTERVIEWED
JUNE SEVEN, LAST, AND ADVISED THAT ARTHUR BREMER SPENT MONDAY
NIGHT PRIOR TO DATE OF WISCONSIN PRIMARY IN ROOM SIX ZERO
TWO, HOLIDAY INN MOTEL, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN. PRESENT
DURING EVENING HOURS WERE HODGES, JACK PAULSEN, ARTIS PAULSEN,
JUDY PRICE, BRUCE WYATT AND BOB FIGIE, ALL CAMPAIGN WORKERS.
ALSO PRESENT WERE OTHER CAMPAIGN WORKERS, IDENTITIES UNKNOWN.

HODGES ADVISED THAT BETWEEN EIGHT AND EIGHT FIFTEEN A.M.
ON FOLLOWING TUESDAY MORNING HE WOKE UP BREMER IN ROOM SIX
ZERO TWO. BREMER WAS ALONE AND IMMEDIATELY LEFT THE ROOM.
END PAGE ONE

67 JUN 12 1972

44-52576-556
JUN 9 1972
[Signature]

PAGE TWO

MO-44-2666

HODGES FURTHER REITERATED STATEMENT THAT ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS HE SAW BREMER TALKING ON A FRIENDLY BASIS WITH DESK CLERK AT SAME MOTEL.

HODGES DESCRIBED BREMER AS BEING FIVE FEET, SIX INCHES TO FIVE FEET, SEVEN INCHES, ONE HUNDRED FIFTY TO ONE HUNDRED SIXTY POUNDS, BLOND HAIR, THINNING; DRESS WHEN HE SAW HIM, BLACK MEN'S SKI CAP, CONSTANTLY WORE SUNGLASSES, BLUE DENIM WESTERN STYLE JACKET AND LIGHT BROWN WESTERN STYLE SLACKS.

JUDY PRICE, AN EMPLOYEE OF HODGES, ADVISED SHE WAS PRESENT IN ROOM SIX ZERO TWO WHILE BREMER WAS PRESENT. SHE ^{STATED} ~~SATED~~ BREMER SAT ON THE FLOOR AND WATCHED A TELEVISION SPECIAL AND SAID NOTHING. SHE LEFT ROOM AFTER APPROXIMATELY THREE AND A HALF TO FOUR HOURS AND NOTED BREMER WAS STILL PRESENT. PRICE VERIFIED DESCRIPTION OF BREMER AS FURNISHED BY HODGES.

INASMUCH AS MOBILE HAS NO INFORMATION AS TO INTERVIEWS PREVIOUSLY CONDUCTED RE CAMPAIGN WORKERS, ADDITIONAL LEADS BEING LEFT TO DISCRETION OF MILWAUKEE.

ON JUNE EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, JAMES E. LEWIS, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MONTGOMERY, ALA., STATED HE IS ACQUAINTED

END PAGE TWO

b6
b7c

PAGE THREE

MO-44-2666

WITH GORMAN PERKINS, AS THEY MET AT RODEO HELD IN MONTGOMERY, ALA., IN MARCH, SEVENTYTWO. LEWIS ADVISED HE HAS NEVER MADE STATEMENTS NOR DOES HE HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE RE INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE SHOOTING OF GOVERNOR WALLACE OR ANY OTHER INDIVIDUAL.

IT IS NOTED THAT LEWIS IS EMPLOYED BY THE GEORGE WALLACE NATIONAL CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS IN MONTGOMERY.

FD - THREE O TWOS WILL FOLLOW.

END.

HOLD

JDJ FBI WASHDC

June 8, 1972

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

This is the case involving the shooting of Governor George Wallace at Laurel, Maryland, on 5-15-72.

Attached relates U.S. Attorney, Baltimore, with Department of Justice approval, on 6-7-72, filed petition in U.S. District Court, Baltimore, to have Arthur Bremer undergo psychiatric examination to determine sanity at time of commission of alleged act, competency at the present time and potential danger posed by release of Bremer.

As a result of above petition, U.S. District Judge, Baltimore, ordered this examination.

This will be followed closely and you will be advised of results of examination.

RJP:erg

JMF CLM

RIS
8

CLM WLC 7
RR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 8 1972

TELETYPE

NR004 DE PLAIN

1:58 PM URGENT 6-8-72 NMG

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM DETROIT (44-1425) 1P

WALSHOT

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

[Handwritten signature]

Zigzose

RE MILWAUKEE TELETYPE JUNE SEVEN, LAST.

ALL EMPLOYEES OF RODEITCHER RESTAURANT, ONE THREE ZERO
SOUTH MAIN, FREELAND, MICHIGAN, INTERVIEWED AND RESULTS DICTATED
ON FD THREE ZERO TWO TO MILWAUKEE.

-P-

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

1

REC-33

ST-118

44-52576-557

JUN 9 1972

6-mv

[Handwritten signature]
UNIT 100-100-100

67 JUN 12 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 7 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

WXA

NR011 BA PLAIN

530PM 6-7-72 URGENT JPL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) IP

WALSHOT

210/551

U.S. Attorney

WITH APPROVAL BY THE DEPARTMENT, U.S. BALTIMORE JUNE SEVEN,

U.S. District Court

INSTANT, FILED A PETITION IN ~~USDC~~, BALTIMORE, TO HAVE ARTHUR BREMER UNDERGO

~~UNDERGO~~ A PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION TO DETERMINE SANITY AT THE TIME COMPETENCY

OF COMMISSION OF THE ALLEGED ACT, ~~CONSIDER~~ AT THE PRESENT TIME AND

THE POTENTIAL FOR DANGER POSED BY A RELEASE OF BREMER.

AS A RESULT OF THE ABOVE PETITION, AN ORDER WAS ISSUED BY

JUDGE EDWARD S. NORTHROP THAT BREMER BE EXAMINED BY DOCTOR

WILLIAM N. FITZPATRICK AND DOCTOR JONAS RAPPAPORT. BOTH OF

THESE PHYSICIANS HAVE A PRIVATE ~~PRACTICE~~ IN BALTIMORE AND DR. ^{Doctor}

RAPPAPORT IS ALSO CHIEF PSYCHIATRIST FOR THE LOCAL SUPREME BENCH.

BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED. ST-118

REC-33

44-52576-558

END

HOLD

JUN 9 1972

67 JUN 12 1972

[Handwritten signature]

Office of The
DIRECTOR

A. B. Wigginton
Nancy, Ky. 42644

6-2-72

b6
b7C

sub.
Gen.

H

Dear Sir: Walsh

Thank you ~~so~~ much for
answering my letter of 5-19-72.

However sir you did not answer
my question, but lets forget it.

You are probably thinking you
are dealing with some sort of quirk.

Just in keeping the record straight
I went from Omaha Beach to

Berlin, Germany with a stop off at
Bad Orb, Germany Prison Camp for
3 1/2 month P.O.W. Plus Purple Heart
9th Army.

REC 107

44-52576-559

1944+45

2 JUN 6 1972

Again Thanks, and lots of success in
your new job.
A. B. Wigginton

Reply Noack

ENCLOSURE

67 JUN 9 1972

CORRESPONDENCE

100-439922-
INDEXED
FILED

6/8/72

1-Mr. Zigrossi

hst
Airtel

TO: SAC, Newark (44-1492)
FROM: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576) *560*

REC 1071

WALSHOT

ReAirtel 5/31/72.

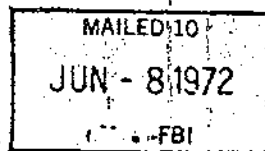
Promptly submit results of investigation
conducted relative to Erno Kiss.

- 1 - Baltimore (44-950) (For information)
- 1 - Milwaukee (44-595) (For information)

NAZ:hfe
(6) *hfe*

NOTE: During interview Kiss advised one Dr. (FNU) Lavine told him that a friend of his was one of the attending physicians of Governor Wallace who is hospitalized in Maryland. Kiss stated he believes Dr. Lavine is anti-Governor Wallace and that Dr. Lavine's feelings toward Wallace concerns Kiss. Kiss also made incoherent remarks concerning Arthur Bremer, Lee Harvey Oswald and New York hoodlum Joe Colombo. New Jersey Police Department detective advised Kiss fanatic supporter of Wallace and considers him unreliable. During interview Kiss rambled and furnished inconsistent and nonspecific information. Therefore, Newark's is taking no further action in this matter. Results of Kiss' interview to be forwarded to the Department.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. [unclear] _____



67 JUN 9 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

NA
Clt
FBI

Date: 5/31/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (44-1492)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT
(OO: Baltimore)

Re Birmingham telecall to Newark, 5/30/72. *li*

ERNO ~~KISS~~, aka Ernie ~~Kiss~~, Apt. [redacted]
New Brunswick, NJ, was interviewed by Buagents this date
and furnished the following information: *NM*

He is a driver for Suburban Transit, New Brunswick, NJ. He was born [redacted] and entered the US in 1957 after the Hungarian revolution. His father was formerly Chief of police in Hungary.

KISS knows Dr. (FNU) LAVINE, an area doctor, who does work for Suburban Transit, and he believes this doctor is anti-Governor WALLACE which makes him distrust and suspect the doctor. He saw this doctor in a local drug store in New Brunswick on Saturday, 5/27/72 and the doctor told him that a friend of his is one of the physicians attending to Governor WALLACE at the hospital in Maryland.

On Sunday, 5/28/72, KISS had an assignment to drive Jewish children, ranging in ages from 16 to 18, from the Highland Park Conservative Temple to the Jewish Theological Seminary, 122nd St. and Broadway in New York City, a trip regularly made every Sunday by this group. One of the Jewish children during roll call on the bus answered to the name of [redacted] and he believed that this child may in some way be

2-Bureau
2-Baltimore (44-950)
2-Milwaukee (44-494)
2-Newark
FMM/jmg
(8)

REC 107

44-52576-560

18 JUN 3 1972

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

NK 44-1492

related to Dr. LAVINE although he had no knowledge of this fact. This Jewish boy named [] got off the bus with the other children at the seminary and this boy left five glossy photographs on his seat after leaving the bus. KISS looked at these photos being careful not to touch them for fingerprints and stated that they were four small glossy photos which included photos of ARTHUR BREMER, LEE HARVEY OSWALD in the process of being shot by JACK RUBY at Dallas, Texas, one of the three MANSON girls with their hair cut off in court, and a photograph of a dead man who had shot New York hoodlum JOE COLOMBO. Also there was an extra copy of each of these photographs affixed to a large piece of cardboard as sort of a photographic display. KISS left the photos where they were on the bus seat and did not see them again after the children returned to the bus for the return trip to Highland Park.

b6
b7c

KISS believes that because of this incident, there is possibly a Jewish communist plot against Governor WALLACE and he is concerned about the doctors attending Governor WALLACE at the hospital in Maryland.

Capt. GEORGE SEAMON, New Brunswick, NJPD and Det. PETE DUMISTRA, NJSP, Trenton, NJ, advised this date that KISS is a well known supporter of Governor GEORGE WALLACE for many years and as a result has been involved in numerous arrests both as a victim and as a subject for assault and batteries. He is considered to be a fanatical supporter of WALLACE and is considered as rather unreliable and fanatic on matters relating to communists or persons suspected of communist leanings. They both stated he has a tendency to grossly exaggerate the situation in attempts to build up his stories.

During the interview of KISS, he was very nervous, rambled a great deal and constantly and repeatedly made reference to Jewish conspiracies, particularly as related to communist activity.

UACB, in view of KISS' aberrant behavior, inconsistent rambling and nonspecific nature of information furnished by him no further investigation is being conducted.

June 5, 1972

1 - Mr. Hall

REC 101

44-52576-561

Mrs. Jack V. Aldrich

San Antonio, Texas 73212

Dear Mrs. Aldrich:

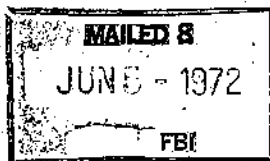
I have received your letter postmarked May 28, 1972, and its enclosure.

The interest you have shown in furnishing me the article from the May 1, 1972, issue of "U. S. News and World Report" is certainly appreciated.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director



JKH:ccg
(3)

NOTE: Aldrich sent Bureau an article from May 1, 1972, issue of "U. S. News and World Report," which has photo taken in Boston at an anti-war demonstration on unknown date. She alleges individual in photo resembles Bremer.

44-52576

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Weikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

67 JUN 9 1972

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

Gentlemen: I am
enclosing a portion
of the May 1, 1972
U. S. News and
World Report.

It appears to me
that on page 13,
the Antioch demonstrators
rally, ^{in Boston} the man on
the center left might
very well be Arthur
Bremer. According to
the article this rally
occurred the middle
of April.
I phoned our

local F. B. I. Office
and they were not
interested, but you
might be.

Sincerely,

Shirley Aldrich
(Mrs. Jack Y. Aldrich)

0
Walshot

EE

EXP. PROC.

40 MAY 31 1972

37

Citizens Letter
JKW:ceq
5-2-72

44-52576-561

44-52576

REC 107

6-6
10 MAY 31 1972

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

ENCLOSURE

Kelly

SIX

~~ENCLOSURE~~

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-561

MRS. JACK Y. ALDRICH
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78212



Air Mail

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C.

b6
b7c

U.S. News & WORLD REPORT®

THE UNITED STATES NEWS®

WORLD REPORT®

PRINTED DURING WEEK OF APRIL 24

ON NEWSSTANDS UNTIL COVER DATE

50 CENTS

MAY 1, 1972

BUSINESS COMEBACK— Trend in Latest Reports

Who's Winning the Propaganda War?

Interview With Head of U.S. Information Agency

What Happens to Your Tax Return Now

ADDITIONAL NEWS STORIES AND 5 NEWSLETTERS
INDEX ON PAGE 2

The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for publication of the local, telegraphic and cable news published herein, originated by U.S. News & World Report or obtained from The Associated Press.

5 NEWSLETTERS

WHAT THE
NEWS MEANS

Vol. LXXII No. 18

May 1, 1972

TOMORROW

If the Communists are stopped in Vietnam—what to expect . . . Business forecast from an official with close White House connections . . . Indications of higher—not lower—taxes . . . Outlook on makeup of Congress next year. Page 5.

WORLDGRAM

Decisions around the world stalled, awaiting word from the Moscow summit meeting . . . Reaction abroad to U. S. bombing of North Vietnam—how views have changed. Page 41.

TREND OF AMERICAN BUSINESS

Spread of economic rebound throughout industry . . . Heartening news for home builders . . . Meaning of sudden slowdown in the savings rate. Page 63.

BUSINESS AROUND THE WORLD

Construction boom in some foreign countries, slippage in others . . . East Germany's crackdown on private businessmen . . . Trade credit—Russian style. Page 79.

NEWS YOU CAN USE

Advice from experts for disappointed college applicants . . . Way to save taxes on life insurance proceeds . . . Determining the speed of your car in feet per second. Page 85.

★ ★ CIRCULATION — NOW MORE THAN 1,875,000 ★ ★

HANDY WAY TO SUBSCRIBE

Please check above to enter a subscription to U.S. News & World Report for one year

U.S. News
& WORLD REPORT

One-year subscription (52 issues) is \$12, world-wide. This rate includes air delivery to Alaska, Hawaii, Europe; boat mail to other countries. Rates by air to other countries upon request.

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY

STATE

ZIP

MAIL TO: U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT • CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT • 435 PARKER AVENUE • DAYTON, OHIO 45401

☐ Check here to change the address of a subscription in force. Print new address above and attach label from a recent issue, showing old address. Please send notice of change 4 weeks in advance.

VH-37

TO CHANGE YOUR ADDRESS
ATTACH LABEL HERE

U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT®

May 1, 1972, Vol. LXXII—No. 18

THE UNITED STATES NEWS®
WORLD REPORT® U.S. WEEKLY®

Published weekly at Washington, D.C. News Department and Executive Offices, United States News Building, 2300 N. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20037. Tel. FE 3-7400. Copyright © 1972, by U.S. News & World Report, Inc., for entire contents of this publication. All rights reserved.

NEWS DEPARTMENT

David Lawrence, Editor

Howard Fieger, Executive Editor

John H. Adams, Managing Editor Derak Fox, Art Editor

Marvin L. Stone, Senior Associate Executive Editor

Associate Executive Editors: W. C. Bryant, Donald P. Doane, Ellis M. Haller, Clair Johnson, Grant A. Salisbury, Lester Tenzer.

Albert Clark, David B. Richardson, Administrative Editors

Iva Holland, Administrative Assistant

NATIONAL STAFF

General Editors

Willmot W. Hercher, George E. Jones, James Lee, William MacDougall, Paul L. Martin, Dale B. White, Charles E. Whiting.

Special Editors

Editor, Tomorrow: John R. Gibson.
Finance: Charles M. Platt, Labor: Archie W. Robinson, Business and Industry: Ben F. Phlegar, Warner Ragsdale, Jr., Don Reader, William L. Smith, Walter S. Wingo, Health and Education: Stephen L. Freedland, Judiciary: Richard S. Ross, Politics: Robert W. Ruth, Legislation: Donald E. Smith, Military: J. Frank Diggs, Bonner Day, Ben Price, White House: John P. Sutherland, Barbara Furlow, Howard M. Norton, Patricia A. Avery, Capital Staff: John W. Mashek, Roland Leiser, People of the Week: Robert G. Smith, News-Lines: Richard L. Corum, News You Can Use: Wayne C. Oliver, Economic Unit: John B. Bledsoe, Director: Charles H. Davey, Thomas R. F. Hughes, Ricardo Elbo, Marshall Hoffman, Edwin H. Samers, Jr., Timothy F. O'Leary, Jr.
Interviews Administrator: Sybil M. Groves.
Regional Bureaus—New York: Glenn Nixon, Joseph W. Carter (U.S. Companies Abroad); Pat Lynch, San Francisco: Edwin J. Drechsel, Juanita R. Hogue, Los Angeles: Norman Sklarewitz, Chicago: Fred W. Frailey, Peggy Schmidt, Detroit: Lowell McKirgan, Shirley M. Gray, Houston: Kenneth R. Sheets, Atlanta: Don McKee, J. Michael Wright, District of Columbia: Harold R. Kennedy.

INTERNATIONAL STAFF

Robert P. Martin, Charles S. Foltz, Jr.,
Directing Editor Senior Editor, Worldgram,
Special Reports

Diplomatic: LeRoy J. Hansen, Howard Handelman, Gerson Yelowitz.

Editor, Business Around the World: Kenneth S. Smith, Mary Ann Lavenstein, Administrative Assistant

London: Joseph Fromm, Senior European Editor; Robin Knight; Paris: Frederick C. Painton; Geneva: Alfred Zanker; Bonn: Robert A. Hoeger, Max Bachhausen; Mediterranean and Middle East: John Law; Rome: Alex Kucherov; Japan and Far East: K. M. Chrysler; South Asia: Wendell S. Merick, James N. Wallace; Central America: Carl Migdait; South America: Joseph Benham; Canada: Nathan J. Margolin.

NEWS-DESK EDITORS — Washington

Turner Rose, F. W. Gapp,
Chief, News Desk General News Editor
Donald Becker, LeRoy Mattingly,
Chief, Text Desk Production Editor
N. Kay Hart, Assistant Chief, News Desk

Fred E. Galbraith, Jr., Robert C. Wilson, Richard J. Theobald, Pauline Jennings, Fred Shaw, Vera Hughes, Roland Brown, David E. Pollard, Patricia Saunders, John T. Kopeck, Stroube Smith, Carol White.

ART STAFF — Washington

Walter O. Gretsche, Art Director; Lee Gerlach, Associate Director; Artists: Steve Badnachuk, Duane McKenna, Christopher Worsley, Nina Shephard, Carl Vansag, Production: Richard J. Dufek.
Edward H. Castans, Photo Director; Charles A. Kraft, Associate Director; Assistants: Del F. Truitt, John T. Bledsoe, Jr., Thomas P. Carolan, Monroe E. Pinkard. Photographers: Thomas J. O'Halloran, Chief; Warren K. Leffler, Marion S. Trikosko; Photo Lab: Charles R. Moroney. Administrator: Hyman Klebanoff.

SERVICE DIVISION — Washington

Librarian: Luther A. Dawson; Research: Catherine A. Church; Wire Services: Michael D. McDonald, Manager; Reader Service: Audrey Forbes, Manager.

PUBLISHING DEPARTMENT

2300 N. Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20037
John H. Sweet, President & Publishing Director
Ben J. Grant, Executive Vice President
C. John Kirby, Vice President—Advertising
S. J. Keker, Vice President—Circulation
Bert N. Padgett, Treasurer J. R. Osmond, Secretary
Walter E. Marek, Associate Publishing Director

ADVERTISING HEADQUARTERS

45 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10020; Tel. 246-3366

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

435 Parker Avenue Dayton, Ohio 45401

PRODUCTION OFFICE

350 Dennison Avenue, Dayton, Ohio 45401 Tel. 263-2638
Ralph M. Francisco, Manager

0-4a (Rev. 1-19-67)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

DATE: 5/26/72

Re: WALSHOT

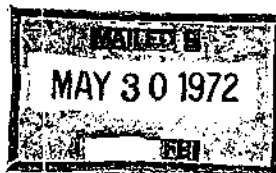
TO: SAC, Baltimore
(44-950)

Invoice of Contents

E81
Twelve transparent lifts
Rearview mirror

31 10 25 AM '72

717639



- ☐ Crypt.-Trans.
- ☐ Document
- ☐ P & C
- ☐ Radio Engineering

☒ E81
H21/22

Special Instructions:

Mail Room: Show shipment date and registry number.
Shipping Room: Show shipment date; bill of lading number;
initial invoice; return to Section checked in block; and
initialing in block, invoice to be placed in administrative file.

FBI File No. 44-52576

REGISTERED

5/26/72 LC A-53595
PACKAGED BY W. Brown

for
June 6, 1972

44-52576-562
~~44-52576-862~~

REC-103/
Mr. L. T. Thompson
[redacted]
Lometa, Texas 76853

b6
b7c

Dear Mr. Thompson:

Your letter, with enclosures, was received on June 1st and I appreciate your bringing your views to my attention. I assure you we will endeavor to discharge our responsibilities in the investigation of the attempted assassination of Governor Wallace with the highest degree of thoroughness and dispatch. I hope our activities will merit your approval.

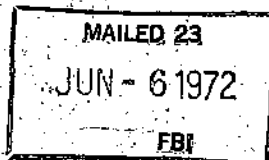
Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

NOTE: [redacted]

mn:jrp (3)
jrp



(K
b6
b7c

TEB/HNA
mark

Gene
of

mark

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

67 JUN 12 1972

NEARBY

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

Hon. J. Patrick Gray III - Director
F. B. I.

Washington D. C.

Dear Sir

Walsh

Subject: Arthur H. Bremer:

Attached is picture and news story published by Dallas Morning News - May 27 1972 showing Arthur H. Bremer in Ottawa when President Nixon visited there.

For an unemployed, janitor bus-boy his money had to come from somewhere other than his own labor ⁴⁴⁻⁵²⁵⁷⁶⁻⁸⁶² as janitor and bus-boy.

REC-103

44-52576-562
7 JUN 7 1972

For Gods sake lets not have another whitewash Warren Report - showing that "Bremer" like Oswald was a loner and was not financed by subversive organizations.

CORRESPONDENCE

ENCLOSURE

The Oswald case was in the

opinion of most of my acquaintances and my own opinion, a cover up of facts.

Oswald too had to have money from the outside to finance his operations - and in my opinion Jack Ruby killed him to keep him from talking.

I know you have a most capable organization and I do hope you do not let the politicians tie your hands.

Respectfully

L. T. Thompson
(Retired - Sales Manager
Hobbs Trailers - Ft Worth Tex
Dir Truehanf Corp. Detroit)

5-27-72

L. T. Thompson
Lometa, Texas 76853

[Redacted]

b6
b7C



—Associated Press Wirephoto.

Bremer in Ottawa

The man wearing sunglasses (fourth from right and partly hidden) is Arthur H. Bremer, the man charged with the shooting of George Wallace. This picture shows part of the crowd on Parliament Hill in Ottawa April 14 as President Nixon was addressing members of the

Canadian Parliament inside the Commons chamber. The FBI is investigating the possibility that Bremer was in Ottawa for the Nixon visit and the U.S. Secret Service is believed to have a picture showing him in the capital. This photo was taken by Canadian Press photographer Tim O'Leary.

The Dallas Morning News —

Showcase

Saturday,
May 27, 1972 19 A

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-562
44-52576-862

SAN ANGELO STANDARD TIMES
San Angelo, Texas, Saturday Morning, May 27, 1972

Gray Outlines FBI Policies

NEW ORLEANS (AP) — The FBI may soon make a nationwide effort to recruit agents from among blacks, Indians or citizens of Spanish or Asian descent, the acting director said Friday.

J. Patrick Gray III, 55, said his next policy decision "might be with reference to the creation of an office of equal employment affairs" within the department.

Gray, successor to the late J. Edgar Hoover, took over the job 23 days ago. He spoke at a news conference here, then flew to Houston.

The only "shortcoming" he acknowledged in the FBI's record was "you could say that there is a shortcoming in that the FBI is not communicating as well with the American people as the American people have a right to expect."

44-52576-862
ENCLOSURE
44-52576-562

F B I

Date: 6/2/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE [REDACTED] (P)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

b6
b7c2
10
4

(OO: MM)

ReMMairtel to Bureau dated 5/17/72; Jacksonville airtel to Albuquerque dated 5/29/72 in WALSHOT case, (OO: BA) (IO); and Bureau airtel to Miami dated 5/23/72.

AUSA CLINTON N. ASHMORE, NDF, Tallahassee, Florida, has advised that [REDACTED] scheduled at Gainesville, Florida, on 3/30/72, has been continued until 9/18/72, based on a request of [REDACTED] attorney for a change of venue. His trial is now scheduled to be held in the Northern District of Florida at Marianna, Florida.

b6
b7c

All other offices receiving copies of reMMairtel have been advised of this by JKairtel dated 5/29/72 in the WALSHOT case.

Miami advise Jacksonville in light of Bureau comments in reBúairtel whether or not it is desired that Jacksonville continue to follow prosecutive action of [REDACTED] at the trial now scheduled at Marianna, 9/18/72.

② - Bureau
2 - Miami [REDACTED]
2 - Jacksonville (1 - [REDACTED])
(1 - [REDACTED])
RJP:jdl
(6)

44-52526-
NOT RECORDED46 JUN 8 1972
3 JUN 5 1972b6
b7c

51 JUN 12 1972

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

ORIGINAL FILED IN

June 7, 1972

REC-103

44-52576-563

Honorable Sam J. Ervin, Jr.
United States Senate
Washington, D. C. 20510

Dear Senator Ervin:

I received your letter on May 31st and the enclosed communication from Mr. Pope H. Fuller of [redacted]

b6
b7C

Mr. Fuller also wrote to the President and this letter was referred to me. I have written to him today and a copy of my reply is enclosed.

Sincerely yours,

Pat Gray

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

MAILED 20

JUN - 8 1972

FBI

Enclosure

- 1 - Charlotte - Enclosures (3)
- 1 - Administrative Review Unit - Enclosures (2) (detached)

b6
b7C

NOTE: Bufiles disclose cordial correspondence with Senator Ervin.

JWD:ls (8)

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Marshall
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Nease

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

55 JUN 10 1972

JAMES O. EASTLAND, MISS., CHAIRMAN

JOHN L. MCCLELLAN, ARK.
SAM J. ERVIN, JR., N.C.
PHILIP A. HART, MICH.
EDWARD M. KENNEDY, MASS.
BIRCH BAYH, IND.
QUENTIN N. BURDICK, N. DAK.
ROBERT C. BYRD, W. VA.
JOHN V. TUNNEY, CALIF.

ROMAN L. HRUSKA, NEBR.
HIRAM L. PONG, HAWAII
HUGH SCOTT, S.C.
STROM THURMOND, S.C.
MARLOW W. COOK, KY.
CHARLES MC C. MATHIAS, JR., MD.
EDWARD J. GURNEY, FLA.

JOHN H. HOLLAMAN III
CHIEF COUNSEL AND STAFF DIRECTOR

United States Senate

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
SUBCOMMITTEE ON REVISION AND CODIFICATION
(PURSUANT TO SEC. 15, S. RES. 254, 92D CONGRESS)
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

May 24, 1972

Mr. L. Patrick Gray III
Acting Director, F. B. I.
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C. 20530

Dear Mr. Gray:

I am enclosing a copy of a letter I have received from
a constituent, Mr. Pope H. Fuller of [redacted]

As you will note, Mr. Fuller takes exception to your
remarks on the shooting of Governor Wallace. I would appreciate
any comments you would like to make on Mr. Fuller's interpretation.

With kindest regards.

Sincerely yours,

Sam J. Ervin, Jr.
Sam J. Ervin, Jr.
(D-N.C.)

SJE:jgh
Enclosure

ENCLOSURE

AC 15/100
6-2-72
JMS:ls

REC-103

44-52576-563

6-9
4 MAY 31 1972

CORRESPONDENCE

SUBCOMMITTEE:

SAM J. ERVIN, JR., N.C., CHAIRMAN

PHILIP A. HART, MICH.

HUGH SCOTT, PA.

ROBERT BLAND SMITH, JR.
CHIEF COUNSEL

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Felt
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Mohr
Mr. [initials]
Mr. Miller, ES
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Bates
Mr. Winkler
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

May 24, 1972
b6
b7C

Walsh



POPE H. FULLER

fine china

gifts

books

b6
b7C

SAM J. ERVIN

RF

MAY 19 1972

May 16, 1972

U.S.

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20540

Senator Sam Ervin,
Senate Office Building
Washington, D.C.

Dear Senator Ervin:

This morning on NBC news, the Chief of the FBI was quoted on the shooting of Governor Wallace. The thrust of his remarks was that anyone who addressed his campaign to a certain group should expect this sort of thing.

An expression of such opinion on the part of the most powerful law enforcement officer of the United States is shocking and should not pass unnoticed. I resent it with all the fibre of my being and most earnestly hope it will be brought into question at the highest levels.

Sincerely,

Pope H. Fuller

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-563

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 9 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	<i>Bates</i>
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR042 NY PLAIN

1044PM URGENT 6-9-72 PJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 44-52576

MILWAUKEE 44-595

FROM NEW YORK 44-2169 2P

WALSHOT.

RE MILWAUKEE NITEL TO BUREAU, JUNE SEVEN, SEVENTY TWO.

FRANCIS VOERMANS, GENERAL MANAGER, FIFTH AVENUE HOTEL, NYC, ADVISED THAT HOTEL HAS NO CONTACTS FOR LIMOUSINE SERVICE AND RECOMMENDS NONE TO GUESTS. VOERMANS ALSO STATED THERE IS NO LIMOUSINE SERVICE LOCATED IN VICINITY OF HOTEL AND A CHECK WITH HIS HOTEL STAFF FAILED TO DEVELOP ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION.

SARAH PARROTT, OWNER'S DEPARTMENT, TAXI AND LIMOUSINE COMMISSION, NYC, ADVISED THERE ARE TWELVE THOUSAND LICENSED AND FIFTY THOUSAND UNLICENSED CABS IN NYC. SHE STATED EACH CAB HANDLES AN AVERAGE OF FIFTY CUSTOMERS IN A TWENTY FOUR HOUR PERIOD. TO TRY AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE A SPECIFIC DRIVER WHO MAY HAVE DRIVEN A CUSTOMER LESS THAN ONE MILE TWO MONTHS AGO WOULD NOT BE FEASIBLE AND THE CHANCE IS LESS THAN REMOTE THE DRIVER WOULD REMEMBER THIS PARTICULAR RIDER. IN VIEW

END PAGE ONE

REC-103

44-52576-504

25 JUN 12 1972

67 JUN 12 1972

6-1414

PAGE TWO

OF THIS, UACB NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION WILL BE CONDUCTED CONCERNING
THE CAB.

INVESTIGATION RE HELICOPTER RIDE IN NEW YORK CONTINUING.
END.

AIRTEL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

6/9/72

for
To: SAC, Baltimore (44-950)

From: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576)

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

Walsh
WALSHOT

Re Bureau and Ottawa airtels 5/26/72.

Enclosed for Baltimore is

b7D

Enclosure

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION
203406

b6
b7c

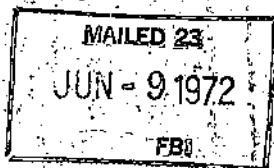
NAZ:bap (4)
bap

REC-103

44-52576-565

25 JUN 12 1972

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikurt _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

07 JUN 12 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt ☒
Mohr ☒
Rosen ☒
Soyars ☒
Bishop ☒
Callahan ☒
Campbell ☒
Casper ☒
Cleveland ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Miller, E. S. ☒
Ponder ☒
Soyars ☒
Waikart ☒
Walters ☒
Tele Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

TO : Mr. Bates *CLM*

DATE: June 8, 1972

FROM : C. L. McGowan *CLM*

- 1 - Mr. Felt
- 1 - Mr. Bates
- 1 - Mr. Shroder
- 1 - Mr. McGowan
- 1 - Mr. Zigrossi

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

With reference to the shooting of Governor George C. Wallace at Laurel, Maryland, May 15, 1972, we have received a supplemental report from our Baltimore Office of 303 pages. This report has been reviewed and analyzed.

On May 23, 1972, a Federal grand jury at Baltimore, Maryland, returned a four-count True Bill charging Bremer with willfully injuring a Presidential candidate; assaulting a Federal officer; transporting firearms in interstate commerce with intent to commit offense; and using firearm to commit a felony. On May 24, 1972, Bremer appeared in U. S. District Court, Baltimore, for arraignment at which time he entered a plea of not guilty to these charges; and the defense counsel was given 30 days to file motion.

On May 23, 1972, a Prince Georges County, Maryland, grand jury returned a 24-count indictment, the most serious count being attempted murder. Bremer appeared for arraignment in Prince Georges County on May 30, 1972, and entered a plea of not guilty to the local charges.

The 114-page manuscript of Bremer's, which reflects his personal experiences and observations during the period of April 4, 1972, through May 13, 1972, is included in this report. The manuscript indicates Bremer's desire to assassinate a public figure and records his presence in Ottawa, Canada, during President Nixon's visit there in mid-April, 1972, as well as Bremer's attendance at Governor Wallace rallies several days prior to shooting of Governor Wallace. It is noted Bremer continues to maintain a manuscript at the Baltimore County Jail where he is incarcerated.

NAZ:bap (6)

44-52576

REC-103

44-52576-566

Enclosures (2) - Sent 6-12-72

CONTINUED - OVER

1 JUN 13 1972

67 JUN 14 1972

UNRECORDED

Memorandum to Mr. Bates
RE: WALSHOT

Investigation has been conducted at all locations in the state of Maryland visited by Governor Wallace in connection with his campaign and no positive information has been developed indicating Bremer was present at any rally other than the Wheaton and Laurel, Maryland, rallies, on 5/15/72.

FBI Laboratory examination determined aforementioned manuscript was written by Bremer. The identification was based upon comparison with fingerprint card signatures and Milwaukee Area Technical College form bearing handwriting of Bremer. Latent fingerprints developed from Bremer's car and the manuscript have been identified as being identical with fingerprints of Bremer.

This investigation is continuing on a top-priority basis.

ACTION: Attached for approval are memoranda transmitting the Baltimore report to the Attorney General, the Deputy Attorney General, the Assistant Attorneys General of the Criminal and Civil Rights Divisions of the Department, and to Secret Service.

NAZ
E 3M

Quib

WLC
AS
Gen 6/10
10:04 PM

7
RR

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Felt *7*

DATE: June 9, 1972

FROM : C. W. Bates *B*

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

- 1 - Mr. Felt
- 1 - Mr. Bates
- 1 - Mr. McGowan
- 1 - Mr. Hall

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen *CR*
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

At 2:55 p.m., this date, SAC Farrow, Baltimore, called. He had received a call from Bremer's attorney. The attorney said he wanted to take Peter G. Angelos, M.D., 1610 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C., into the jail to see Bremer at 6:00 p.m. today. The attorney indicated Angelos "works in the field of psychiatry."

SAC Baltimore discussed this matter with the U. S. Attorney. The U. S. Attorney said he could see no way this visit could be prevented; that therefore he had no objection.

After discussing this matter with you, I told Farrow this individual should go through the normal security routine for visitors at the jail, that he should identify himself to the Agents and that on that basis the visit should be permitted.

ACTION: For information.

CWB:mcw
(5)

7
OK-1
REC-103

44-52576-567

JUN 13 1972

6-11-72
UNIFORMED
R. R.

67 JUN 14 1972

FBI

Date: 6/7/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950) (P)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

The Bureau and WFO will find enclosed one copy of a letter dated 6/1/72 from [redacted] to an Assistant United States Attorney, Baltimore, Md.

WFO has made previous inquiry at [redacted] relative to [redacted]

[redacted] This inquiry disclosed [redacted]
[redacted] declined to turn over [redacted]
as the subpoena issued May 19, 1972 covered only [redacted]

The enclosed letter indicates [redacted] will now make [redacted] available to the FBI without an additional subpoena on condition [redacted] be used only in connection with legal proceedings in the District Court for the District of Maryland, and that it be returned immediately upon the completion of those proceedings.

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
2 - WFO (Enc. 1) (44-888)
2 - Baltimore
HMB:mjm
(6)

ENCLOSURE

REC-103

JUN 8 1972

Approved: 67 JUN 7 1972
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

BA 44-950

WFO will note U.S. Attorney GEORGE BEALL has agreed to these conditions by signing a copy of this letter. WFO should return the letter signed by Mr. BEALL to [REDACTED] WFO is further requested to forward [REDACTED] to the Bureau in order that [REDACTED]

b3

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] therefrom should then be furnished Baltimore.

b6
b7C

June 6, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

h
Airtel

1 - Mr. Zigrossi

To: SACs, Baltimore (44-950) Enclosures (10)
Milwaukee (44-595) Enclosures (10)

From: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576) — *569*

WALSHOT

REC-103

Re Bureau and Ottawa airtels dated 5/26/72.

Enclosed for Baltimore and Milwaukee are [REDACTED]

b7D

b7D

b7D

b7D

b6
b7C

NAZ/11r
(6) *elr*

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY [REDACTED]
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION *6-6-02*
203046

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAILED TO
JUN 6 1972
FBI

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Waikart
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

MAIL ROOM 70 TELETYPE UNIT

66 JUN 12 1972

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

FROM: LEGAT, OTTAWA (44-6) (P)

WALSHOT

10-27-81
CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY
REASON FOR EXTENSION
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW FOR
DECLASSIFICATION 5-26-02
203046

b6
b7C

Remycab 5/25/72.

Attached are three copies of [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (U)

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (U)

For information Bureau, no photographs of Presidential visit were taken by persons enumerated in Butel 5/19/72, and all film with exception of that taken by commercial outlets or private individuals has been reviewed.

- 5 - Bureau (Enc 16) ENCLOSURE
(1 - Foreign Liaison Desk) (Direct) REC-103
(1 - Baltimore)
(1 - Milwaukee)
1 - Ottawa
MLI:cae

44-52576-569
14 MAY 30 1972

(6)

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

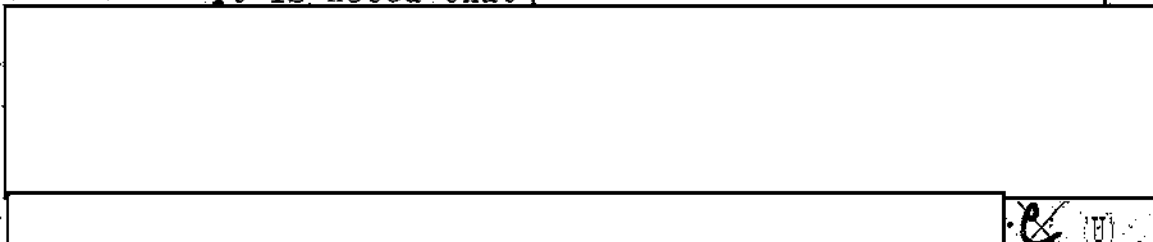
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Per _____
UNIFORM CR. REP.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OTT 44-6

It is noted that



b7D

Advise.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576) DATE: 6-7-72
ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY (FIREARMS UNIT)

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

PC-H 7508

6/13

5a BX

Re Baltimore teletype to the Bureau, 5-31-72.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one (1) copy of an ammunition profile chart obtained on 6-5-72 from Somar Enterprises (ammunition reloading firm), S7691W191 Racine Avenue, Muskego, Wisconsin. Being forwarded to the Bureau, under separate cover, are seven (7) rounds of .38 caliber ammunition and two (2) molded, but un-sized, semi-wadcutter bullets, as well as six (6) sized and greased semi-wadcutter bullets, also obtained from Somar Enterprises.

The Laboratory is requested to make appropriate cartridge analysis for case sizing tool marks in an effort to determine if this ammunition may have been manufactured by the same automated loading equipment as the ammunition referred to in referenced teletype.

This ammunition is being submitted for analysis and elimination purposes and need not be returned.

Copy & specs retained in Lab
for Lab action & report

Q204-Q218
A/S

REC 107

44-52576-570

14
5 JUN 12 1972

ENCLOSURE

- 4 - Bureau (Enc-16)
(1 - Package Copy (Enc-15))
- 1 - Milwaukee

PAC:gms
(5)

SEVEN

UNIFORM CR. REP.



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Index Lab Files

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (7-13048)

7/10
June 5, 1972

SAC, BALTIMORE

(91-4609) P

[REDACTED] aka; OWAISHOT
ET AL;

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] - VICTIM;

1
y
et
Maryland National Bank,
Indian Head Office,
Indian Head, Maryland -
March 2, 1970
BANK ROBBERY; KIDNAPING;
EXTORTION; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL
OFFICER; CONSPIRACY; AIDING & ABETTING
(OO: BALTIMORE)

Re Baltimore letter to the Bureau, dated May 18, 1972.

Continuing contact has been maintained with Assistant United States Attorney (AUSA) PAUL M. ROSENBERG, Baltimore, Maryland, relative to above-captioned matter. Mr. ROSENBERG advised that he has been selected by USA GEORGE BEALL, Baltimore, to conduct legal research concerning the sanity background hearing and legal prosecution of ARTHUR BREMER, who is charged with shooting Alabama Governor GEORGE WALLACE. He said that, due to this assignment, he has been unable to complete his review of captioned file. He has now set a target date of June 15, 1972, for completion of the file review and rendering of a prosecutive decision in captioned case.

The Bureau will be advised.

2-Bureau
2-Baltimore
JFK:lhs
(4)

44-52576
NOT RECORDED

67 JUN 8 1972

60 JUN 16 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN 7-13048-76

6/2/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, DENVER (62-0)

SUBJECT: *OlWalshot*
MISCELLANEOUS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

b6
b7C

Enclosed herewith are four copies of an LHM concerning an individual in Durango, Colorado, who appears to be mentally deranged and has suicidal tendencies; two copies of FD-376 are attached to LHM.

Copy has been furnished to Secret Service locally.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 63-6-3/440

44-52576-

2 - Bureau (Enc. 4) (RM)
1 - Denver
REB:sls
(3)

NOT RECORDED
100 JUN 12 1972

JUN 19 1972
FBI-DENVER



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Denver, Colorado
June 2, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On June 1, 1972, an individual called and would not reveal her name. The call was received at Durango, Colorado FBI Resident Agency and, by voice content, the caller appeared to be a woman [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

On June 2, 1972; Assistant Chief of Police Robert Stratton, Durango Police Department, stated that a complaint had been received on May 30, 1972, from a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The complainant stated that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] living at the [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] had suicidal tendencies. Stratton stated his investigation after the call determined that [REDACTED] had been

b6
b7C

44-52576-

ENCLOSURE

[redacted]
discharged from his job [redacted] in
Durango, Colorado. Stratton described [redacted] as follows:

b6
b7C

Race
Sex
Age
Height
Weight
Build
Hair
Characteristics

[redacted]

The files of the Denver Office of the Federal
Bureau of Investigation contain no record concerning [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and
its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

AIRTEL

June 14, 1972

TO: SACs, Baltimore (44-950)
Milwaukee (44-595)

FROM: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576)

1- Mr. Felt
1- Mr. Bates
1- Mr. McGowan
1- Mr. Hall

WALSHOT

ReMITel to the Bureau dated 6/13/72.

Baltimore immediately contact USA, Baltimore, and ascertain if he has any disagreement with FBI furnishing data to IRS as set forth in retel concerning Bremer's income, savings account, etc.

Advise the Bureau and Milwaukee of the results of your contact, and if USA has no disagreement, Milwaukee should comply with IRS request.

JKH:lk1

(9)

NOTE: See McGowan to Bates memorandum dated 6/14/72.

MAILED 21

JUN 14 1972

FBI

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mrs. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

REC 107

6 JUN 15 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Conrad *JWC*

DATE: June 6, 1972

FROM : C. F. Downing

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
 CLASSIFIED AND
 EXTENDED BY [REDACTED]
 REASON FOR EXTENSION
 FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
 DATE OF REVIEW FOR
 DECLASSIFICATION 6-6-02

Felt _____ b6
 Mohr _____ b7C
 Rosen _____
 Bates _____
 Bishop _____
 Callahan _____
 Campbell _____
 Casper _____
 Cleveland _____
 Conrad _____
 Dalbey _____ b6
 Marshall _____ b7C
 Miller, E.S. _____ b7D
 Ponder _____
 Soyars _____
 Walters _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Mr. Kinley _____
 Mr. Armstrong _____
 Mr. Herwig _____
 Mrs. Neenan _____ b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (U)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (U)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (U)

[REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (U)

ACTION: For information.

NOT RECORDED

191

JUN 13 1972

JUN 9 1972

1 - Mr. Donahoe

1 - Mr. Conrad

1 - Mr. Bates

1 - Mr. Downing

1 - Mr. Miller, E. S.

1 - Mr. Webb

PEW:eb

(7)

60 JUN 19 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7-JWC

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-111111



THE YALE GRADUATE SCHOOL

[Redacted]
New Haven, Conn. 06511
26 May 1972

b6
b7c

Dear Sir:

As soon as I saw the first photos of Arthur Bremer the day after the Wallace shooting I was struck by his resemblance to a strange person whom my mother and I saw in the line waiting to take the White House tour last Thanksgiving holiday weekend. The incident considerably upset us.

This man had the same fixed, obsessive smile, which he never varied over the hour and a half we were aware of him, the same wispy colorless hair, the same slightly hooked nose, the same ageless quality: he looked wierdly young and old at the same time. Bremer's age of twenty-one would fit him. His hair was fairly short, but a flat, pointed lock of his hair came down toward the middle of his forehead. He was not wearing glasses. He was of medium height and wore brown leather sandals, brown hip-hugger bell-bottom trousers, and a wrinkled cotton button-down collar shirt. He looked scruffy and ill-kempt. I remember at the time being troubled by the contrast between his hippie trousers and sandals and shortish hair.

All alone, he drifted through the White House looking around in a very odd manner, as if he were casing the place, always with that irritating smirk on his face, completely unlike the crowd, which was composed entirely of families.

I am a Yale graduate student specializing in Literature and Psychology, and my psychological intuition lit up like radar as I stood next to him outside the White House: even if he was not Arthur Bremer, the resemblances are so great that this man must also have been a borderline psychotic.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 62-0-80164

44-52576-

NOT RECORDED
191 JUN 9 1972

55 JUN 15 1972

My mother similarly sensed that there was something "not right" about him, and we tried to fall back in the line, to get people between him and us. At the time we thought of him in terms of a person who might set off a bomb, though there was no place he could have concealed such a mechanism on his person. We did not think of an assassination attempt, so we did not look for evidence of a concealed weapon. I should emphasize that his strangeness was not overwhelmingly grotesque, but extremely subtle: others around us, less observant, seemed to notice nothing.

I have waited to see more photos of Bremer, but, because of the heavy security, none seem to be forthcoming. The widely reproduced full-face photo of Bremer smiling and clapping at a Wallace rally, wearing a scarf and ordinary glasses, does not resemble him, but all the half-profile shots are uncannily like him. I immediately resolved to write to you when I read the first report in today's New York Times that Bremer was stalking President Nixon.

Your truly,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Camille A. Paglia".

(Miss) Camille A. Paglia

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bates *Bates*

DATE: June 14, 1972

FROM : C. L. McGowan *McGowan*

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

1- Mr. Felt
1- Mr. Bates
1- Mr. McGowan
1- Mr. Hall

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E. S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Wakart _____
Walters _____
Tele Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

This concerns the continuing investigation into the attempted assassination of Governor George C. Wallace, May 15, 1972. *Rally*

A tentative trial date for subject Bremer has been set for July 17, 1972, in U. S. District Court, (USDC) Baltimore. This will conflict with trial on local state charges in Prince Georges County, Maryland, set for July 12, 1972, however, trial in USDC is dependent upon disposition of any defense motions (none filed to date) and outcome of psychiatric examination which commenced June 13, 1972. The U. S. Attorney is uncertain as to how any conflicts in trial dates will be resolved. *Walters*

ACTION: Attached is an airtel requesting Baltimore to ascertain from the U. S. Attorney if he has any disagreement with furnishing IRS the requested information, and if not, then for Milwaukee to handle accordingly.

Enclosure *ESH*

JKH:lk1
(5) *clm* *RIG* *CRB*

REC 107

44-52576-572 *mi*

6 JUN 15 1972

67 JUN 21 1972

6-14H
NOTED
JUN 15 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 14 1972

TELETYPE

NR010 PH CODE

4 55 PM 6-14-72 URGENT R J C

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

FROM PHILADELPHIA (44-2180)

WALSHOT

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

RE PH TELEPHONE CALL TO BA, SIX FOURTEEN SEVENTYTWO.

ON SIX THIRTEEN SEVENTYTWO, DR. ROBERT E. DYE, EMPLOYED
HERSHEY, PA. MEDICAL CENTER, TELEPHONE FIVE THREE FOUR - EIGHT
THREE NINE ZERO, ADVISED HE WAS TRAVELLING EN ROUTE TO PUERTO
RICO AND STAYED NIGHT OF FIVE FOURTEEN SEVENTYTWO WITH WIFE,
DR. M. ELAINE EYSTER AND TWO CHILDREN IN ROOM ONE FOUR FOUR,
FRIENDSHIP INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT MOTEL, BALTIMORE, MD.

DR. DYE AND WIFE AWAKENED DURING NIGHT AROUND MIDNIGHT BY A
LOUD MALE VOICE, WHICH WAS LATER DETERMINED TO BE COMING FROM
ROOM ONE FOUR TWO, NEXT DOOR. MAN IN ROOM ONE FOUR TWO
APPARENTLY TALKING ON THE PHONE AND MENTIONED THE WORD

"ASSASSINATION OR ASSASSINATED" AND ALSO SEEMED TO BE
"HAGGLING" OVER THE PRICE OF TWO HUNDRED FIFTY DOLLARS AND

ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS. CALLER THOUGHT TO HAVE HAD EITHER

END PAGE ONE

67 JUN 21 1972

REC 107

44-52576-57

JUN 15 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

PAGE TWO

SPEECH IMPEDIMENT OR A FOREIGN ACCENT. INDIVIDUAL ON THE PHONE APPROXIMATELY TEN MINUTES AND MENTIONED THAT HE COULD BE REACHED IN ROOM ONE FOUR ONE, LATER DETERMINED TO BE ACROSS THE HALL.

DR. DYE WHILE IN ST. JOHNS (VIRGIN ISLANDS) LATER SAW WHERE WALLACE HAD BEEN SHOT AND LATER THOUGHT THE ABOVE WAS IMPORTANT AS MOTEL IS ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES AWAY FROM LAUREL SHOPPING CENTER.

FD THREE ZERO TWO FOLLOWS.

BALTIMORE AT FRIENDSHIP INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, DETERMINE IDENTITY OF OCCUPANTS OF ROOMS ONE FOUR ONE AND ONE FOUR TWO FOR FIVE FOURTEEN SEVENTYTWO AND IF PHONE RECORDS AVAILABLE.

E N D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 14 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	<i>Bates</i>
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR006 MI PLAIN

5555PM NITEL 6/14/72 LSK

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

DETROIT (44-1425)

FROM MILWAUKEE (44-595) (P) 1 PAGE

WALSHOT.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO MILWAUKEE, JUNE TWO LAST.

FOR INFORMATION OF DETROIT, INVESTIGATION HAS DISCLOSED THAT AZIZ SHIHAB? AUTHOR OF "SIRHAN", RECEIVED TELEPHONE CALL, APPROXIMATELY MAY NINE THROUGH ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO FROM INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING HIMSELF ONLY AS "ART". CALLER DISCUSSED BOOK WITH SHIHAB, WHO IS PRESENTLY A REPORTER FOR "SAN ANTONIO DAILY EXPRESS AND NEWS". INVESTIGATION AT JACKSON, MICH., PREVIOUSLY CONDUCTED BY DETROIT, BUT NO INDICATION AS TO CALLS PLACED FROM MOTEL. INVESTIGATION AT MOTELS IN ALLEN PARK AND KALAMAZOO, MICH. DISCLOSED BREMER MADE NO TELEPHONE CALLS.

DETROIT ASCERTAIN IF ANY CALLS PLACED BY BREMER FROM MAPLE HILL AND CASCADE MOTELS.

REC 107

6 JUN 15 1972

END

67 JUN 21 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

June 9, 1972

Honorable James J. Rowley
Director
United States Secret Service
Washington, D. C. 20220

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. Shroder
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

Dear Mr. Rowley:

Reference is made to my letter dated June 2, 1972, enclosing a report of this Bureau dated May 26, 1972, which sets forth additional results of our investigation into the shooting of Governor George C. Wallace and United States Secret Service Agent Nicholas J. Zarvos at Laurel, Maryland, on May 15, 1972.

For your further information, there is enclosed a copy of the report of Special Agent Hugh M. Barnhardt dated June 1, 1972, at Baltimore, Maryland, setting forth the results of additional investigation conducted in this matter.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

Enclosure

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikert _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

NAZ:bap (7)

44-52576

NOTE: See McGowan to Bates memo dated 6/8/72, captioned "WALSHOT."

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

6 JUN 14 1972

PICKED UP BY SECRET SERVICE
AGENT [REDACTED] 6/12/72 - CLM

REC 107

JUN 13 1972

b6
b7c



**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535**

1 - Office 7133
1 - Mr. Frazier

To: SAC, Detroit (44-1425)

Date: June 12, 1972

Re: **WALSHOT**

L. Patrick Gray

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

FBI File No.

44-52576

Lab. No.

PC-H7327 BX

Examination requested by: **Detroit**

Reference: **Airtel 5/31/72**

Examination requested: **Firearms**

Remarks:

The Laboratory report, PC-H7049 BX referred to in the enclosed report, was forwarded to the Baltimore Office with a copy for the Washington Field Office and a copy to the Prince George's County Police Department, Seat Pleasant, Maryland 20027. For the information of the Detroit and Milwaukee Offices specimen K10 consisted of a 9mm Parabellum caliber Browning automatic pistol, Serial Number [redacted] with magazine. Eleven rounds of Remington-Peters ammunition and one round of Swedish military ammunition was removed from the magazine of K10. The referred to report was dated June 8, 1972.

b6
b7C

Specimen Q201 is being temporarily retained in the Laboratory.

REC 107 44-52576-576

19 JUN 13 1972

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab reports)

2-Baltimore (44-950)

1-Milwaukee (44-595)

RAF:lj (8)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DO NOT INCLUDE ADMINISTRATIVE
PAGE(S) INFORMATION IN
INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

67 JUN 14 1972

MAILED 7
JUN 12 1972
FBI

Felt
Campbell
Rosen
Mohr
Bishop
Miller, E.S.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Cleveland
Ponder
Bates
Waikert
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

1 - Office 7133
1 - Mr. Frazier

To: SAC, Detroit
Re: WALSHOT

Date: June 12, 1972
FBI File No. 44-52576 576
Lab. No. PC-H7327 BX

Specimens received

6/2/72

Q201 Two pieces of metal

Result of examination:

The two pieces of metal in Q201 consist of part of the lead core of a bullet of approximately .38 (9mm) caliber and a small copper alloy bullet jacket fragment. The piece of lead bears no barrel marks or other physical characteristics of value for determining the type of weapon in which the bullet represented by this fragment was fired. The piece of jacket fragment bears one land impression and one groove impression like those produced by several makes of automatic pistols, among which are Browning 9mm Parabellum (9mm Luger) automatic pistols such as the K10 pistol recovered from Bremer's automobile. (See Laboratory report PC-H7049 BX for a complete description of K10).

Due to the small size and distortion of the bullet jacket fragment in Q201, there are insufficient individual microscopic marks of value for identification with the weapon from which the bullet represented by this fragment was fired.

RAF:ljf (8)

RECORDED
6/5/72
cb

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: WALSHOT

~~CIVIL RIGHTS - AFO~~

OO: BALTIMORE

File # 44-52576-576
Lab. # PC-H7327 BX

Examination requested by: SAC, Detroit (44-1425)

airtel 5/31/72

Examination requested: Firearms (G&A)

Date received: 6/2/72 hw

Result of Examination: cc Frazier 7410
cc

Examination by: FRAZIER

(2 Baltimore (44-956)
1 Milwaukee (44-595)

Lab. Rpt 6/12

Specimens submitted for examination

Q201 Two pieces of metal

Q201A Metal jacket fragment
3.7 gr. of bullet
Nose & part of side

Q201B Lead core wt 36.3
side & base portion

No barrel or other pieces shown of Val
for determination of gun identity

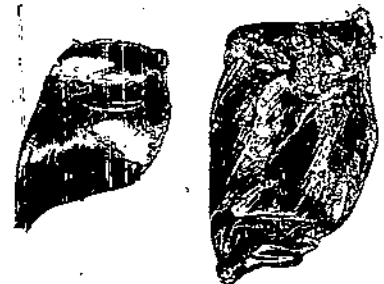
2# L .08 ± 185 185 185
G .105 ± 1110 925 1295

R10 G/R = G/R L - .077
G - .105

Snuffing unit MKS
GR cores (1 L & 1 gr. cup)

Lab Rpt
6-12-72
RAS:ll

Q210
A-B
7327



5/31/72

AIRTEL

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY, FIREARMS DIVISION

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (44-1425)(P)

WALSHOT
CIVIL RIGHTS; AFO
OO: BALTIMORE

Re Detroit airtel to Milwaukee, 5/19/72.

Enclosed for the FBI Laboratory - Firearms Division is one partial piece of a slug and one partial piece of a copper jacket of this slug.

For the information of the Bureau, the partial piece of slug and copper jacket were recovered 5/30/72, from the mattress of the small bed in Room 40 of Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge, Port Huron, Michigan.

The FBI Laboratory - Firearms Division is requested to compare the enclosed partial slug and copper jacket for possible identification in comparison with known weapons in the possession of ARTHUR E. BREMER.

Results of the examination are requested to be furnished to Baltimore, Milwaukee and Detroit Divisions.

2 - Bureau (Enc. - 2)(RM)(AMSD)
1 - Baltimore (44-950)(Info.)
1 - Milwaukee (44-595)(Info.)
2 - Detroit
RR/mps
(6)

The Acting Attorney General

June 9, 1972

Acting Director, FBI

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;
GEORGE CORLEY WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AGENT - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS - ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

1 - Mr. Felt
1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. Shroder
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Zigrossi

Reference is made to my memorandum dated June 2, 1972, enclosing the report of this Bureau dated May 26, 1972, setting forth the results of our additional investigation into the shooting of Governor George C. Wallace and United States Secret Service Agent Nicholas J. Zarvos at Laurel, Maryland, on May 15, 1972.

For your further information, there is enclosed a copy of the report of Special Agent Hugh M. Barnhardt, dated June 1, 1972, at Baltimore, Maryland, setting forth the results of additional investigation conducted in this matter.

This Bureau's investigation is continuing on a top-priority basis.

Enclosure

- 1 - The Deputy Attorney General - Enclosure
1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Civil Rights Division
1 - Assistant Attorney General - Enclosure
Criminal Division

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

NAZ:bap (10)

44-52576

NOTE: See cover memo McGowan to Bates, dated 6/8/72, captioned "WALSHOT."

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

REC 107

17 JUN 13 1972

67 JUN 14 1972



THE DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20226

1-30-130.4

DATE: June 7, 1972

BY LIAISON:



b6
b7c

TO : Federal Bureau of Investigation

FROM : JAMES J. ROWLEY - DIRECTOR

SUBJECT: Birmingham Police Department Request

Walsh

Attached for your information or action deemed necessary is a copy of a memorandum from SAIC Johns, U. S. Secret Service, Birmingham field office, concerning a request made by the Birmingham Police Department for assistance in one of their investigations.

*No ack necessary
(4511) c/4/72
per [redacted] 54#*

REC 107

*auto
SAIC
JKA
6/15/72*

44-52576-579

14 JUN 8 1972

*3-18-72
SAK/H*

b6
b7c

1-ENCLOSURE

ATTACHMENT(S)

Copy of Memo

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

U. S. SECRET SERVICE

Memorandum

3-2-130.4

Pub

TO : Assistant Director Peterson - Investigations

DATE: May 24, 1972

FROM : SAIC Johns - Birmingham

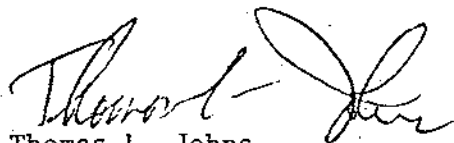
SS

SUBJECT: Cooperation With Other Law Enforcement Agencies -
Birmingham Police Department

On this date, Lieutenant Kirk, Homicide Division, Birmingham Police Department, telephoned and stated that a female was killed on May 25, 1971 in Birmingham, Alabama, by an unknown person/s and that recovered at the scene was a shell case of a 9mm. automatic pistol as well as at least one identifiable 9mm. bullet from the victim.

Lieutenant Kirk pointed out that this occurred on the night of the same day that President Nixon visited Birmingham, Alabama, and that after reading in the newspaper that Arthur Bremer also possessed a 9mm. automatic pistol, he was wondering if perhaps Bremer could have been in Birmingham, Alabama on the date mentioned above.

Lieutenant Kirk requested a sample slug and shell case from the 9mm. automatic pistol possessed by Arthur Bremer for laboratory comparison in investigation of the homicide case set out above. I informed him that I would pass this request on to Headquarters for a decision. Please advise me of your decision in this matter.



Thomas L. Johns
Special Agent in Charge

44-52526-579

ENCLOSURE



FBI

Date: JUNE 1, 1972

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Wolkert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (175-86)

SUBJECT: ALLEGED PLOT TO MURDER PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDATE GEORGE C. WALLACE
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

RE: ✓ Baltimore airtel to Bureau, dated May 25, 1972.
✓ Baltimore teletype to Bureau, dated May 26, 1972.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an FD 302 containing the interview of Inspector FRED P. THRAILKILL, Montgomery County Police Department, Wheaton, Maryland and two copies each of five letters containing four business cards each, and the envelopes that were addressed to the following:

Chief of Police
Silver Springs, Maryland
Office of the Coroner
Silver Springs, Maryland

Chairman - City Council
City Hall
Silver Springs, Maryland

Sheriff's Office
Silver Springs, Maryland

REC 107

44-52576-578

7 JUN 12 1972

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 18) (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 9) (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 2 - Baltimore

MEF:bjp

Approved: _____

(5)

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

67 JUN 21 1972

BA 175-86

State Highway Patrol - Office
Silver Springs Maryland

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of an FD 302 containing the interview of ROBERT F. KILLEN and two copies each of the letter, business card and envelope addressed to Fire Chief, Landover, Maryland 20785.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letter, business card and envelope received from the Criminal Investigation Division, U.S. Army, Fort Meade, Maryland, which was addressed to Fire Chief, Fort Meade, Maryland 20701.

Enclosed for the information of the Los Angeles Division are one copy each of the above described FD 302s and letters.

The original letters, envelopes and business cards have been furnished to SA [redacted] U.S. Secret Service, Baltimore, Maryland.

b6
b7c

Baltimore is conducting no further investigation inasmuch as U.S. Secret Service has primary jurisdiction in this matter.

Baltimore is in the process of preparing an LHM in this matter.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 31, 19721

ROBERT F. KILLEN, [redacted] Upper Marlboro, Maryland (telephone number [redacted]) appeared at the Hyattsville, Maryland Resident Agency of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). He advised that he is Captain of the Landover Fire Department, Station #2, located at Largo, Maryland, and is employed at National Security Agency, Fort Meade, Maryland (Office Telephone Number [redacted]).

b6
b7C

Calyp Mr. KILLEN advised that on May 22, 1972, the Fire Chief at the Largo Station, Mr. JERRY GRISWOLD, received a strange letter from individual who signed letter, "JIMMY JACKSON, JR." The letter, which was captioned "International Academy" made reference to fact that Judge JOAN DEMPSY KLEIN, Van Nuys Municipal Court is engaged in a conspiracy to assassinate Governor WALLACE. The envelope was postmarked May 19, 1972 at North Hollywood, California, and reflected return address as GMC, Van Nuys, Id, phone 782-1210.

Mr. KILLEN further advised that he could not understand this letter and had no idea why it was forwarded to the Fire Chief, Landover, Maryland. He desired to make it available to the FBI for any action deemed appropriate by that Bureau.

Arg

Interviewed on 5/23/72 at Hyattsville, Maryland File # BA 175-86

SA THOMAS E. DREWRY : bjp

5/24/72

by _____ Date dictated _____

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-578

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 31, 1972

1

Charles
Inspector FRED P. THRAILL, Montgomery County Police Department, Wheaton, Maryland made available five letters which he received on May 22, 1972. The return address on all five letters was Chas. Abernathy, Mgr., General Motors, Van Nuys, California, phone 782-1210. Each of the five envelopes bore the following notation in the lower right hand corner "Give back the child, Sam". Each envelope was marked "Via Air Mail" and was postmarked May 17, 1972, 1A, A.M., North Hollywood, California. The envelopes were addressed to the following places or people.

Chief of Police
Silver Springs, Maryland

Office of the Coroner
Silver Springs, Maryland

Chairman - City Council
City Hall
Silver Springs, Maryland

Sheriff's Office
Silver Springs, Maryland

State Highway Patrol - Office
Silver Springs, Maryland

Each of the five envelopes contained a two-page letter and four each business cards. The business cards are described as follows:

Business card - orange in color
RUTH - Marriage Broker
World's Best School
Phone 340-6131
Faith Baptist Church
Canoga Park

Interviewed on 5/23/72 at Wheaton, Maryland

File # BA 175-86

by SA FRANK E. CORN, SR. : bjp

5/24/72

Date dictated

BA 175-86

FEC:bjp

2

Business card - yellow in color
HERB - Reporter
World's Best School
Phone 340-6131
Faith Baptist Church
Canoga Park

Business card - blue in color
World's Best School of Music
Rebecca Lambert
1st Piano
Phone 340-6131

Business card - purple in color
ELMER - Musician
World's Best School
Phone 340-6131
Faith Baptist Church
Canoga Park

Each envelope contained a two-page letter on pink paper bearing the following letterhead, International Academy, 13137 Hartsook Street, Sherman Oaks, California, 91403. The letters were all signed "JIMMY JACKSON, JR., Editor".

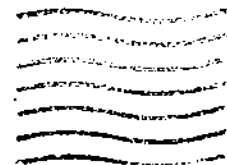
The contents of the letters were somewhat rambling, however, written on the back of page two of each letter was the following, which may be of concern in the shooting of Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE on May 15, 1972. "His Doctors plan to murder Governor WALLACE." The letters appear to be copies with only a small amount of handwriting on the back of page two being original.

THRAILKILL stated that CHARLES ABERNATHY and JIMMY JACKSON, JR. are unknown to him and his department. He further stated that the only letter opened and handled by his department was the letter addressed to the State Highway Patrol - Office, Silver Spring, Maryland. He said the other four letters were not opened by his department.

44-52576-578

ENCLOSURE

GMC
Van Nuys, Cal.
PG 782-1210



Fire Chief
Fort Meade
Md.

~~20701~~
20755

Aoly Cross Hosp. is a center
for communist assassins.

ELMER

World's Best School!

MUSICIAN

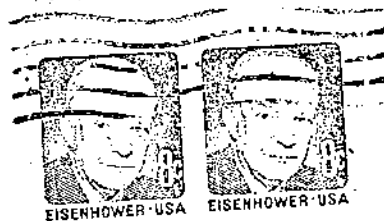
L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste des Roses

PHONE 340-6131

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
CANOGA PARK

Chas. Abernathy Mgt.
General Motors
Van Nuys, Cal.
Ph. 782-1210

VIA AIR MAIL



Office of the Coroner
~~Pitman Springs~~
Md.

Give back the child, Sam.

5/17/72

His own doctors plan to murder
Gov. Wallace.

The accounting office of A.M.
Pallen & Co. at Silver Springs is
a center for Russian agents under
Ralph Nader.

Your phone is tapped by
Howard Hughes.

Show this to everyone.
))

HERB

REPORTER

World's Best School

L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste des Roses

PHONE 340-6131

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
CANOGA PARK

ELMER

MUSICIAN

World's Best School

L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste des Roses

PHONE 340-6131

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
CANOGA PARK

RUTH

MARRIAGE BROKER

World's Best School

L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste des Roses

PHONE 340-6131

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
CANOGA PARK

Iglesia de San Juan Bautista

WORLD'S BEST SCHOOL OF MUSIC

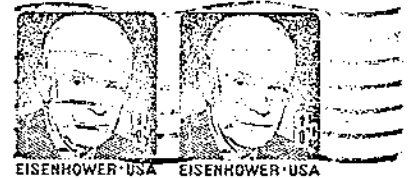
PHONE 340-6131

REBECCA LAMBERT
1ST PIANO

Chas. Abernathy Mgr.
General Motors Corp.
Van Nuys, Cal.
Ph. 782-1210

VIA AIR MAIL

Give back the child, Son.



~~Chairman City Council~~
~~City Hall~~
~~Silver Springs~~
~~Md.~~

3/25/72
CJ

His own doctors plan to murder.

Gov. Wallace.

The accounting firm of A. M.
Pullen & Co. in Silver Springs is
a center for Russian agents under
Ralph Nader.

Show this to everyone.

SS

RUTH *World's Best School*
MARRIAGE BROKER
L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste des Roses
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
CANOGA PARK
PHONE 340-6131

ELMER *World's Best School*
MUSICIAN
L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste des Roses
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
CANOGA PARK
PHONE 340-6131

HERB *World's Best School*
REPORTER
L'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste des Roses
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
CANOGA PARK
PHONE 340-6131

Iglesia de San Juan Bautista
WORLD'S BEST SCHOOL OF MUSIC
REBECCA LAMBERT
1ST PIANO
PHONE 340-6131

Chas. Abernathy, Mgr.
General Motors Corp.
Van Nuys, Cal.
Ph. 782-1210



Give back the child, Sam.

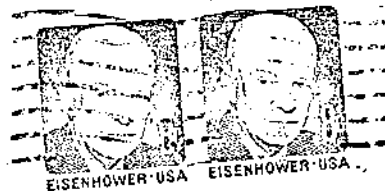


Sheriff's Office
~~Silver Springs~~
Md.

5/17/72
5/17/72

Mr. Abernathy, Mr.
General Motors Corp.
Van Nuys, Cal.
Ph 782-1210

VIA AIR MAIL



State Highway Patrol - Office
Silver Springs
Md.

Gile back the child, Sam.

5/23/72
Gile

His own doctors plan to
murder Gov. Wallace.

The accounting office of A.M.
Pullen & Co. is a center for Russian
agents under Ralph Nader.
at Silver Springs

Show this to everyone.

JD

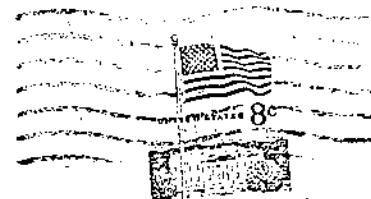
Your phone is zapped by
Howard Hughes.

GMC
Van Nuys, Cal.
Ph 782-1210

Fire Chief
Landover
Md.

393-7100

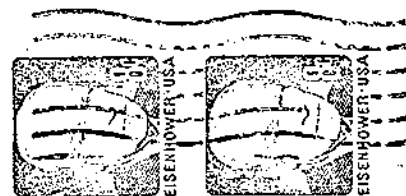
20785



Chas. Abernathy, Mr.
General Motors
Van Nuys, Cal
Ph 782-1210

VIA AIR MAIL

Give back the child, Sam.



Chief of Police
~~Silver Springs~~
Md.

3/2/72
(10)

Eisenhower & J. Edgar Hoover were
murdered by their own doctors who
are Russian agents. His own doctors
plan to murder Gov. Wallace.

The accounting office of A. M. Pullen
& Co at Silver Springs is a center for
Russian agents under orders of Ralph
Nader.

}}

You must show this to all
possible persons.

}}

Your phone is tapped by
Howard Hughes.

}}

AIRTEL

June 15, 1972

TO: SAC, Birmingham

FROM: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576) - 579

1- Mr. Hall

WALSHOT

Enclosed are two copies of a U. S. Secret Service memorandum dated 5/24/72, which was referred to the Bureau for any action deemed appropriate.

Immediately contact Lt. Kirk, Birmingham Police Department, and advise him of the following:

Based on payroll records, Arthur Herman Bremer was employed as a janitor with the Milwaukee, Wisconsin Public Schools, and also as a part-time busboy with the Milwaukee Athletic Club. The records indicate he was not absent from such employment at any period around 5/25/72.

A 9mm. Parabellum (9mm. Luger) caliber Browning automatic pistol was located by the Prince Georges County, Maryland Police in Bremer's car. This pistol contained 11 Remington-Peters 9mm. Luger caliber cartridges and one of the same caliber manufactured at the Swedish Government Munitions Factory at Karlsborg in 1953.

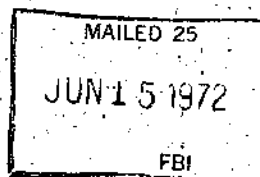
The barrel of the pistol was severely rusted and it would not be possible to identify this weapon with a bullet fired from it prior to the time of rusting. The corrosion of the mechanism of the pistol, however, may not have altered the firing pin, breech face, extractor and ejector so as to preclude the possibility of identifying previously fired cartridge cases.

Enclosures - 2

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

JKH:kl1

(4)



Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

67 JUN 21 1972

Airtel to SAC, Birmingham
Re: Walshot

Other investigation discloses Bremer purchased the 9mm. pistol from Flintrop Arms Corporation, 4034 W. National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53215, phone 383-2626, on 2/1/72.

In view of the above, it does not appear Bremer was involved in the case under investigation by the Birmingham Police Department.

As the pistol and cartridges were furnished to the FBI by the Prince Georges County, Maryland Police Department and will be returned to them, the Bureau is not in a position to furnish same to the Birmingham Police Department. If after the Birmingham Police Department is furnished the above information it still desires any examination of the gun or cartridges, it should expeditiously furnish the FBI Laboratory the shell case and 9mm. bullet in its case for appropriate comparison. The Birmingham Police Department may also desire to communicate with Sgt. Thomas F. Taylor, Prince Georges County, Maryland Police Department, Seat Pleasant, Maryland 20027, who furnished the pistol and shells to FBI Laboratory and who this particular evidence will ultimately be returned to.

NOTE: Birmingham Police Department made request of U. S. Secret Service (USSS) for a sample slug and shell case of the 9mm. automatic pistol found in Bremer's car. USSS referred request to the Bureau. Birmingham being directed to furnish appropriate information to Birmingham Police Department.

Airtel

6/15/72

To: SAC, El Paso (175-14)

1 - Mr. Peelman

From: Acting Director, FBI

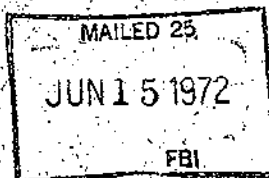
UNKNOWN SUBJECT;
GEORGE C. WALLACE - VICTIM;
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE MATTHEWS,
LORRAINE MEDINA - COMPLAINANT
CIVIL RIGHTS

Texgs.

Reurtel 6/2/72.

SULM.

JSP/mkc (4)



REC 107

44-52576-580

19 JUN 16 1972

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ronder _____
Soyars _____
Walkart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

June 15, 1972

REC 107

44-52576-581

Honorable Elwood H. Hillis
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

1- Mr. Hall
1- Mr. Bishop
(Attn: Mr. Bowers)

Dear Congressman Hillis:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter dated June 12, 1972, enclosing two letters from Mr. Paul Harvey of Kokomo, Indiana. Although the copy of the letter dated May 20, 1972, indicates it was addressed to the Office of the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, the records of this Bureau indicate it was never received.

As prosecution against Arthur Herman Bremer, who is charged in the shooting of Governor George C. Wallace, is still pending in both Federal and state courts, I am not at liberty to comment on the investigation or the evidence in this case.

You may be assured that as in the past this Bureau will continue to make every effort to meet its investigative responsibilities in an exemplary manner.

I sincerely hope the above will assist you in replying to your constituent's inquiry.

Sincerely yours,

L. Patrick Gray III

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

JKH:lk1

(5)

Bufile 44-52576

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

67 JUN 21 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Honorable Elwood H. Hillis

NOTE: Congressman Hillis (R-IND.) by letter dated 6/12/72, requested comments so that he might reply to two letters he received from a Paul Harvey, Kokomo, Indiana. One of Harvey's letters inquires as to facts involving the entry of Arthur Herman Bremer's apartment by students and reporters after "Federal authorities" had been there. One letter dated 5/20/72, is addressed to the "Office of the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation" and concerns the finding of the pistol in Bremer's car by Prince Georges County Police after the FBI had searched the car. Harvey is arrogant in his letters and states his concern is prompted by "the deterioration of such an excellent office" referring to the FBI.

Bufiles disclose Harvey wrote the Bureau in July, 1968, requesting statistics regarding Ku Klux Klan members in Alabama, and he wrote again in July, 1969, advising Director Hoover to "take the offensive" and speak-out on "Martin Luther King, Jr., and his S. C. L. C." Both letters were acknowledged with routine replies. Harvey is not identical with Paul Harvey the well-known news commentator.

Our relationship with Congressman Hillis (elected 1970) has been limited but friendly.

ELWOOD H. "BUD" HILLIS
5TH DISTRICT, INDIANA

WASHINGTON OFFICE:
1510 LONGWORTH BUILDING
TELEPHONE: 225-5037

5TH DISTRICT OFFICE:
504 UNION BANK BUILDING
KOKOMO, INDIANA 46901

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

HOUSE
VE
HOUSE
CIVIL

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

June 12, 1972

Mr. L. Patrick Gray
Acting Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Gray:

Enclosed you will find a copy of a letter that I received concerning an article in the Chicago Tribune regarding the investigation of the attempt to murder Governor George C. Wallace.

As you will note Mr. Harvey has expressed his concern over how such an incident could happen. We would appreciate having your comments in order that we can provide him with a satisfactory reply on the caliber of service being extended by the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Thank you for your assistance in advance.

With warm wishes, I remain

Sincerely,

Elwood H. Hillis

Elwood H. Hillis, M. C.
(R-IND.)

Hp
Enclosures

ENCLOSURE

REC 107

44-52576-581

5 JUN 13 1972

24 JUN 13 1972
31

*Let to Hillis
Cong. Hillis
6/15/72*

Butak 44-52576

CORRESPONDENCE

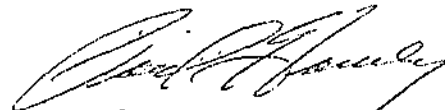
May 21, 1972

Rep. Elwood M. Hillis
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Hillis:

Reports continue to indicate that the handling by Federal authorities of the attempt to murder Governor George C. Wallace, is shocking. The Chicago Tribune states that no guard or sealing of the suspect's apartment was made, and that students entered the apartment and took what they wanted, later followed by droves of reporters. After a second visit by Federal authorities, the reporter states that still no guard was posted and remarks that it may be difficult to establish as strong a case as possible, due to the ransacking of the apartment. This, together with the overlooked weapon, which the F.B.I. failed to detect, should prompt serious inquiry by the Congress. The matter of the brazen attempt to kill Governor Wallace should be "non-partisan." I know that more than 18,000 of your constituents voted for Gov. Wallace on May 2, and the figures are not complete yet.

I urge you to check these points out and give us some facts via your newsletter. It is not enough to say, "I am sorry", and go our merry ways as if nothing has happened.



Paul Harvey

44-52576-581

ENCLOSURE

Kokomo, Indiana 46901
May 20, 1972

b6
b7c

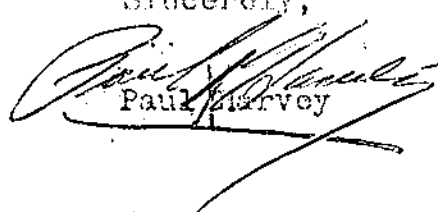
Office of the Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Justice Department
Washington, D.C. 20535

Dear Sir:

This morning's newspaper carries an account about the Maryland State officials finding another weapon in the automobile of Arthur H. Bremer, the accused attacker of Governor Wallace. This find was made after the F.B.I. had searched the car! It is more than disturbing to me that what is supposedly the best criminal detection bureau in the Nation is so lax and/or careless in a matter of utmost importance to the people of this Republic. It raises the question of just how good or how poor was the quality of protection afforded Governor Wallace by the Federal Government, of which he was sometimes critical, and rightly so.

Your remarks on this tragic attack were ill-timed and unwise, in my view. The fact that the Press had to ask you to clarify the intent of what you said about the campaigning being done this year, instead of speaking specific and exact terms, only adds another question as to the leadership of the Bureau. I want to make it perfectly clear that I have always been proud of the Bureau and it's monumental leadership of J. Edgar Hoover, one of the great's of our time. It is the deterioration of such an excellent office and the confidence that has built up over the years, that prompts my concern.

Sincerely,


Paul Harvey

PH/

cc: Rep. Elwood K. Mills
Sundry publications

44-52576-581
ENCLOSURE

FBI

Date: 6/6/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

FROM : SAC, MOBILE (44-2666) (P)

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

JWS
Re Tampa nitel to Baltimore, Milwaukee, and Mobile, 5/25/72, and Mobile nitel to Baltimore and Milwaukee, 6/2/72.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eight copies, and for Baltimore and Milwaukee three copies each, of LHM setting forth the original letter received in this matter by Tampa and interviews with MIMS CONNER and WILLIAM RANDOLPH SHERRILL, both of Eufaula, Alabama. It is noted that both set forth that the action of SHERRILL in scraping on a sign in Saint Petersburg, Florida, "Kill Arthur Bremer" was only a prank.

No further action concerning this is being taken by Mobile and LHM being submitted as instructed.

- ENCLOSURE*
- ② - Bureau (Encs 8) (RM)
 - 2 - Baltimore (44-950) (Encs 3) (RM)
 - 2 - Milwaukee (44-595) (Encs 3) (RM)
 - 2 - Mobile
- JTB : mrc
(8)

1cc: AAG Civil Rights Division
Form 6-94 (6) JKH and
1 cc CIVIL RIGHTS UNIT

6-14-72

5 cc destroyed 6/14/72

JMB

REC 107

44-52576-582

JUN 9 1972

Approved: *RBF*
67 JUN 21 1972 Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Mobile, Alabama
June 6, 1972

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM

On May 24, 1972, the following letter was received
by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Tampa, Florida:

"St. Petersburg, Florida, May 20, 1972

"Federal Bureau of Investigation; Gentlemen.

"On walking along Fifth Avenue east of Ninth
Street South in St. Petersburg, I came upon the
following scratched on a discarded sign along
the sidewalk ---

"'Heart of Dixie
Kill Arthur Bremer
May 15, 1972
W. J. Sherrill.

[REDACTED]
Eufanda, Alabama 36027'

b6
b7C

"I may not have interpreted all the letters
in this address correctly, but it may be seen on
a Nichols Brothers used car lot sign at this location.

"I hope if this is a sick individual in this
local that he may be investigated before he does
harm to some one.

"Sincerely, L. S. Campbell

[REDACTED] St. Petersburg, Fla. 33731."

b6
b7C

It is noted that there is no Eufanda, Alabama,
but there is a Eufaula, Alabama.

B. APPROX [REDACTED]

On May 26, 1972, Mims/Conner, a white male, age [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Eufaula, Alabama, advised that on the night

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-582

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM

of the shooting of Governor George Wallace, May 15, 1972, he was with his friend, William Randolph "Randy" Sherrill, near Sherrill's residence at [REDACTED] Saint Petersburg, Florida. Sherrill took a rock and scraped some message on a metal sign. The message was about killing Arthur Bremer, alleged assailant of Governor Wallace. Sherrill also put his name and address on this sign. Conner said this action by Sherrill was only a prank and in no way was Sherrill or Conner part of any conspiracy or radical group.

b6
b7C

On May 31, 1972, Mr. Lewis Cornell, Cornell Tree Service, Saint Petersburg, Florida, advised that William Randolph Sherrill had been employed by his firm for about six weeks, but had terminated this employment May 26, 1972. Sherrill reportedly had returned to his home at [REDACTED] Eufaula, Alabama.

b6
b7C

On June 2, 1972, William Randolph "Randy" Sherrill, a white male, age [REDACTED] Eufaula, Alabama, advised that on the night of May 15, 1972, the date of the shooting of Governor George Wallace, he and a home town friend, Mims Conner, were about one-half block from Sherrill's residence at the time, [REDACTED] Saint Petersburg, Florida. While Conner was using the telephone, Sherrill scraped "Kill Arthur Bremer" on a four-foot by twelve-foot metal sign advertising Nichols Brothers Automobiles, which sign had been torn down and was lying on the ground. In addition, he signed his name, his address, and put the date, May 15, 1972, on the sign. This action was taken only as a prank and without any malice or evil intent.

Sherrill advised that he is not a member of any extremist organization and is not in any manner involved in any conspiracy to kill Arthur Bremer, the alleged assailant of Governor Wallace, or anyone else. Sherrill emphasized that it would be absurd for him to be involved in any such conspiracy and at the same time blatantly publicize it in such a prankish display as found on this sign. He pointed out that the scraping was done with a ball point pen rather than by a rock as indicated by Conner.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 13 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	<i>Bates</i>
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR009 NK PLAIN

655PM NITEL 6/13/72 BFT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52476)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

MINNEAPOLIS (89-123)

FROM NEWARK (44-1492) 1P

WALSHOT

RE MINNEAPOLIS NITEL TO BUREAU JUNE EIGHT, LAST.

ROSS MOLYNEUX, TICKET AGENT, SUPERVISOR, NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES, NEWARK, NEW JERSEY, ADVISED THAT A COMPUTER HISTORICAL, SEARCH OF RESERVATION DATA FOR NORTHWEST ORIENT FLIGHT NEWARK TO MADISON ON MARCH TWENTY NINE, LAST, COULD PROVIDE NO DATA ON COACH CLASS PASSENGER MR. D. HELLMAN.

NEWARK INDICES NEGATIVE RE HELLMAN.

END

REC 107

6 JUN 14 1972

67 JUN 21 1972

70M 2

FBI

Date: June 13, 1972

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (175-86) (C)

SUBJECT: ALLEGED PLOT TO MURDER
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE GEORGE C. WALLACE
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

Re Baltimore airtel to Bureau, dated 6/2/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 7 copies of a letter memorandum (LHM) setting forth investigation conducted in captioned matter.

Enclosed for the Chicago and Los Angeles Divisions are one copy of this LHM for information.

A copy of this LHM has been furnished to United States Secret Service, Baltimore, Maryland, in accordance with the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning threats against persons protected by Secret Service.

REC 107

44-52576

17 JUN 14 1972

ENCLOSURE

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 7) (Regis. Mail)
 1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1) (Regis. Mail)
 1 - Chicago (Enc. 1) (44-1884) (Regis. Mail)
 1 - Baltimore
 MEF:dlk
 (5)

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

67 JUN 21 1972



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 175-86

Baltimore, Maryland

June 13, 1972

44-52576-584

RE: ALLEGED PLOT TO MURDER PRESIDENTIAL
CANDIDATE GEORGE C. WALLACE
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA
THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT

During May 17-19, 1972, numerous letters were mailed to the Silver Spring, Maryland area, alleging that "the doctors at Holy Cross and Walter Reed Hospitals plan to murder Governor WALLACE" and "Holy Cross Hospital is a center for Communist Assassins." Governor WALLACE has been a patient at Holy Cross Hospital, Silver Spring, Maryland since he was shot on May 15, 1972.

All the letters were written on the letterheads of International Academy, 13137 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks, California 91403. The author of all the letters was indicated as JIMMY JACKSON, JR. The return address on all the letters was listed as either CHAS. ABERNATHY, Mgr., General Motors Corp., Van Nuys, Cal., ph. 782-1210, or GMC, Van Nuys, Cal., ph 782-1210.

Two types of form letters were mailed to the Silver Spring, Maryland area. The first letter is as follows:

"... World's Best Newspaper ... Where to look for Communist Doctrine?"

"You can go to Boston, the fountainhead, as did HAROLD L. FICKETT, JR., where it has been nurtured by the Catholics and fostered by the KENNEDY's. From there it was brought to California by Jewish psychologists, the Catholic Governor EDMUND BROWN and the now dean of the Catholic St. Louis V. School of Med., ROBT. KEELIX. From the beginning the HEARST Family has embraced the mafia and the communists; and their newspaper writers, like HARRY NELSON for the Herald Examiner, put out Jewish communist doctrine."

Robert
MD

USA

"THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS
NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY
OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT
AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED
OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY."

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-584

BA 175-86

"The National Enquirer features the original "Old Hack" doctrine which pretends to be medical information by doctors like the said communist, ROBT. FELIX. A cleaver devise used by communist front publications like the Enquirer is long quotes from sex deviates like CARY GRANT, inamorata of HOWARD HUGHES. They spout communism as a symptom of the disease."

"The same for moral degenerates like the millionaire, J. PAUL GETTY, who writes for the communist, HUGH PLAYBOY HEFFNER. Also true of all feminists like Judge MILDRED LILLY and the playgirl editor of MS magazine, GLORIA STEINEM."

"Typical Jewish communist doctrine is the movie, 'The Greatest Story Ever Told', shown at the First Baptist Church of Van Nuys to prove Christ was murdered by Roman Emperialists."

April 12, 1972

JIMMY JACKSON, JR.
Editor

"The doctors at Holy Cross and Walter Reed Hospitals plan to murder Gov. WALLACE."

"HUBERT HUMPHREY has known for years about the assasination plan."

"The accounting firm of A.M. Pullen & Co. in Silver Springs is a center for communist assasins under RALPH NADER."

ma

"Show this to everyone."

JJ"

The second letter is as follows:

"World's Best Newspaper"

Calip

"Judge Joan Dempsy Kleir, Van Nuys Municipal Court, is actively engaged in a criminal communist conspiracy to assasinate Governor Wallace. To this end she has committed

BA 175-86

numerous criminal acts, including the stealing and falsification of various medical & legal documents and court records."

"In order to prevent his exposure of the plan for further attempts on the life of the Governor, she has framed our reported, Herb Burrows, on a misdemeanor charge and illegally produced a court order that he have a lobotomy."

May 18, 1972

JIMMY JACKSON, JR.
Editor

"Holy Cross Hosp. is a center for communist assassins."

Included with each letter were business cards with the following information:

Business card - orange in color
RUTH - Marriage Broker
World's Best School
Phone 340-6131
Faith Baptist Church
Canoga Park

Business card - yellowish in color
HERB - Reporter
World's Best School
Phone 340-6131
Faith Baptist Church
Canoga Park

Business card - blue in color
World's Best School of Music
Rebecca Lambert
1st Piano
Phone 340-6131

Business card - purple in color
ELMER - Musician
World's Best School
Phone 340-6131
Faith Baptist Church
Canoga Park

BA 175-86

Letters were written to the following individuals and organizations:

Kiwanis
Silver Springs, Maryland

Chevrolet Dealer
Silver Springs, Maryland

Fire Chief
Fort Meade, Maryland 20701

Fire Chief
Landover, Maryland 20785

State Highway Patrol - Office
Silver Springs, Maryland

Sheriff's Office
Silver Springs, Maryland

Chairman - City Council
City Hall
Silver Springs, Maryland

Office of the Coroner
Silver Springs, Maryland

Chief of Police
Silver Springs, Maryland

Masonic Lodge
Silver Springs, Maryland

Masonic Lodge
Silver Springs, Maryland

The original letters, envelopes and business cards were furnished to Special Agent [redacted] United States Secret Service, Baltimore, Maryland by Special Agent MICHAEL E. FLANAGAN.

b6
b7c

BA 175-86

None of the recipients had any knowledge as to why these letters and business cards had been sent to their organization, and all advised that had no knowledge of the sender or the information contained in these letters.

On May 26, 1972, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

BA 175-86



b6
b7C
b7E

The City Attorney's Office, Los Angeles, California is currently taking legal action against [redacted] for criminal libel and defaming letter, and is considering similar action against JACKSON.

b6
b7C

CHARLES ABERNATHY, mentioned on the return address of many letters is Vice President and General Manager of General Motors Plant, Van Nuys, California. ABERNATHY, according to [redacted] suspended [redacted] on May 26, 1972, for "defaming the name of General Motors" and planned to fire him on May 30, 1972.

[redacted] further indicated that Assistant United States Attorney JOSEPH H. GOLANTS, Los Angeles, advised that no federal statutes had been violated by [redacted] or JACKSON to date and hence his office would take no action at this time.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 14 1972

TELETYPE

NR002 NK PLAIN

5:26PM NITEL 6-14-72 GJC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

BALTIMORE (44-950)

MILWAUKEE (44-595)

MINNEAPOLIS (89-123)

NEW YORK (44-

FROM NEWARK (44-1492) (P) 2P

WALSHOT

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

McGowan
cc - MacFarlane

RE: NEWARK TELCAL TO NEW YORK, JUNE FOURTEEN INSTANT,
NEWARK NITEL TO BUREAU, JUNE THIRTEEN LAST, MINNEAPOLIS NITEL
TO BUREAU, JUNE EIGHT, LAST.

FOR INFORMATION OF NEW YORK, THE MINNEAPOLIS DIVISION
ADVISED THAT ONE D. HELLMAN FLEW FROM NEWARK TO MADISON ON
NORTHWEST ORIENT AIRLINES, FLIGHT TWO ZERO NINE, ON MARCH
TWENTY NINE LAST, AND FROM MILWAUKEE TO JFK INTERNATIONAL ON
NORTHWEST FLIGHT TWO TWO FOUR ON APRIL FOUR LAST.

WILLIAM PETERSON, NORTHWEST RESERVATIONS SUPERVISOR, NEWARK,
ADVISED THIS DATE, THAT ABOOKING WAS MADE FOR D. HELLMAN FOR
FLIGHT TWO ZERO SEVEN, NEWARK TO MADISON, BY SANDY FALOBRINO,

END PAGE ONE

6 JUN 15 1972

67 JUN 21 1972

585
44-52576
UNIFORM REP.

PAGE TWO

NK 44-1492

GARTH ASSOCIATES, TELEPHONE TWO ONE TWO SPACE NINE THREE FIVE SPACE NINE ONE NINE FIVE, ON MARCH TWENTY EIGHT LAST. FLIGHT TWO ZERO SEVEN DEPARTED NEWARK ELEVEN O'CLOCK AM ON MARCH TWENTY NINE LAST.

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK; CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION TO IDENTIFY D. HELLMAN, AND IF LOCATED, INTERVIEW AS TO HIS KNOWLEDGE OF ARTHUR BREMER ON NORTHWEST ORIENT FLIGHT TWO TWO FOUR, MILWAUKEE TO JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT ON APRIL FOUR LAST.
END

1 - Mr. Shaneyfelt



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Cincinnati (44-1574)

Date: June 15, 1972

Re: **WALSHOT**

L. Patrick Gray
L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

FBI File No. 44-52576
Lab. No. D-720605016 EO

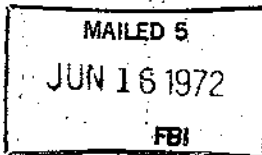
Examination requested by: Cincinnati

Reference: Airtel 5/27/72

Examination requested: Document

Remarks:

Although it could not be determined whether ARTHUR H. BREMER appears in any of the Q202 photographs, nothing of particular interest or significance was noted from the examination that was made which would suggest that any of the individuals is ARTHUR H. BREMER.



Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

REC 107

44-52576-586

JUN 19 1972

Felt _____
Campbell _____
Rosen _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Callahan _____
Casper _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Cleveland _____
Ponder _____
Rosen _____
Walters _____
Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

LLS: cgb

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

McDonough 2260

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Cincinnati (44-1574)

Date:

June 15, 1972

Re: WALSHOT

FBI File No.

44-52576

Lab. No.

D-720605016 HO

Specimens received 6/2/72

Q202 Three black and white photographs depicting portions
of a crowd

Result of examination:

Because of the lack of sufficient detail in the
Q202 photographs to show significant facial characteristics,
it was not determined whether ARTHUR H. BREMER appears in
any of these photographs.

Specimen Q202 is retained.

LLS:cgb

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SAC, BALTIMORE (44-950)

6/18/72

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)

WALSHOT.

BULLET REMOVED FROM GOVERNOR WALLACE JUNE EIGHTEEN INSTANT, DELIVERED TO FBI LABORATORY BY SA DAN L. ANDERSON, SILVER SPRING RESIDENT AGENCY, BALTIMORE FIELD DIVISION.

BULLET IS A THIRTYEIGHT CALIBER HAND-CAST TYPE SEMI-WADCUTTER LEAD BULLET LIKE FOUR PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED BULLETS. DUE TO PARTIAL SURFACE MUTILATION AND TO HARDNESS OF LEAD ALLOY USED IN CASTING, INSUFFICIENT INDIVIDUAL MICROSCOPIC BARREL MARKS PRESENT ON BULLET TO PERMIT POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WITH BREMER REVOLVER. GENERAL RIFLING IMPRESSIONS ON THIS BULLET LIKE THOSE PRODUCED BY BREMER REVOLVER.

REPORT FOLLOWS.

- 1 - Mr. McGowan (Attention: Mr. Kelly)
- 1 - Mr. Conrad
- 1 - Mr. Frazier
- 1 - Mr. M. E. Williams

RAF:pdh
(6)

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 18 1972

TELETYPE

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

67 JUN 21 1972

REC 107

44-52576-587

JUN 20 1972

Q219
Agency submitting evidence

BALTIMORE F.O.

Date

6/18/72

Laboratory #

PC-H7672 BX

Delivered by

SA Dan L. Anderson

Accepted by

Frazier

Suspect

WALSHOT

Victim

Offense

Place and date of offense

Brief Facts covering case

Bullet from GOVERNOR WALLACE

PC-H7672 BX
5A-BX

Prev. exams this case

Evid. located

Report to be directed to

☐

Yes

☒

No

Room # 7410m

SAC, Baltimore

Copies to

Evidence to be returned to

above (retained temporarily)

Date of hearing, grand jury, trial, or reason why expeditious handling is necessary

Evidence

Q219

Bullet from GOVERNOR WALLACE

Index Lab Files

57 JUL 24 1972

(Use reverse side if necessary for additional evidence)

REC 107 44-52576-588

(This space for blocking)

6 JUN 20 1972

REVEN

UNIFORM REP.

F B I

Date: 6/12/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, (44-52576)
 FROM: SAC, NEWARK (44-1492) (P)
 SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Re Bureau airtel to Newark, 6/8/72.
 Newark airtel to Bureau, 5/31/72.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are the original and four copies of an LHM captioned "ARTHUR H. BREMER; GEORGE C. WALLACE, GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARUOS, U.S. SECRET SERVICE AGENT - VICTIM; CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER". Enclosed LHM reflects the results of interview of ERNO KISS, aka Ernie Kiss, by SA FORREST M. MONROE on 5/31/72.

Enclosed for Baltimore and Milwaukee are one copy each of above described LHM.

- 2 - Bureau (enc. 5)
 2 - Baltimore (44-530) (enc. 1)
 2 - Milwaukee (44-585) (enc. 1)
 2 - Newark
 FWE/jah
 (8)

1cc: AAG Civil Rights Division
 Form 6-94 (B) JKH: SA
 1 cc: CIVIL RIGHTS UNIT
 6-16-72

JUN 14 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

Approved: 67 JUN 21 1972
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Newark, New Jersey

June 12, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARUOS,
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AGENT - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

WJ
Erno Kiss, also known as Ernie Kiss, Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] New Brunswick, New Jersey, was interviewed
on May 31, 1972, by Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of
Investigation (FBI) and furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

He is a driver for Suburban Transit, New Brunswick,
New Jersey. He was born [redacted] and
entered the United States in 1957 after the Hungarian revolution.
His father was formerly Chief of Police in Hungary.

Kiss knows Doctor (First Name Unknown) Lavine, an
area doctor, who does work for Suburban Transit, and he believes
this doctor is anti-Governor Wallace which makes him distrust
and suspect the doctor. He saw this doctor in a local drug
store in New Brunswick on Saturday, May 27, 1972, and the
doctor told him that a friend of his is one of the physicians
attending to Governor Wallace at the hospital in Maryland.

On Sunday, May 28, 1972, Kiss had an assignment to
drive Jewish children, ranging in ages from 16 to 18, from
the Highland Park Conservative Temple to the Jewish Theological
Seminary, 122nd Street and Broadway in New York City, a trip
regularly made every Sunday by this group. One of the Jewish
children during roll call on the bus answered to the name of
[redacted] and he believed that this child may in some way be
related to Doctor Lavine although he had no knowledge of this
fact. This Jewish boy named [redacted] got off the bus with the
other children at the seminary and this boy left five glossy
photographs on his seat after leaving the bus. Kiss looked
at these photos being careful not to touch them for finger-
prints and stated that they were four small glossy photos
which included photos of Arthur Bremer, Lee Harvey Oswald in

b6
b7c

44-52576-589
ENCLOSURE

ARTHUR H. BREMER;
GEORGE C. WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARUOS,
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AGENT - VICTIM
CIVIL RIGHTS; ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

process of being shot by Jack Ruby at Dallas, Texas, one of the three Manson girls with their hair cut off in court, and a photograph of a dead man who had shot New York hoodlum Joe Colombo. Also there was an extra copy of each of these photographs affixed to a large piece of cardboard as sort of a photographic display. Kiss left the photos where they were on the bus seat and did not see them again after the children returned to the bus for the return trip to Highland Park.

Kiss believes that because of this incident, there is possibly a Jewish communist plot against Governor Wallace and he is concerned about the doctors attending Governor Wallace at the hospital in Maryland.

Captain George Seamon, New Brunswick, New Jersey Police Department (NJPD), and Detective Pete Dumistra, New Jersey State Police (NJSP), Trenton, New Jersey, advised this date that Kiss is a well known supporter of Governor George Wallace for many years and as a result has been involved in numerous arrests both as a victim and as a subject for assault and batteries. He is considered as rather unreliable and fanatic on matters relating to communists or persons suspected of communist leanings. They both stated he has a tendency to grossly exaggerate the situation in attempts to build up his stories.

During the interview of KISS, He was very nervous, rambled a great deal and constantly and repeatedly made reference to Jewish conspiracies, particularly as related to communist activity.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI

Date: 6/12/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (44-52576)
 FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (44-2180) (P)
 SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, 5/25/72, and
 Bureau airtel to Philadelphia, 6/2/72.

Enclosed for Baltimore and Milwaukee are five copies each of an LHM entitled, "UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ALLEGEDLY SOMEWHAT RESEMBLING NEWSPAPER PHOTO OF ARTHUR H. BREMER, WHO ON MAY 3, 1972, MADE INQUIRY OF TOUR LEADER, CITY HALL, PHILADELPHIA, PA., RELATIVE TO SENATOR HUBERT H. HUMPHREY," dated 5/25/72. Also enclosed for Bureau, Baltimore and Milwaukee are five copies each of LHM captioned the same dated 6/12/72. Copies of LHM dated 5/25/72, sent to Bureau in referenced Philadelphia airtel.

Referenced Bureau airtel requested that copies of above LHM dated 5/25/72, be furnished to both Baltimore and Milwaukee and also that copies of LHM relative to investigation at the Bellevue Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa., be furnished to both Baltimore and Milwaukee.

Secret Service has been advised of all pertinent information. Copy of LHM dated 6/12/72, being sent to Secret Service locally.

② Bureau (enc. 5) (RM)
 2-Baltimore (enc. 10) (44-950) (RM)
 2-Milwaukee (enc. 10) (44-595) (RM)
 1-Philadelphia
 JLO:pdt
 (7)

ENCLOSURE

REC 107 44-52576-590
 1cc: AAG Civil Rights Division
 Form 6-81 (3) JKN
 1cc CIVIL RIGHTS UNIT
 6-16-72

JUN 14 1972

Approved: [Signature]
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

67 JUN 21 1972



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

June 12, 1972

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE:

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ALLEGEDLY SOMEWHAT
RESEMBLING NEWSPAPER PHOTO OF ARTHUR
H. BREMER WHO ON MAY 3, 1972, MADE
INQUIRY OF TOUR LEADER, CITY HALL,
PHILADELPHIA, PA., RELATIVE TO
SENATOR HUBERT H. HUMPHREY

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☒ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

- 1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, Philadelphia, Pa. (RM)

Enclosure(s) (Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

June 12, 1972

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ALLEGEDLY SOMEWHAT
RESEMBLING NEWSPAPER PHOTO OF
ARTHUR H. BREMER, WHO ON MAY 3, 1972,
MADE INQUIRY OF TOUR LEADER, CITY HALL,
PHILADELPHIA, PA., RELATIVE TO
SENATOR HUBERT H. HUMPHREY

Inquiry and investigation at the Bellevue
Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa., reflected that Senator
Hubert Humphrey resided at the above hotel on April 16,
1972, April 18, 20 and 21, 1972, and on April 25 and 26,
1972.

Logical and pertinent personnel at the Bellevue
Stratford Hotel, including the credit manager, two resident
managers and appropriate security personnel, upon inquiry
and viewing photos of Arthur H. Bremer taken May 15, 1972,
advised that these photos were not in the least familiar
to them and that no one fitting Bremer's description or
the description of the individual described by Mrs. Julie
Pontz Curson who is employed as a Municipal Tour Guide,
City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., was either seen or known to
have been in or around the area of the hotel or to have
made any inquiry concerning Senator Hubert Humphrey.

This document contains neither recommendations
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it
and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

44-52576-590

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. Bates *JB*

DATE: 6/19/72

FROM : C. L. McGowan *CLM*

1 - Mr. Bates
1 - Mr. McGowan
1 - Mr. Hall

SUBJECT: WALSHOT

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Waikart _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

To date, Baltimore and Milwaukee have submitted two reports each in this case for a total of over 2100 pages. Fifteen copies were submitted of each report, and subsequently were bound into eight volumes at the Bureau. Four copies of all reports have been disseminated to the Department and one copy to U. S. Secret Service. The U. S. Attorney, Baltimore, has likewise been furnished a copy of all reports. *McGowan*

To conserve space, seven copies of the report are being destroyed, leaving one copy for the file with two copies being maintained in the Civil Rights Section until case is concluded.

ACTION:

For Information.

44-52576

JKH/pwl (4)

JKH

CLM

RJG *amb*

2

REC 107

44-52576-591

16 JUN 21 1972

6-JKH

57 JUN 23 1972

AIRTEL

June 20, 1972

TO: SACs, Baltimore (44-950)
Milwaukee (44-595)

FROM: Acting Director, FBI (44-52576)

1- Mr. Hall

WALSHOT

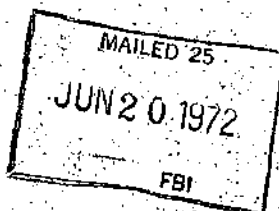
In the future submit eight copies of all reports in this case to the Bureau instead of fifteen as previously instructed.

JKH:lk1

(6)

NOTE: See McGowan to Bates memo dated 6/19/72.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mr. Neenan _____



REC 107

44-52576-592
JUN 22 1972

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

58 JUN 23 1972

6/19/72

GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

This concerns attempted assassination of Governor George C. Wallace, 5/15/72.

Bullet removed from Governor Wallace was examined by FBI Laboratory and found to be a .38 caliber hand-cast type semi-wadcutter lead bullet like four bullets previously submitted. Due to mutilation and hardness of lead alloy used in casting positive identification cannot be made with Bremer's revolver, though rifling impressions are similar to those produced by Bremer's revolver. Four of the five bullets fired by subject Bremer and previously examined provided similar laboratory results.

The Criminal Division of the Department is being advised of the above.

JKH:mcp

JKH

CLM/CP

RSC CUB

JK

D.A.

WBC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 18 1972

TELETYPE

WXA

NR001 BA PLAIN

6:05 PM URGENT 6-18-72 JFT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (44-52576)

FROM BALTIMORE (44-950) -P- (1P)

WALSHOT

BULLET WAS REMOVED FROM GOVERNOR WALLACE'S SPINAL AREA TODAY AND ATTENDING PHYSICIANS DETERMINED SPINAL CORD NOT SEVERED. AS OF FIVE O'CLOCK PM THIS DATE WALLACE RESTING COMFORTABLY AND, DOCTORS HAVE NO INDICATIONS OF ADDITIONAL COMPLICATIONS. NO DETERMINATION CAN BE MADE THIS TIME CONCERNING PARALYSIS.

END

MRF FBI WA DC

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

REC 107

44-52576-593

JUN 20 1972

57 JUN 23 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 16 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR047 NY PLAIN

106AM NITEL 6-15-72 PJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 44-52576

MILWAUKEE 44-595

FROM NEW YORK 44-2169 1P

WALSHOT.

RE NEWARK NITEL TO BUREAU, JUNE FOURTEEN, SEVENTY TWO.

DON HELLMAN, [REDACTED] NEW YORK CITY, ADVISED

b6
b7c

HE FLEW FROM MILWAUKEE TO JOHN F. KENNEDY, NEW YORK, ON NORTHWEST AIRLINES ON APRIL FOUR, SEVENTY TWO. HE DOES NOT RECALL FLIGHT NUMBER AND DOES NOT REMEMBER ANY PASSENGERS ON FLIGHT. SUBJECT'S PHOTO DISPLAYED TO HELLMAN WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

HELLMAN EMPLOYED BY GARTH ASSOCIATES, NYC, AND WAS IN MILWAUKEE TO PREARE SERIES OF TV FILMS FOR JOHN LINDSAY.
END.

EX-112

JUN 20 1972

67 JUN 27 1972

UNIFORM CR. REP.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI
(ATTN: EXTERNAL AFFAIRS DIVISION)

DATE: 2/3/75

FROM SAC CINCINNATI (62-0)

SUBJECT TIMOTHY R. HEINAN
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Enclosed for the Bureau is a copy of a leaflet concerning a speech at Cincinnati by captioned individual as well as a booklet entitled, "Local Police - Keep Them Independent!" by TIMOTHY R. HEINAN.

The enclosed material was furnished the Cincinnati Division by one MARGARET S. KLING, President (Cincinnati Unit), National Association of Pro America. A review of the booklet indicated the author alleged that Director KELLEY is attempting to establish a national police force and makes unfounded allegations concerning Director KELLEY, the FBI, the LEAA, and the CIA. On page 17 of the enclosed booklet, HEINAN stated, "The fedcop fraternity is working nationwide to erode local control of law enforcement."

Mrs. KLING left two tickets at the Cincinnati Office and requested that representatives from the FBI attend Mr. HEINAN's speech.

Cincinnati files indicate an article concerning TIMOTHY HEINAN, which appeared in "The Journal Herald" of Dayton, Ohio, on 6/14/73 (a copy of which was sent to the Bureau), wherein HEINAN is quoted as stating, "The CIA is presently the most heavily communist-infiltrated agency in the government." In addition, he asserted that the shooting of WALLACE at a Laurel, Maryland shopping center on 5/15/72, was a carefully planned communist act, that BREMER was encouraged and funded by a certain Maoist radical who was later murdered, and that the truth is being kept from the American people. HEINAN claims to have worked as a paid undercover agent for the Milwaukee PD, Special Assignment Office, infiltrating left wing groups.

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 2)
- 2-Cincinnati
(1-66-0)
(1-100-0)

ENCLOSURE

NOT RECORDED
26 APR 2 1975

UJH:cjb
(4)

53 APR 10 1975

62-116500-1
ORIGINAL FILED IN

CI 66-0

Cincinnati files indicate MARGARET S. KLING, in 1971, as Program Chairman, Eagle Republican Women's Club, who, on 6/29/71, wrote a letter to former President RICHARD M. NIXON, which contained a resolution in support of the FBI and Director J. EDGAR HOOVER.

The Bureau may wish to alert other Field Divisions of the FBI concerning the material contained in the booklet and the possible appearance of TIMOTHY R. HEINAN in their territory.

*noted
FBI
8/2/75*

*American Opinion
is John Birch Society
magazine*

*SAC, KC, advised
of info re: 9
Capt Robert B. Henan
mentioned in enclosed booklet
at p. 6, 3/17/75
by SA Watters, dir S*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 38

Page 19 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 37 ~ b7D;
Page 39 ~ b6; b7C; b7D; b7E;
Page 81 ~ Duplicate;
Page 82 ~ Duplicate;
Page 83 ~ Duplicate;
Page 84 ~ Duplicate;
Page 85 ~ Duplicate;
Page 86 ~ Duplicate;
Page 87 ~ Duplicate;
Page 88 ~ Duplicate;
Page 91 ~ Duplicate;
Page 92 ~ Duplicate;
Page 94 ~ Duplicate;
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;
Page 96 ~ Duplicate;
Page 97 ~ Duplicate;
Page 98 ~ Duplicate;
Page 99 ~ Duplicate;
Page 100 ~ Duplicate;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate;
Page 102 ~ Duplicate;
Page 103 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ Duplicate;
Page 139 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 140 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 141 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 142 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 143 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 144 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 145 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 147 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 149 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 150 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 152 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 155 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 157 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 159 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE Milwaukee	OFFICE OF ORIGIN Baltimore	DATE 5/21/72	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 5/15-21/72
TITLE OF CASE ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER; GEORGE CORLY WALLACE; GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM; NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS, UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AGENT - VICTIM		REPORT MADE BY SA WILLIAM Y. DORAN	TYPED BY mhb
		CHARACTER OF CASE CIVIL RIGHTS - ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER	

REFERENCES

Baltimore telephone call 5/15/72, and Bureau telephone call 5/15/72.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF
DATE 11-30-82

11/10/82
CLASS. BY

DATE OF REVIEW

WNP 20304

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

DECLASSIFIED BY
6/11/93
475956

b6
b7C

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						☐ NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN: PENDING OVER ONE YEAR ☐ YES ☐ NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS ☐ YES ☐ NO
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 15-Bureau 3-Baltimore (44-590) (1-USA, Baltimore) 4-Milwaukee (44-595)		44-52576-595	REC 107
		17 JUN 26 1972	

Dissemination Record of Attached Report				Notations
Agency	Request Recd.	Date Fwd.	How Fwd.	
By				

58 JUN 29 1972

COVER PAGE A

UNCLASSIFIED
6-14
STAT SECT.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

13

MI 44-595

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INVESTIGATION BASED SOLELY ON EVIDENCE
SEIZED FROM SUBJECT'S APARTMENT

Prior to receipt of Departmental ruling regarding possible adverse decision on admissibility as evidence of items seized from the apartment of BREMER in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on May 15, 1972, Milwaukee Office did conduct certain investigation as a result of items seized.

Results of this investigation were recorded on FD-302 forms and on inserts and are included under this section of the Administrative pages of this report. These FD-302 and insert forms do not appear in the body of the report.

It is noted that the FD-302 reflecting an interview on May 17, 1972, with MICHAEL B. RICK, Attorney at Law, reflects that two pages of a handwritten statement bearing the signature of ARTHUR BREMER and the original of a release of liability form bearing the signature of ARTHUR H. BREMER were submitted to the Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory by airtel dated May 19, 1972. The possibility exists that these items may have been used by the Laboratory in comparing handwriting in manuscript and other questioned writing.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Q

MI 44-595

TSW:bad

-1-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents THOMAS SCOTT WOOLEY and GEORGE A. PERKINS:

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Based on Post Office Box key [] found in BREMER'S apartment, [] United States Postal Inspector's Office, Milwaukee, was contacted on May 16, 1972, and advised that Post Office Box key number [] is listed to ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, [] to main Post Office Box number []. Information contained on the application for the Post Office Box revealed business name of Button House, manufacture of Photo buttons, telephone number [] was rented July 6, 1970, through January 20, 1972, to ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER at which time the rental terminated.

b6
b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 5/20/72

DAVID VAN ERT, Store Manager, Firestone Stores, Division of Firestone Tire and Rubber Company, 839 North Jefferson Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that ARTHUR BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, purchased one 7.75 by 14 tire on April 29, 1972, from his store and paid for it with cash.

b6
b7c~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA's MICHAEL J. HANLEY and
BION ST. BERNARD (BS:kjs)

Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] was interviewed at her residence, [redacted] West Allis, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted] and she furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She attended Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) during the period of September, 1970, to January, 1972, but did not know ARTHUR H. BREMER. She does not know why BREMER would have her name in his possessions.

She is presently employed at West Allis Memorial Hospital, 8901 West Lincoln Avenue, West Allis, Wisconsin, as an inhalation therapist. She has worked at her present position for approximately two years. Previous to the above employment, she worked at Milwaukee Children's Hospital, 1700 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, for approximately two years.

Her sister, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted] also attended MATC during the period of September, 1970, to January, 1972. [redacted] was not married during her attendance at MATC so BREMER might have gotten name from her sister, [redacted]

b6
b7C

Her husband, [redacted] did not know BREMER.

b6
b7C~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at West Allis, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN RICHARD BOYER/dmlDate dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] was contacted at her residence,
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin,
telephone number [redacted] and furnished the following
information:

b6
b7C

She did not know ARTHUR H. BREMER and does
not know how BREMER got her sister's name.

She never took any photography classes at
Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC).

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN RICHARD BOYER/dml/kjs Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

CRB: smo

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Reference piece of paper found in ARTHUR H. BREMER's apartment bearing the name [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] telephone [redacted] Extension [redacted] was contacted and she advised that [redacted] of [redacted]

[redacted]

On May 19, 1972, [redacted]

[redacted] was interviewed by Special Agents CHARLES R. BROWN and DANIEL E. BRANDT. She advised that she had no idea where [redacted] was [redacted] She viewed a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER and advised she had never seen this individual. She further advised that she had no idea

b6
b7C

[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

H

-1-

CRB:mhb
MI 44-595

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents CHARLES R. BROWN and DANIEL E. BRANDT at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on May 18, 1972.

b6
b7c

It is noted that on one piece of paper located in [redacted] BREMER's apartment in Milwaukee was the name [redacted]. The Milwaukee Bresser's Cross Index reveals a [redacted] Milwaukee; Employment, Star Data Processing, 1100 West Wells, Milwaukee, Wiso.

Special Agents BROWN and BRANDT interviewed [redacted] [redacted] at her place of business. She advised Special Agent BRANDT she could not identify the photo of the subject and has never, to her knowledge, had any contact with BREMER. However, she has a 21 year old brother, [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Madison, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted] who is presently attempting to obtain employment at the Madison Athletic Club. [redacted] advised that her brother, up until approximately one year ago, was employed and had been for the past three years at the Milwaukee Athletic Club as a lifeguard, waiter, and general worker and that it may be that BREMER obtained her name while working at the Milwaukee Athletic Club from her brother, [redacted]. She advised that on several occasions she picked up her brother after work at the Athletic Club in Milwaukee, and on two occasions entered the building to leave a message and to pick up her brother's check.

b6
b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

I

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

May 19, 1972

Date of transcription

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] Apartment [redacted]
was interviewed and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was employed in the Athletic Department of the Milwaukee Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from about May, 1969, to January, 1972, at which time he moved to Madison, Wisconsin. During his employment at the Milwaukee Athletic Club, he never met or was in any way associated with ARTHUR BREMER, the person who is accused of the attempted assassination of Alabama Governor GEORGE WALLACE.

[redacted] stated that he has seen BREMER's photograph in the newspapers, however, based upon the photograph or hearing the name, could not recognize or provide any information in regard to BREMER. He does not know how BREMER would have acquired his sister's name [redacted] or if his sister was in any way associated with BREMER.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Madison, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA GREGG B. HUNTER / smo Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] who resides at [redacted]
[redacted] West Allis, Wisconsin, telephone
number [redacted] furnished the following information:

Vanetta E. Rodriguez
He could not remember anything surrounding
an automobile accident involving ARTHUR H. BREMER and
VANETTA RODRIQUEZ on July 8, 1968, at the intersection
of Honeycreek Parkway and South 76th Street, West Allis,
Wisconsin. He attended Milwaukee Area Technical College
(MATC) around 1970, but does not remember ARTHUR BREMER,
as he took engineer courses. He knows of no relatives
of his who would know ARTHUR BREMER.

He has no relatives who work at Flintrop Gun
Store, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
His wife also attended MATC, but did not know BREMER.

b6
b7c~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at West Allis, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN RICHARD BOYER/dml/kjs Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MICHAEL B. RICK, Attorney-at-Law, with offices at 208 East Wisconsin Avenue, Room 1100, advised his law firm handles accident claim adjustments for the National Indemnity Insurance Company, Omaha, Nebraska.

A photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER was displayed to Mr. RICK, at which time he advised this photograph resembled no one that he recalled having contact with in the past.

RICK caused the files of his office to be searched and located an accident of file in which ARTHUR H. BREMER was the driver of one of the vehicles involved. RICK made available the following documents:

1. Xerox copy of the West Allis Police Department Uniform Police Report of motor vehicle traffic accident number 57511, dated July 8, 1968.
2. Two pages of a handwritten statement, dated July 23, 1968, bearing the signature on each page of ARTHUR BREMER.
3. The original of a Motor Vehicle Department Release of Liability form, dated October 8, 1968, bearing the notarized signatures WILLIAM BREMER and ARTHUR H. BREMER.

A receipt for the above documents was furnished to RICK by Special Agent CHARLES R. BROWN.

RICK said the automobile accident referred to above took place at 4:08 p.m., July 8, 1968, in the vicinity of South 76th Street and Honey Creek Parkway. ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin; race white; sex male; age 17; date of birth [redacted] driver's license number [redacted] Wisconsin, 1970, was the driver of an Ice Cream motor bike owned by Joy Boy Sales, Incorporated, 8707

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's CHARLES R. BROWN and
DANIEL E. BRANDT (DEB:kjs)

Date dictated 5/18/72

²
MT 44-595

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

West Greenfield Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. The other vehicle involved was a 1962 Chevrolet, four-door, driven by VANETTA E. RODRIGUEZ, [REDACTED] Franksville, Wisconsin. This vehicle was owned by ARISTEO RODRIGUEZ, same address. Witnesses to the above accident were listed as RICHARD FALKOWSKI, [REDACTED] West Allis, Wisconsin, and JAMES MUELLER, [REDACTED] West Allis, Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

RICK said the file on his case identified by his number, [REDACTED] was closed on November 29, 1968, when a total claim of \$150.00 was paid by National Indemnity Insurance Company to ARISTEO RODRIGUEZ.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

M

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

- 1 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

KRISTINE SORENSON, Director of Medical Records, St. Mary's Hospital, telephone number 271-2325, made her records available concerning the accident of ARTHUR H. BREMER on November 2, 1971. The records reflected the following:

BREMER was treated [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] North Point Medical Group,
2388 North Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, examined
BREMER [REDACTED]

The following information was obtained from
the medical registration record of ARTHUR H. BREMER,
number [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Date of Birth [REDACTED]

Age [REDACTED]

Occupation [REDACTED]

Employer [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

Businessman

Milwaukee Athletic Club

Number [REDACTED]

Blue Cross Group [REDACTED]

Sub Number [REDACTED]

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD/lrh Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/18/72~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DAVID ZIMMERMAN, Business Manager, Business Office, St. Mary's Hospital, telephone number 271-2325, advised his records reflect that ARTHUR H. BREMER was treated

b6
b7c

on November 2, 1971, by Dr. GEORGE COLLENTINE, North Point Medical Group, 2388 North Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Mr. ZIMMERMAN indicated he has sent the bill of \$9.75 for payment of the above service to the Blue Cross Group, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; and ZIMMERMAN received a reply indicating that they have no record of BREMER. ZIMMERMAN further indicated that the hospital wrote off the debt on April 6, 1972, without any personal contact with BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA DUANE MACDONALD/lrh Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

After being advised of the official identity of the interviewing agent, Mrs. NANCY HARMON, Night Supervisor of Nurses, St. Mary's Hospital, 2320 North Lake Drive, obtained from the Medical Records Department outpatient record a copy of which is attached herewith.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/ds

5/17/72

by *[Signature]*Date dictated 5/17/72~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dr. GEORGE E. COLLENTINE, M.D., home address [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding the treatment of ARTHUR H. BREMER on November 2, 1971, [redacted] Dr. COLLENTINE advised that he recalled BREMER as [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] He thought [redacted]

He advised that when he told him this BREMER's reaction was one of disappointment, that this was the only treatment he was going to receive. Dr. COLLENTINE stated that he felt BREMER did not want to accept the fact that the injury would take care of itself. He noted that the conversation between them was minor.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595by SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR./kjs Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 17, 1972~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The files of the Selective Service System, Local Board 42, 517 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, provided by Clerk MARYAN BOTTNER, revealed the following information on ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER.

BREMER registered with Local Board 42 on August 23, 1968. At that time he listed his residence at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. BREMER received Selective Service Number [redacted]. The file disclosed the following descriptive information:

b6
b7C

Date of birth
Place of birth
Eyes
Hair
Height
Family

[redacted]
Blue
Blond
5'6" *AKYARS*
Father-WILLIAM BREMER
1011 West Pierce St.
Mother-SYLVIA FLORENCE
BREMER, 1011 West Pierce

B 6-25-13
B-19-15

*1011 W. Pierce St.
Milwaukee, Wisc.
Neighborhood*
Occupation

[redacted]
Student - South Division
High School.

On January 8, 1969, BREMER completed a classification questionnaire giving the following information about himself.

Name ARTHUR BREMER
Residence [redacted]
Telephone [redacted]
Social Security Account Number [redacted]
Military Service None prior
Marital Status Single
Family Father-WILLIAM BREMER,
917 South 10th;
Mother-SYLVIA FLORENCE
BREMER, 917 South 10th;

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-59

by SA ROGER H. DAVIS/ duz Date dictated 5/17/72

S
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MI 44-595
2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6
b7C

Wisc.

Occupation	Not employed
Occupational Qualifications	"Writing ability"
Prior work experience	"Newspaper sales, ice cream street sales"
Education	Graduated from high school, 1969
Miscellaneous	No court record claimed.

[redacted] was listed as the person who would always know his whereabouts.

b6
b7C

An information questionnaire completed by subject dated May 26, 1970, provided the following additional information:

Residence	[redacted]
Occupation	Bus man, "clean tables of dishes"
Place of employment	Milwaukee Athletic Club, 758 North Broadway.

In the above questionnaire, BREMER indicated he intended to enroll in the Milwaukee Technical College (now known as Milwaukee Area Technical College-MATC).

According to BREMER's Selective Service file, he started MATC in September, 1969. On October 27, 1969,

T ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

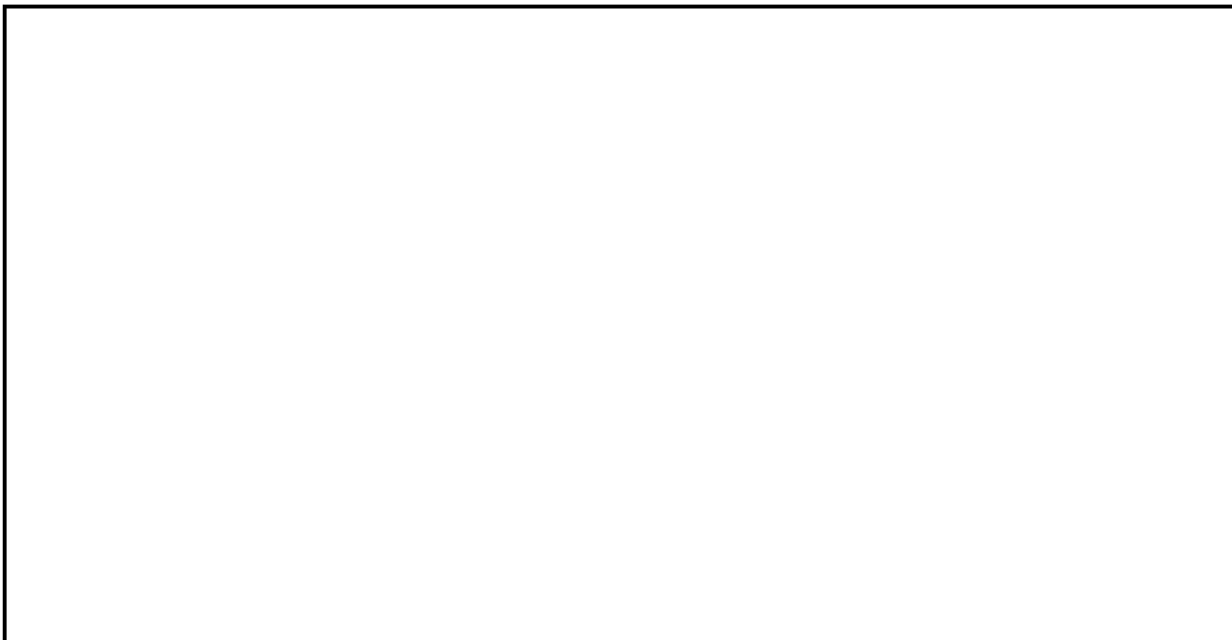
MI 44-595

3

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BREMER notified his Local Board that he had withdrawn from MATC.

The Minutes of Actions by Local Board 42 indicate the following regarding BREMER:



b6
b7C

BREMER's Selective Service file contained a record of the physical examination BREMER was given November 13, 1969. As part of his pre-induction processing, BREMER was given a series of pre-induction tests and the file disclosed the following information regarding the tests he received.



b6
b7C

On November 13, 1969, BREMER signed an Armed Forces Security Questionnaire. He also claimed no prior arrest record.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 13, 1969, BREMER completed a report of medical history upon which he listed the following disorders:

b6
b7C

BREMER also indicated he was right handed and wore glasses.

On November 13, 1969, BREMER was examined by Physician MARIO L. UY, as a part of his pre-induction physical. In the physician's summary, Dr. UY recorded the following regarding his examination of BREMER:

b6
b7C✓ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MI 44-595

2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Selective Service file indicated BREMER was examined by a psychiatrist during his pre-induction processing November 13, 1969. As a result of the examination BREMER's file was stamped "found acceptable on psychiatric" by Dr WEBER. On the same day a statement of acceptability was completed on BREMER by the Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, signed by Captain SOKOLOWSKI, Adjutant General Corps, indicating BREMER was acceptable for military service.

Board clerk MARYAN BOTTNER advised BREMER is now classified 1-H which means he was found acceptable for military service but was not drafted because of his high lottery number. Classification 1-H is merely a holding classification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

W

MI 44-595

RHD:duz

-1-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following investigation was conducted by
SA ROGER H. DAVIS and SA CHARLES G. SOUTHWORTH:

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

On May 17, 1972, Lieutenant Colonel ROBERT D. ARNEY, Commanding Officer, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, who was examined at the Station in November, 1969. Colonel ARNEY advised the AFEES maintains no records of individuals examined as late as 1969. However, the doctors giving pre-induction physicals in November, 1969, included JOSEPH WEBER, M. D., a psychiatrist with offices at 161 West Wisconsin Avenue, and physician MARIO L. UY, with offices at 4103 West North Avenue, both Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Both Drs. WEBER and UY were employed by
the AFEES on a back-up basis

On May 17, 1972, Dr. JOSEPH WEBER, who resides at [redacted] and Dr. MARIO L. UY, who resides at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis., were contacted regarding their examination of BREMER on November 13, 1969. However, both advised in 1969, they were processing hundreds of inductees a day and neither recalled talking to BREMER.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

X

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 17, 1972~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lieutenant ROBERT PAGNI, Testing Officer, Armed Forces Examining and Entrance Station (AFEES), Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding the tests given to ARTHUR BREMER at the Induction Center on November 13, 1969.

Lt. PAGNI advised although he did not administer the tests to BREMER, the AFQT test given to BREMER was an Armed Forces Qualification test administered to all potential inductees during pre-induction physicals. The AFQT test gives the military a general idea of an individual's overall abilities in the areas of verbal communications, and ability in arithmetic, general shop work, and pattern application.

The standards for the AFQT test are as follows:

A score of 31 and above qualifies an individual as acceptable for the Armed Forces. A score between 10 and 30 requires an individual to complete an additional battery of tests.

Lt. PAGNI advised that if an individual scores 30 or below, he is given the Army Qualifying Battery (AOB) which gives the military more information about a potential inductee and enables the military to further determine if an individual is qualified for induction.

All of the AOB tests have a mean score of 100 and a score range of between 50 and 130. The following is a breakdown of AOB test categories.

IN is an infantry aptitude;

AE is an armor, artillery, and engineering aptitude;

EL is an electrical aptitude;

GM is a general maintenance aptitude;

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA ROGER H. DAVIS and
SA CHARLES G. SOUTHWORTH/duz Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MM is a mechanical aptitude;

CL is a clerical aptitude;

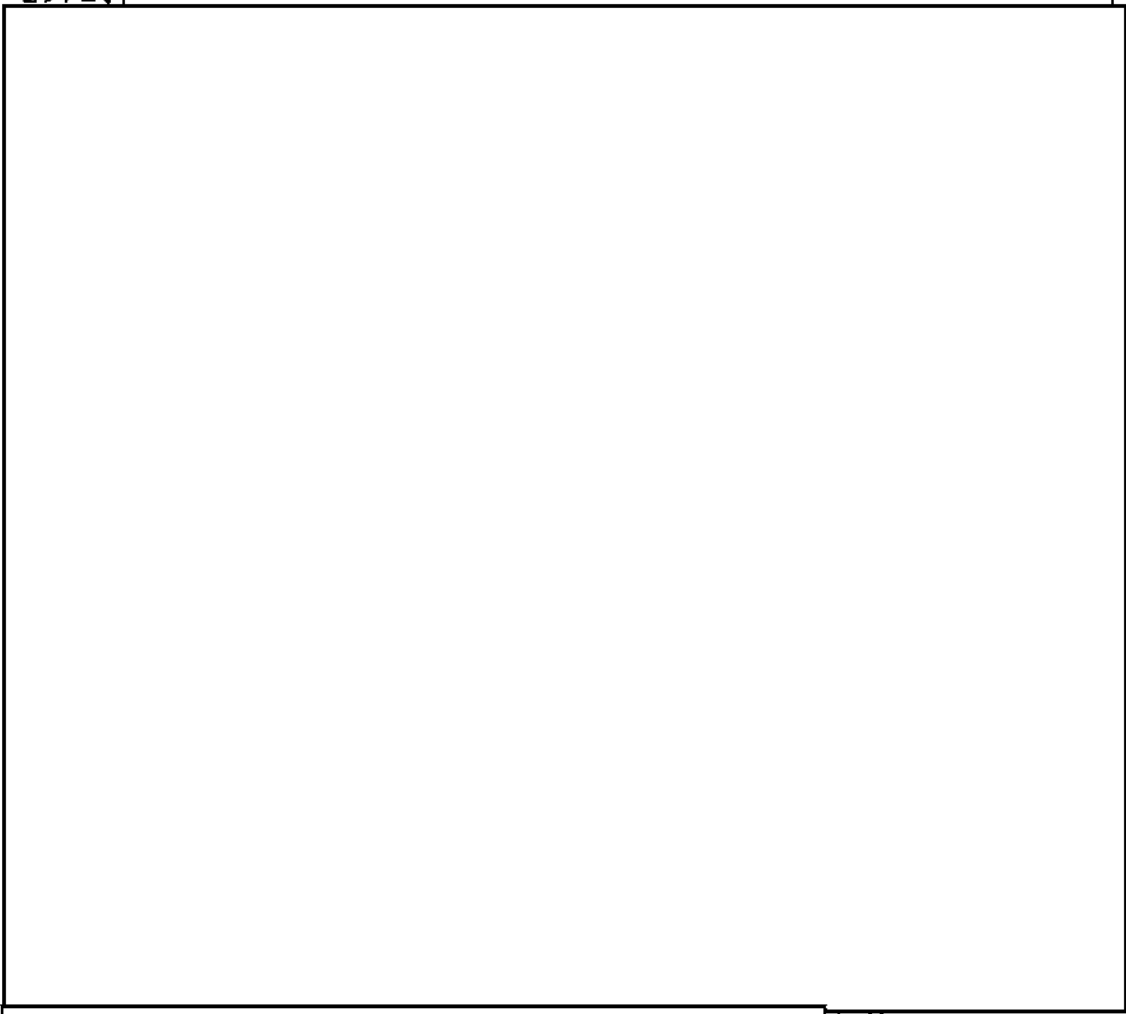
GT is a general technical aptitude.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

MI 44-595

 who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who is familiar with some phases of Revolutionary Activities and Communist Party (CP) activities within the Milwaukee area, advised May 17, 1972. 



b7D
b7E

AA

-1-

JNT/JHB/mcs/kjs
DE 44-1425

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Young Workers Liberation League is a front organization of the Communist Party, United States of America. It was formed as a Marxist-Leninist youth group in February, 1970.

[redacted] advised on May 17, 1972, the Young Workers Liberation League, Post Office Box 2581, Grand Rapids, Michigan, is [redacted] *ETU*

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

According to source, neither [redacted] nor his followers were present in Kalamazoo, Michigan for the appearance of Governor WALLACE on May 13, 1972.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BB

MI 44-595

Logical sources and informants, who are familiar with some phases of Revolutionary and/or Communist Party (CP) activities, were contacted in May, 1972, and these sources could provide no information regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER.

cc

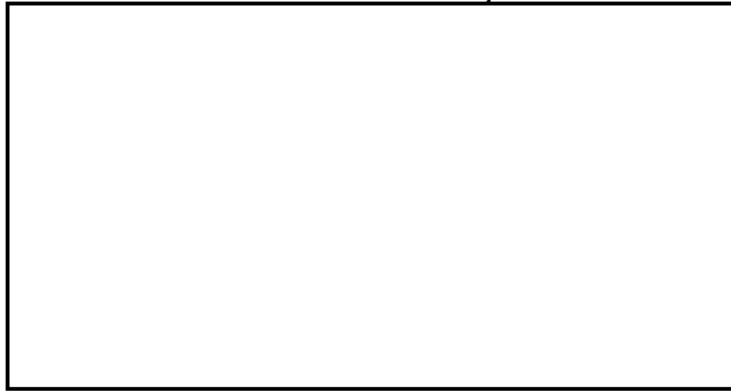
MI 44-595

KAM:lrh

- 1 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following confidential sources referred to in the details of the report were all contacted in May, 1972, with negative results regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER:



b7D
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

D D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MI 44-595

JRB:sbl

1

On May 17, 1972 a photograph of the subject was shown to [redacted] by SA JESSE R. BOWIE. Source advised he [redacted] u has never seen the subject to the best of his knowledge.

b7D
b7E

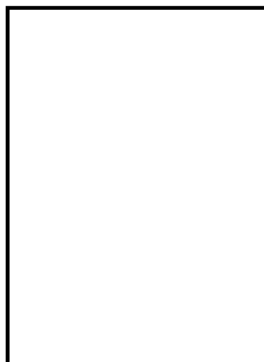
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MI 44-595
RLH: smo

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following below-listed sources familiar with extremist activity in the Milwaukee area were contacted on May 17, 1972, by SA ROBERT L. HEAFNER with negative results regarding ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER:



b7D
b7E

FF 

41058
-1-

AJE:kjs
MI 44-595

~~SECRET~~
All informants of the Milwaukee Division were contacted regarding BREMER; however, no pertinent information was disclosed. Results of the above contacts are set out in the individual case files maintained at Milwaukee.

MI 44-595

DEB:mr

1

[redacted]
was furnished by [redacted] to SA DANIEL E. BRANDT.
[redacted] cannot
be made public except upon the issuance of a subpoena
duces tecum addressed to [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

hh

MI 44-595

AJE/brm

-1-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following investigation was conducted by SA
ALBERT J. ELLIS on May 17, 1972:

b6
b7C
b7D
b7E

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

[redacted] advised that there is no record identifiable
with ARTHUR H. BREMER, Date of Birth [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JJ

MI 44-595

RLH: smo

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On May 17, 1972, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

[REDACTED] voluntarily furnished the following:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] furnished this information on a confidential basis [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7E

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LL

MI 44-595

WED:bad

-1-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following investigation was conducted
by Special Agent WARREN E. DENMON on May 19, 1972.

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

A. L. VANDERPORT, Dean of Students,
Milwaukee Area Technical College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin,
advised on May 19, 1972, that there is no such
individual as JOSEPH GARDIN, Assistant Dean, employed
at the above institution and further advised that
the person referred to in the May 17, 1972, issue
of the "New York Times" is JACK GARDINER, Registrar,
Milwaukee Area Technical College.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

M M

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/16/82 BY [redacted]
comp # 20304

Copy to: 1 - USA, Baltimore

Report of: SA WILLIAM Y. DORAN

Office: MILWAUKEE

Date:

Field Office File #: MI 44-595

Bureau File #:

Title: ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER;
GEORGE CORLY WALLACE,
GOVERNOR OF ALABAMA - VICTIM;
NICHOLAS J. ZARVOS,
UNITED STATES SECRET SERVICE AGENT - VICTIM
Character: CIVIL RIGHTS - ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER

Synopsis: On evening 5/15/72, investigation determined ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER resided Apartment [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and reportedly not seen at apartment for two weeks. At approximately 5:35 PM, CDT, upon conclusion of interview in apartment of subject's neighbor, Agent observed door to subject's apartment slowly close. Inquiry Apartment [redacted] disclosed apartment manager's brother and United States Secret Service Agent in apartment, latter indicating he was seeking intelligence data. Two FBI Agents joined him in looking through apartment. FBI Agents upon receiving instructions from Milwaukee Office, left apartment without removing any items - Secret Service Agent left at same time. No statement made to Secret Service Agent that FBI was assuming jurisdiction. At approximately 7:40 PM, CDT, Milwaukee FBI Office was instructed to assume complete control of investigation and seize items in apartment based on Presidential order. Agents returned to apartment, found TV and newspaper reporters in subject's apartment. Agents cleared apartment, initiated search and seized numerous items, which were immediately forwarded to FBI Laboratory. BREMER's apartment placed under guard by Agents. IMMEDIATE FAMILY. Subject's parents and other members of immediate family advise subject moved from family home at 1300 South 13th Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, after punching father during October, 1971, and rented Apartment [redacted] Milwaukee. Contacts by members of family made on limited basis until middle of April, 1972, when subject refused to see any member of family. Approximately two weeks prior to shooting, mother spoke to subject through closed apartment door as he refused her admittance. Family indicate subject

MI 44-595

to have withdrawn personality, no close family ties or associates. Information from other relatives reflects no association with subject and indicate subject product of unstable home life and considerable conflict existed between subject and other family members.

b6
b7C
b7D
APPROX
WISC

Subject reportedly had no associates, displayed no motives or intentions to assault Governor WALLACE, and did not indicate possession of weapon or conspiracy to assault anyone. Her parents had no additional pertinent data. ASSOCIATES. No close male associates identified.

b6
b7C

BREMER in late 1971 attempted to kiss stranger at public gathering resulting in warning by police officer. Associates at Story School where BREMER employed, advised students ridiculed him for "weird" actions performed to draw attention to himself and also for his shaved head. Subject's fellow students at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) and South Division High School indicated BREMER had no close student friends. EMPLOYMENT. Employed as bus boy, Milwaukee Athletic Club (MAC), Milwaukee, 3/31/69 to 2/15/72, failing to report to work 2/16/72. Net earnings received from MAC: 1969, \$1,849.65; 1970, \$701.48; 1971, \$1,096.25; 1972, \$311.60. BREMER made complaint to Civil

MI 44-595

Rights Commission regarding female superior as he was taken off breakfast shift. [redacted] employee, MAC, recalls BREMER making statement WALLACE was good man after she did not indicate preference for WALLACE. [redacted] employee, MAC, advised BREMER would favor one certain political figure one day and oppose him next day. [redacted] waitress, MAC, recalls discussing Governor WALLACE when BREMER listening. She opposed Governor WALLACE and recalls BREMER becoming somewhat "huffy" and stated, "You just don't know." Milwaukee Commission on Community Relations records disclose BREMER filed discrimination complaint, 11/2/71 against MAC, which, when investigated, disclosed BREMER's transfer due to complaints by patrons concerning his mannerisms while serving tables. No evidence found of job discrimination. BREMER employed Story Elementary School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 9/1/70 as janitor, failing to report to work 1/31/72.

[redacted] School Engineer advised BREMER opposed to President NIXON but never made verbal threat to NIXON or any candidate. BREMER employed Pieces of Eight Restaurant, Milwaukee, 12/23/69 to 1/31/70, failing to show up for work.

[redacted] Employees describe BREMER as loner, immature, unstable. Subject operated button manufacturing company under name Button House. Other short term employments prior to 1969 set forth. [redacted]

[redacted] RESIDENCE. BREMER resided [redacted] Milwaukee, Apartment [redacted] since October, 1971. BREMER seen evening of Wisconsin Primary Election, 4/4/72, at residence pulling WALLACE bumper sticker off his car. Neighbors advise subject not seen for two or three weeks at time. No individual this neighborhood or past residences knew of any friends or associates; commonly, all described as a loner. EDUCATION. Records Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), Milwaukee, disclose subject enrolled 1/27/69 and dropped academically 3/71. Dean of Students advised had no recollection of BREMER; certain BREMER not active in student organizations and had no

disciplinary problems. Majority of BREMER's MATC instructors did not recollect having BREMER as student; those instructors who remembered BREMER classified him as lonely and withdrawn individual who failed to communicate with professor or associates. BREMER graduated 1/69 from South Division High School, Milwaukee, where he participated in sophomore football and not active in other organized activities. BREMER had excellent attendance record, was average student and had no disciplinary problems. High school instructors characterized him as being quiet, withdrawn individual who seldom communicated with others and infrequently participated in class discussions. BREMER enrolled Walker Junior High School, Milwaukee, 1/63 to 1/66, then transferred to South Division High School, Milwaukee. Review of BREMER's academic records indicated BREMER average student and had no disciplinary or psychological problems. ELAINE NOWACZYK, homeroom teacher, Walker Junior High School, remembered BREMER as being quiet, no problem in classroom but continually had "weird" smile on face; further indicated only emotional behavior of BREMER observed in class was "rage" and argumentative nature when he thought he was not given proper credit for school work. FIREARMS. Records Casanova's Gun Shop, Milwaukee, show transaction record number 4656 of Charter Arms Co. for .38 Special revolver, serial number [redacted] sold 11/15/71 to ARTHUR H. BREMER, Milwaukee. Casanova sales slip number 2270, received from ATF, dated 11/15/71, to ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, shows Charter Arms Co. revolver, serial number [redacted] .38 Special caliber, sold for \$93.60 less \$50.00 cash deposit, balance \$43.60. Records Casanova's Gun Shop also show transaction record of Charter Arms Co. selling .38 Special revolver, serial number [redacted] on 1/13/72 to ARTHUR H. BREMER. Records U. S. Secret Service, Milwaukee, show Federal Firearms Transaction form sale of Charter Arms Co., .38 Special revolver, serial number [redacted] 1/13/72 to ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, and copy of sales receipt of Casanova's regarding sale of this weapon to ARTHUR H. BREMER. Sales receipt number 4629 dated 2/1/72, of Flintrop Arms Corp. reflects sale that date of one Browning automatic pistol, 9mm, and one box of ammunition, 9mm,

b6
b7c

MI 44-595

to ARTHUR H. BREMER, receipt obtained from ATF, Milwaukee. Employee, Casanova's Gun Corp. advised photo of BREMER familiar but can't identify same as buyer of revolver, although Federal Firearms Transaction Form reflects he sold Charter Arms revolver to BREMER 1/13/72. Original Federal Firearms Transaction Form reflecting sale of 9mm Browning automatic pistol, serial number [redacted] dated 2/1/72, to ARTHUR H. BREMER, obtained from Flintrop Arms Corp., Milwaukee. Records of ammunition sale, .38 Special, 50 rounds, to ARTHUR H. BREMER, 11/18/71, obtained from Flintrop Arms Corp. Range records Flintrop Arms Corp. reflect ARTHUR H. BREMER used range 11/18/71, but no record of firing there in September and October, 1971. Persons who fired at Flintrop indoor range 11/18/71 near time of firing of BREMER interviewed with negative results, with exception of two persons who advised they recall person firing at silhouette target with handgun larger than a .22 caliber and with a two inch barrel, and photo of BREMER looks familiar to them. Range supervisor, Flintrop Arms Corp., identified photo of BREMER as person who fired there on 11/18/71. Records Don Streicker Guns, West Allis show ARTHUR H. BREMER fired at indoor range on three occasions, exact dates not known, but probably since January, 1972. Employee, Streicker Guns, identified BREMER photo as person he observed in range one night he worked, date unknown. Some shooters at Streicker's range on same days as BREMER identified photo of BREMER as closely resembling person shooting there, others unable to do so. Business firms, Milwaukee area who sell handguns advised no record of sales to BREMER. Gun ordinances of West Allis, West Milwaukee, Fox Point, Milwaukee County, City of Milwaukee, and State of Wisconsin set forth. Pertinent gun sale receipts and indoor range sign-in register obtained where available. BANK FUNDS. BREMER had following Milwaukee savings accounts: [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

MI 44-595

b6
b7c

AUTOMOBILE. Wisconsin Department of Motor Vehicles records disclose BREMER on 9/14/71 purchased 1967 two door Rambler, VIN A7KA60F107688 from Buran American, West Allis, Wisconsin, paying \$845.95 cash. Mileage approximately 40,000. Investigation Buran American verified purchase and fact BREMER interested in mileage stating he was planning considerable traveling. BREMER told automobile salesman he was WALLACE supporter. Vehicle serviced at Enco Car Care Center, Milwaukee, on five occasions. When last serviced, 2/23/72, mileage recorded as 46,533. POLITICAL AFFILIATION. WALLACE announced as a national Presidential candidate 1/13/72, appearing in Wisconsin 3/22/72. BREMER registered with Wisconsin Board of Election Commissioners, Milwaukee, 2/16/72, no party affiliation listed. BREMER appeared at WALLACE Organizational Meeting held at Pfister Hotel, Milwaukee, 3/1/72, volunteering to work. No record he actually worked on campaign. BREMER reportedly attended following listed political affairs: WALLACE fund raising dinner Downtowner Motel, Milwaukee, 3/23/72, where campaign workers believe BREMER seated at table located in front of speakers podium, alone, when they began to arrive; WALLACE rally at airport, Kenosha, Wisconsin, 3/27/72; HUMPHREY rally at Capitol Court, Milwaukee, wearing WALLACE button and carrying small Confederate

flag; WALLACE Primary Election Headquarters, Holiday Inn Midtown, Milwaukee, April 3, 1972, where many campaign workers staying. WALLACE campaign worker, GRAY HODGES, believes he permitted BREMER to spend night of April 3, 1972, in one of Holiday Inn campaign rooms. BREMER not listed as member of any political party in Wisconsin, according to party records. MEDICAL RECORDS. Subject examined by court-appointed psychiatrist, Milwaukee County Court, November 19, 1971, in connection with trial in which BREMER was defendant, to wit, carrying concealed weapon. Court psychiatrist indicated BREMER was of "dull-normal" personality who understood charges against him. Medical history card regarding BREMER's employment with City of Milwaukee obtained - examining physician could not recall him. [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] available only by subpoena. Appropriate subpoenas being obtained. Investigation to date reflects BREMER has not received psychological treatment at any county or state mental institution. SUBJECT'S ARRESTS AND TRAFFIC CITATIONS. Check of all Metropolitan Milwaukee Police Departments conducted. BREMER arrested by Fox Point Police Department, Fox Point, Wisconsin, for carrying concealed weapon, .38 caliber revolver, November 18, 1971. Arresting officer observed BREMER parked on city street and when approaching 1967 Rambler vehicle, Wisconsin license [REDACTED] saw box of .38 caliber cartridges on front seat. Upon inquiry, BREMER advised he had weapon in pocket. Weapon retained by Fox Point Police Department. Charges amended to disorderly conduct with \$38.50 fine. BREMER detained as suspicious person by Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin Police Department on November 27, 1971, and released. Officer of opinion subject was possibly burglar, however, no implicating evidence found. Subject involved in minor traffic accident

b6
b7C

MI 44-595

January 30, 1972, Milwaukee; received following traffic citations from Milwaukee Police Department: November 27, 1971, overtime parking; February 22, 1972, parking in restricted zone; April 28, 1972, equipment violation.

REVIEW OF TELEVISION FILMS. Subject identified by employee of Milwaukee Athletic Club (MAC) as person on film taken by WISN-TV at WALLACE Campaign meeting, Pfister Hotel, Milwaukee, 3/1/72. EVIDENCE TO FBI LABORATORY. Known

handwriting specimens of BREMER submitted to Laboratory, together with documents executed by one ARTHUR H. BREMER relative to purchase of three guns, ammunition and sign-in log at indoor firing ranges. FAMILY CRIMINAL HISTORY set forth. ITINERARY OF PRESIDENT AND MRS. RICHARD M. NIXON.

Detailed itinerary set out including visit to Canada,

April 13-15, 1972: GOVERNOR WALLACE CAMPAIGN ITINERARY.

Schedule reflects following: Wisconsin, March 22-24, 1972,

March 27 to April 5, 1972; Michigan April 14-16, 1972,

May 4-5, 1972, May 8-10, 1972, May 13, 1972; New York

May 10-11, 1972; Pennsylvania April 17, 1972, April 21-22,

1972; Maryland April 7, 1972, May 6, 1972, May 11-12, 1972,

and May 15, 1972. SUBJECT'S TRAVEL IN MICHIGAN. BREMER's

name and car license number appear on motel registration, Port Huron, Michigan, April 10, 1972. Bullet slug, possibly 9mm, fired through motel bed and recovered under carpet.

BREMER identified at WALLACE rally, Freeland, Michigan,

April 14, 1972. Ferryboat records, Ludington, Michigan,

list BREMER and his car arriving there April 10, 1972, and

again May 8, 1972, from Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Milwaukee

Port records show correct dates as April 10, 1972, and

May 9, 1972. BREMER identified registering Allen Park

Motor Lodge, Allen Park, Michigan, May 9, 1972, and attending

WALLACE rally, Dearborn, Michigan, same date. Identified

registering Maple Hill Motel, Cadillac, Michigan, May 10,

1972; identified in photo of crowd at WALLACE rally, Cadillac,

May 10, 1972, and noted as enthusiastic supporter of WALLACE;

identified registering Cascade Motel, Jackson, Michigan,

May 11, 1972, and Reid Hotel, Kalamazoo, Michigan, May 12,

1972. On May 13, 1972, Kalamazoo police officer questioned

BREMER as suspicious person since car parked several hours outside National Guard Armory prior to WALLACE rally - no arrest made or check on him, vehicle negative and BREMER explained waiting to secure good seat. SUBJECT'S TRAVEL IN NEW YORK. BREMER departed Milwaukee by plane for New York April 4, 1972. Registered Howard Johnson's Motel, Queens, New York, April 4, 1972, and checked out morning of April 6, 1972; checked into Fifth Avenue Hotel, same day and checked out April 7, 1972. Registered Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City same date, and checked out April 9, 1972. On April 9, 1972, BREMER visited Victoria Massage Parlor, New York City. Subject issued traffic citation, speeding, by New York State Police, April 15, 1972, Town of Barker, Broome County, New York. SUBJECT'S TRAVEL IN OHIO. Investigation to date negative conducted at Columbus and Dayton, Ohio, regarding BREMER's travels or appearance at NIXON or WALLACE speeches. SUBJECT'S TRAVEL IN PENNSYLVANIA. Governor WALLACE's itinerary reflects present Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 22, 1972, spoke at rally Civic Arena and stayed at Hilton Hotel. Two reporters attending rally after viewing photos of BREMER believed he was at rally but could not make positive identification. Investigation to date Pittsburgh area failed to develop information indicating BREMER in Pittsburgh on April 22, 1972. SUBJECT'S TRAVEL IN MARYLAND. BREMER reportedly checked into Sheraton Inn, New Carrollton, Maryland, 2:45 a.m., April 16, 1972, though registration card shows April 15, 1972. BREMER charged for full night April 15-16, 1972, and checked out April 18, 1972. MISSING PORTION OF MANUSCRIPT. Sheridan Park, Township of Cudahy, Wisconsin, located south of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and only park similar to area mentioned in recovered portion of manuscript. The specific Sheridan Park area is land fill, approximately 200 feet by 200 feet and boarded by sheer bluff 50 to 200 feet above Lake Michigan. Particular area was former site of vinegar factory. Terrain search negative. MISCELLANEOUS. Records reflect ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER born [REDACTED] [REDACTED] parents WILLIAM BREMER and SYLVIA

b6
b7c

MI 44-595

FLORENCE, nee IMSE. Records indicate copy of certificate applied for April 3, 1972 - requesting party ARTHUR H. BREMER, [REDACTED] ARTHUR H. BREMER holder of City of Milwaukee Public Library Card Number 59-25220 - not known personally to library personnel. On May 5, 1972, two books charged to BREMER's library card, namely, "R.F.K. Must Die," by ROBERT KAISER, and "Sirhan," by AZIZ SHIBAB. SHIBAB allegedly received telephone call early May, 1972, from ART (LNU) who discussed justification for killing if "his love fails." No record for BREMER regarding passport, USDC, EDW. Records at Carte Blanche Corporation, Los Angeles, California; Mobil Oil Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri, reflect no record of BREMER possessing credit card. BREMER's reported favorite restaurant in Milwaukee identified as Marc's Big Boy restaurant, where BREMER leaving \$1.00 tip on occasion for cup of coffee. Father and brother's trip to visit subject in Maryland allegedly paid by Detroit Free Press. No evidence developed to substantiate any claim indicating BREMER was involved in conspiracy to assassinate Governor WALLACE.

b6
b7c

- P -

TABLE OF CONTENTSPage Number

PREDICATION	1
I. INVESTIGATION AT SUBJECT'S APARTMENT, [REDACTED] MILWAUKEE, 5/15/72	
A. Interview of [REDACTED]	4
B. Contact with [REDACTED] Neighbor of Subject	6
C. Observing Door of Subject's Apartment Closing	8
D. Initial Contact with Secret Service Agent in Subject's Apartment	10
E. FBI to Assume Complete Jurisdiction	14
F. Search of Apartment	17
II. INTERVIEWS OF IMMEDIATE FAMILY	
A. Interview of WILLIAM BREMER - Father, 5/15/72	30
B. Interview of Mrs. WILLIAM (SYLVIA) BREMER - Mother, 5/15/72	32
C. Reinterview of Mrs. WILLIAM (SYLVIA) BREMER - Mother, 5/16/72	33
D. Reinterview of Mrs. WILLIAM (SYLVIA) BREMER - Mother, 5/20/72	37
E. Interview of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 5/15/72	39
F. Reinterview of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] 5/16/72	40

b6
b7cb6
b7c

- G. Interview of [redacted] 45 b6
[redacted] 5/17/72 (at [redacted]) b7C
- H. Interview of [redacted] 47
[redacted] 5/17/72
- I. Interview of [redacted] 48
5/18/72
- J. Interview of [redacted] 50 b6
5/18/72 (at [redacted]) b7C
- K. Interview of CHARLOTTE RIEDEL - Aunt, 52
5/19/72
- L. Interview of [redacted] 54
5/19/72
- M. Interview of LYMAN MICHAEL BREMER - 55 b6
Uncle, 5/19/72 b7C
- N. Interview of [redacted] 57
5/19/72
- O. Interview of VIRGINIA E. MARKUSSEN - 58
Aunt, 5/19/72

III. INTERVIEWS OF [redacted]

- A. Interview of [redacted] 61 b6
[redacted] 5/16/72 b7C
b7D
- B. Reinterview of [redacted] - 69
[redacted] 5/18/72
- C. Interview of [redacted] - 71 b6
[redacted] 5/16/72 b7C
- D. Interview of [redacted] - 74
[redacted] 5/18/72

IV. CLOSE ASSOCIATES

A. Friends of [REDACTED]	77
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	
D. Associates: Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC)	98
E. Identification and Interviews of Individuals in Photographs in Possession of Subject's Mother	98
F. Associates at South Division High School	108
G. Interviews Concerning Suicide of High School Associate	113
H. Miscellaneous Associates	117

b6
b7C

V. EMPLOYMENT

A. Summary of Net Earnings	122
B. Employment at Milwaukee Athletic Club	123
C. Employment with Milwaukee Public School System	155
D. Employment at Pieces of Eight Restaurant	168
E. Employment at Joy Boy Ice Cream	185
F. Check of Records Regarding Employment at Milwaukee Journal Company	188
G. Employment at Milwaukee County Park System	190
H. Check of Records Regarding Employment at Milwaukee County Stadium	194

I.

196

b6
b7C

J.

198

VI. RESIDENCES

A.

Apt.

202

b6
b7CMilwaukee
(October, 1971 - Present)

B.

Milwaukee

221

(August, 1971 - October, 1971)

C.

Milwaukee

230

(September, 1968 - August, 1971)

D.

Milwaukee

245

(1961 - September, 1968)

VII. EDUCATION

A.

Albert E. Kagel Elementary School
(September, 1959 - January, 1963)

256

B.

Walker Junior High School
(January, 1963 - January, 1966)

258

C.

South Division High School
(January, 1966 - January, 1969)

261

D.

Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC)
(January, 1969 - March, 1971)

265

VIII. FIREARMS

A.

Purchase of Firearms by BREMER

283

1. At Casanova Guns, Inc., 11/15/71

284

2. At Casanova Guns, Inc., 1/13/72,
Charter Arms Revolver No.

292

b6
b7C

3. At Flintrop Arms Corp., 2/1/72,
Browning 9mm Automatic Revolver
No.

22279

b6
b7c

- B. Range Firing Record of BREMER at Flintrop Arms Corp. and Purchase of .38 Special Ammunition 32328

1. Interviews With Employees and Persons Who Fired at Range Same Time as BREMER at Flintrop Indoor Range 31711

- C. Range Firing Record of BREMER at Don Streicher Guns, West Allis, Wisconsin 32224

1. Interviews With Employees and Persons Who Fired at Indoor Range Same Time as BREMER 32000

- D. Information Regarding the Two Other Indoor Ranges, Milwaukee Area 33533

- E. Contacts with Milwaukee Area Firms Who Sell Handguns Regarding Any Sale to BREMER 34210

- F. Gun Ordinances and Laws, West Allis, West Milwaukee, Fox Point, Milwaukee County, City of Milwaukee and State of Wisconsin 34545

IX. FINANCES

- A. Summary of Net Earnings from 1969 to 1972 35313

- B. Bank Accounts 35741

- C. Checks Drawn on BREMER's Account 41210

- D. Milwaukee Area Bank Contacts 41711

- E. Financial Summary 42251

X. AUTOS

A. Vehicle Service and Mileage	465
B. Check of Wisconsin Department of Motor Vehicle Records	466
C. Purchase of a 1967 Rambler	468
D. Vehicle Service and Mileage	472

XI. POLITICAL AFFILIATIONS

A. WALLACE Declaration as National Presidential Candidate	475
B. Voter Registration	479
C. Attendance at WALLACE Organizational Meeting, Pfister Hotel, Milwaukee, March 1, 1972	480
D. Reported Attendance at WALLACE Fund-Raising Dinner, Downtowner Motel, Milwaukee, March 23, 1972	491
E. Reported Attendance at WALLACE Rally, Kenosha, Wisconsin, March 27, 1972	498
F. Reported Attendance at HUMPHREY Rally, Capitol Court, Milwaukee, March 30, 1972	501
G. Reported Attendance at WALLACE Primary Election Headquarters, Holiday Inn, Midtown, Milwaukee, April 3, 1972	505
H. Major Political Party Affiliation	517
I. Interview of WALLACE Campaign Workers	534
J. Investigation Relating to Corres- pondence from Congressman HENRY S. REUSS	564

XII. MEDICAL HISTORY

A. Court Psychiatrist's Evaluation	572
B. Medical Treatment Received	574
C. Health and Psychological Records	576
D. Interviews of Physicians in Hospitals and Mental Institutions	584

XIII. SUBJECT'S ARREST RECORD AND TRAFFIC CITATIONS

A. Actual Arrest	587
B. Traffic Accident	596
C. Traffic Citations	604
D. Detention as Suspicious Person	611

XIV. TV FILM

A. Television and Newspaper	624
B. Film Clip Reviews	628

XV. EVIDENCE - FBI LABORATORY

A. Documents Executed by One ARTHUR H. BREMER Regarding Purchase of Guns, Ammunition and Use of Ranges Submitted for Comparison and Latent Prints	633
B. Known Handwriting Specimens Submitted	635

XVI. FAMILY CRIMINAL HISTORY

A. Identification Division, FBI	637
B. Milwaukee Police Department	638
C. [REDACTED]	641

D. Milwaukee County Children's Court Records	643
E. Information Concerning [REDACTED] [REDACTED]	660
XVII. NIXON ITINERARY TO CANADA	661
XVIII. ITINERARY OF GOVERNOR WALLACE	665
XIX. TRAVEL IN MICHIGAN	
A. Port Huron, Michigan, 4/10/72	705
B. Seen at Freeland, Michigan, 5/4/72	706
C. Ludington, Michigan, Arrival by Ferry	721
D. Allen Park, Michigan, 5/9/72; WALLACE Rally at Dearborn, Michigan	723
E. Cadillac, Michigan, Motel, 5/10/72; WALLACE Rally	736
F. Jackson, Michigan, Motel, 5/11/72	750
G. Kalamazoo, Michigan, 5/12/72 - Questioned by Police	754
H. Michigan Itinerary of WALLACE	765
I. BREMER's Application to be WALLACE Worker	770
XX. TRAVEL IN NEW YORK	
A. Investigation, Milwaukee and Minneapolis	773
B. Investigation, New York City	778
C. Investigation, Binghamton, New York	796
XXI. TRAVEL IN OHIO	800

XXII. TRAVEL IN PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	803
XXIII. TRAVEL IN MARYLAND	835
XXIV. MISCELLANEOUS	
A. Birth Data	841
B. BREMER's Book Reading Habits	846
1. Milwaukee Library	846
2. Author Aziz Shibab	853
C. Credit Records	854
1. Milwaukee Credit Bureau	854
2. Credit Cards	855
D. Copyright Records	859
E. Information Developed from Manuscript Relative to BREMER's Favorite Restaurants	860
1. Marc's Big Boy	860
2. Other Negative Contacts	863
F. Travel of BREMER's Family to Visit ARTHUR BREMER	866
G. BREMER's Alleged Activities with BERNARD TURNA	868
H. BREMER's Alleged Activities at National Food Store, Milwaukee	871
I. BREMER's Alleged Activities Relative to Hitchhikers	874
J. BREMER's Alleged Association with Milwaukee Jesus People	884
XXV. SEARCH OF SHERIDAN PARK	

A. Observations of Individuals
Familiar with Sheridan Park

892

B. Examination and Search of
Sheridan Park

898

INDEX

Name

Page

- A -

[REDACTED]	617	
[REDACTED]	177,	179
Advertising Age Magazine.....	412,	417
Advertising Publications, Incorporated.....	413	
Advertising and Sales Promotion Magazine.....	412,	417
AHLMANN, Elmer F.....	273	
[REDACTED]	35,	41, 50, 52,
	55,	58
ALEXANDER, E. G.....	414,	418, 430
ALLEN, Eugene R.....	820	
ANDERSON, Walter, Mrs.....	500	
ANDERSON, Walter L.....	499	
ANNELL, Candice.....	541,	559
AMBROSH, Joseph.....	253	
ARMSTRONG, Thomas W.....	744,	747
ATKINSON, Dennis.....	513	

b6
b7c

- B -

BACKUS, August C. E.....	93	
Bank of Milwaukee and Trust Company.....	414,	415
BARBOUR, George.....	805,	813, 814
BARNES, Richard.....	780	
BARTHOLOMEW, William J.....	262	
BASS, Frank.....	885	
BEAVERS, John Parrish.....	801	
BECKER, Laurel.....	510	
BECKMAN, Ernest.....	202,	203, 206, 207
BEIERLE, David R.....	483	
BELL, Steve.....	805,	808
BELOW, Erma.....	107	
BELOW, Ernatz.....	155	
BERGER, David.....	885,	887
BERGER, Rowland.....	431	
BERNAUER, Margaret.....	578,	580
DESSETTE, Pauline.....	733	

NamePage

- B - (Cont)

[REDACTED]	117	
BILKE, Patricia.....	400, 401	b6 b7C
BIORDI, Carlo.....	785, 786	
BIRKENSTOCK, Joseph.....	543, 559	
BLEEKER, Dorothy.....	759	
BLEEKER, John A., Dr.....	759	
BLUE, Fred E.....	152	
BODDEN, Dorothy M.....	269	
BOIEDSTER, Fred W.....	438	
BOLZ, Robert.....	256	
[REDACTED]	246	
BOSH, James J.....	815, 816, 813	
BOWLES, Leone.....	723	
BREMER, Andrew.....	171	
[REDACTED]	610, 615	b6 b7C
[REDACTED]	52, 54, 55, 58	
[REDACTED]	43, 52, 55, 57,	
[REDACTED]	58	
[REDACTED]	44	
BREMER, Lyman.....	43, 52, 55, 58	
[REDACTED]	44, 47, 52	
[REDACTED]	44	
[REDACTED]	35, 42, 45, 48,	
[REDACTED]	52, 55, 58, 615,	
[REDACTED]	617, 658, 659	
BREMER, Sylvia Florence.....	31, 32, 41, 52,	
[REDACTED]	54, 55, 58, 97,	
[REDACTED]	610, 611, 617,	
[REDACTED]	635	
[REDACTED]	31, 35, 39, 44,	b6 b7C
[REDACTED]	52, 54, 55, 58,	
[REDACTED]	610, 615, 616,	
[REDACTED]	651	
BREMER, Unsa.....	155	
BREMER, William.....	30, 40, 610, 615,	
[REDACTED]	656, 657	
[REDACTED]	35, 41, 45, 52,	
[REDACTED]	54, 55, 58, 155,	
[REDACTED]	610, 615, 651, 654,	
[REDACTED]	655, 656, 657, 660	

NamePage

- B - (Cont)

BRENNAN, James B.....	353
BRENNAN, Thomas A., Jr.....	424
BRENNER, D.....	18
BROSSMAN, Howard.....	191
BROWN, Dennis.....	752
[REDACTED].....	196
BRUEGGEMANN, Daniel.....	532
[REDACTED].....	317
BRUNDAGE, James A.....	313
BRUNDAGE, Marie.....	315
BUBA, Pat.....	824
Buran American Motors, Incorporated.....	21
BURAN, Julius.....	468
[REDACTED].....	459
[REDACTED].....	74
BURNS, Timothy.....	155, 158, 160, 161
Button House.....	411, 412, 413, 415, 416, 422, 424
BOTTWEILER, Kathy.....	105
BOYER, Richard.....	773
BRADLEY, Neil.....	764
BRAZMAN, Carol.....	774, 775

b6
b7C

- C -

CAMAGNE, Wayne.....	885, 889
Camera 35.....	410, 417, 426
GARSTENSEN, Baldwin.....	333
Casanova Guns, Incorporated.....	70, 284-288
CASANOVA, John P.....	287
Charter Arms.....	284, 286, 290, 290
CHASSER, Dennis.....	550
City Federal Savings and Loan Association.....	21, 34
[REDACTED].....	108
[REDACTED].....	109
Commerce Bank of Kirkwood.....	430
CONRAD, Delbert.....	748
CONIUS, Joan.....	208

b6
b7C

NamePage- C - (Cont)

COOPER, Howard.....	732
COUTURE, John.....	555
Crain Communication, Incorporated.....	412, 413,
CROKE, James Bernard.....	403, 406, 408,
	409, 410, 416

- D -

DANIELS, Mildred.....	515
DANNHEISER, Ralph.....	565
Dark Room, Incorporated.....	412, 433
DAVIS, Dean.....	467
DE CARLO, John Carl.....	535
[REDACTED].....	98, 100
DENNY, Earl.....	559
"Der Spiegel".....	808
Des Moines National Bank.....	410
Direct Mail Advertising Magazine.....	413
DOAK, James E.....	734
Document-Printing Office.....	412, 417
[REDACTED].....	110
DOSTER, William.....	756
Down Beat.....	410, 420
DOWODZENKA, James.....	322
[REDACTED].....	172
DUBATS, William C.....	265
DUBY, Richard.....	298

b6
b7C- E -

Economy Trailer Sales.....	506
[REDACTED].....	180
EMANUELSON, William.....	346
EMERSON, Margaret.....	849
ERICKSON, Leonard.....	198

b6
b7C

NamePage

- F -

FATAH, Muhammad.....	783
Fawcett Publishers.....	426
FENDY, James.....	617
FIELDS, Charles R.....	426
PINK, Richard.....	784
FINN, Tom.....	809, 819
First Milwaukee Savings and Loan.....	21, 34, 401, 406, 407, 410, 416, 417
First Wisconsin National Bank.....	413
[REDACTED].....	174
FLEISCHMAN, Harry.....	422
Flintrop Arms Corporation.....	302, 305, 308, 311, 616
Fox Point Police Department.....	587, 589, 591, 592
FRANKLIN, John.....	631
FRIEND, Edward S.....	484
FRITSCH, Joan.....	841

b6
b7C

- G -

GALBRECHT, Len.....	555, 560
GALBRECHT, Lew.....	539
GALEZEWSKI, James.....	556
GALLUN, Ed.....	254
GANSEN, William.....	754
GARDINER, Jack H.....	281
[REDACTED].....	133
GIRARD, Louis.....	771
GOLDEN, Robert J.....	597
GOLDEN, Robert S.....	601, 603
GOLDEN, Shirley.....	597
GOLDSTEIN, Linda.....	825
[REDACTED].....	175
[REDACTED].....	173
GOODING, Edward O.....	758
GOODMAN, Sharon.....	394, 396, 397
[REDACTED].....	144
GRADIAN, Alexander.....	276

b6
b7C

Name

Page

- G - (Cont)

GRODY, Betty.....	194
[REDACTED].....	660
GROSSMAN, Jeff.....	808
GROSSMAN, Jeffrey S.....	805
GRUESBECK, Mrs. Theodore R.....	797
GRUTZA, Lorraine.....	560
GUNDERSON, Edward J.....	275

b6
b7c

6

NamePage

- H -

HAASE, Reuben.....	145
HASSLINGER, Jane.....	773
HAGEDORN, Samuel.....	470
HAMMER, Gerhard.....	123, 126
[REDACTED].....	232
[REDACTED].....	278
HARRIS, Jerry.....	709
HATFIELD, Wade (Faye).....	750
HAVAS, Fred.....	190
HEELEY, (FNU) Mr.....	152
[REDACTED].....	129
HELENBART, Joseph A.....	729
[REDACTED].....	617
HENDLER, Carla.....	481
HERBERT, Ed.....	630
HITZKE, Kenneth.....	155, 156
HODGES, Grey.....	506
HOFFMAN, John C.....	447
HOKE, Jean.....	436
HOLIDAY INN-MIDTOWN, MILWAUKEE.....	509, 510, 513,
	514, 515, 516
[REDACTED].....	111
HOLSINGER, Robert.....	710
HOWARD JOHNSON MOTEL, QUEENS, NEW YORK.....	780
HOWARD, JOHN.....	517
HOU SEYE, Edmund E.....	490
HOULMONT, Leo, Jr.....	745
HUDSON, Jack.....	715
HUMMEL, Sharman B.....	280

b6
b7C

- I -

INTERNATIONAL CLUB MESSAGE PARLOR, MANHATTAN.....	791
INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION	
LOCAL 815, MILWAUKEE.....	502
"INDUSTRIAL MARKETING" MAGAZINE.....	413
[REDACTED].....	653

b6
b7C

NamePage

- J -

[REDACTED]	132, 133
JENK, William	573
JOHANNES, James	277
[REDACTED]	95
JOHNSON, Arlene	765
JOHNSON, Ron	707
JONES, Jerome H.	581
JURKOWSKI, Dorothy	581

b6
b7C

- K -

KAGEL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	168
KAMPS, Tom	773
[REDACTED]	575
KATCHIAN, Sonia	763
KAUFFMAN, Betty	427
KAUFFMAN, Maynard F.	427, 428
KELLY, Betty J.	741
KIEL, Kenneth Paul	544
[REDACTED]	617
KILLOCK, Miles T.	411
KINTER, Sutton	885, 888
KITAMURA, Mitsuo	779
[REDACTED]	143
KLEMM, William L.	721
KLUTH, Garry George	492
KLUTH, Nancy	492
KLUTH, Samuel	494
KNIGHTS, Norman	284
KOENIG, Mary L.	272
KOENIGS, Inez	479
KOPECKY, Jerome	264
[REDACTED]	142
KRAMER, Billy	788
KRAUS, Robert H.	773
[REDACTED]	77
[REDACTED]	876, 880
KREMBS, Joann	509
KRUSHES, Joseph	155
KUHN, Charles L.	610

b6
b7C

NamePage

- L -

LABEL PRODUCTS AND DESIGN.....	413,417
LAKE SHORE NATIONAL BANK.....	412,413
LAMBERT, Thomas.....	426
LANDIN, Betty.....	849
LANGER, Ralph.....	802
[REDACTED].....	6,7,8,9,213
LECHNER, Rudolf M.....	838
LE CLAIRE, Philip A.....	773,776
LEEBING, Jules F.....	725
LEINEMANN, (FNU).....	808
LEISTER, Thomas.....	338
[REDACTED].....	65,79
LOEFFERT, Heinz.....	808
LUND, Lloyd.....	603
LYCHWICK, Mary Jane.....	399

b6
b7c

- M -

MFK BADGE COMPANY.....	427
MFK PHOTO DISPLAY.....	410,414,417,418
MADDOX, Dan.....	875
MADDOX, Vivian.....	846,852
[REDACTED].....	653
MAHER PUBLICATIONS.....	410
MAHONEY, Terry.....	170,171
MAIN MUSIC.....	411
MAIN PLACE.....	411
[REDACTED].....	658
[REDACTED].....	219
MANIAN, Victor.....	352
MANNING, Donald L.....	855
MANNING, John.....	330
MARCZEWSKI, Joseph S.....	607
MARINE NATIONAL EXCHANGE BANK.....	413
MARTS, Louis.....	270
[REDACTED].....	653
[REDACTED].....	654
[REDACTED].....	36
MARKUSSEN, Virginia.....	42,52,55,58,59

b6
b7c

NamePage

- M - (Cont)

MARSHALL & ILSLEY BANK.....	415	
[REDACTED].....	138	
MARTINEZ, Henry.....	885,886	
MARTINSON, Helen.....	850	
MAYES, Mickey T.....	481,482	
MAZURKIEWICZ, Chester.....	604	b6
MC ALPINE, William E.....	743	b7C
[REDACTED].....	98	
[REDACTED].....	98,99,102	
[REDACTED].....	96	
MC DONALD, Jeffrey.....	444	
MC DONALD, Merle.....	517	
[REDACTED].....	98,99	
MEHALIC, Anthony.....	818	
MICHALEK, Keith.....	822	
[REDACTED].....	657	
MILWAUKEE ATHLETIC CLUB.....	122,409,428,	
	836,837	
MILWAUKEE GUN CLUB.....	901	
MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	596	
MILWAUKEE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	409	
MILWAUKEE TECHNICAL COLLEGE.....	23,168,411,	
	417	
MITCHELL, Paul F.....	797,798	
MITCHELL STREET STATE BANK.....	22,402,403,406,	
	408,409,410,	
	411,416,422,424	
MOLLOHAN, Thomas.....	753	
MULL, Donald R.....	817	b6
MUNSON, Charlotte.....	849	b7C
[REDACTED].....	131	

- N -

NARDFJORD, Alda.....	788,789	
NELSON, George, Lt.....	84	
NEMO COIN & ANTIQUE.....	430	b6
[REDACTED].....	115,867	b7C

NamePage- N - (Cont)

[REDACTED]	114	b6
[REDACTED]	113	b7C
[REDACTED]	115	
[REDACTED]	116	
NEWMAN, Robert	894	
[REDACTED]	651	
NOVASIK, Margaret	166	
NOWACZYK, Elaine	258	
NOWAK, Hensy	448, 449	
NUNNERY, Earl S.	722	

- O -

OLESKO, Fay	849	
OLSZYK, Arthur	489, 628	
[REDACTED]	804	b6

b7C

- P -

PACZKOWSKI, James	502, 504	
PALETTE SHOP	413	
PARKS, George	545	
PARKS, Rose E.	546	
PAULSEN, Jack	481, 487, 770	
PEARSON, Ronald	612, 613, 614	
[REDACTED]	74	
[REDACTED]	61, 69, 71, 74, 77,	
[REDACTED]	78, 79, 80, 81, 82,	
[REDACTED]	83, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92,	b6
[REDACTED]	93	b7C
[REDACTED]	71, 85, 86	
PEHKONEN, John	773	
PEREZ, Richard A.	267	
PERKINS, Gorman K.	536	
PETERSON, Paul V.	260	
PFIFER, Howard	773	
PFORR, Edna	263	
PHOTO BUTTON	411, 425	
PHOTO DISPLAY INCORPORATED	427, 428	

NamePage

- P - (Cont)

PIAZZA, Frank P.....	172,177	
PIECES OF EIGHT RESTAURANT.....	19,122,409	
PITTSBURGH POLICE DEPARTMENT.....	828,829,830	
"PITTSBURGH POST GAZETTE".....	827	
"PITTSBURGH PRESS" NEWSPAPER.....	827	
[REDACTED].....	245	b6
[REDACTED].....	252	b7C
[REDACTED].....	10,16	
PLISS, Richard.....	465,472	
PODELL, Richard J.....	517	
[REDACTED].....	98,101	
"POPULAR MECHANICS" MAGAZINE.....	413,417,424	
"POPULAR SCIENCE" MAGAZINE.....	413,415,417,	
	418,422	
POTUIN, Joseph.....	735	
[REDACTED].....	261	
PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHERS OF AMERICA.....	411,	
[REDACTED].....	100,103	b6
PURTELL, Paul J.....	572	b7C

- Q -

QUELMALZ, Fredrick.....432
[redacted] Wisconsin License..... 9

b6
b7C

- R -

RAETHER, Judy..... 91
RAHN, Bernice.....558
RAHN, Jerry.....558, 559
[redacted].....147
REMY, Gregory R.....168
[redacted].....62, 81, 83, 84
[redacted].....62, 81, 82, 83
REUSS, Henry S.....565, 568
RICHARDSON, Raymond L..... 90
RICK, Michael B..... 18
Reid Hotel, Kalamazoo, Mich.....752
RIEDEL, Charlotte..... 43, 52, 55, 58
RIKER, Russel.....553
RILEY, Annabelle W.....811
RITTENGER, Larry.....809, 810
Romeneake Agency..... 22
ROMENESKO, Vern.....599
SADLON, George Co.....439
SAGLIN, Helen..... 85
[redacted].....88
[redacted].....875, 876
SASSE, Carl.....616
SARD, Daniel Richard.....727
SCHMIDT, Bill.....867
SCHMIDT, Tom.....351
SCHMITZ, Paula.....862
SCHNABEL, Martin.....795
[redacted].....98, 279
[redacted].....43, 52, 55, 58
[redacted].....164
SCHOEPKE, A. F.....615
SCHUMACHER (phonetic), Bob.....808
[redacted].....18, 69
SCHWIGERL, Robert.....345
SEAMANS, JOE.....823
SEARLS, W. E.....836
SEER, Edna.....528
SEGEL, Zeke.....817
[redacted].....174

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

SHERIDAN, Kenneth H. 425
 Sheraton Inn/Washington D.C. 836, 838
 Sheridan Park. 891, 892, 898, 900
 SHIHAB, Aziz. 853
 SHIMETA, Richard. 892
 SIARKOWICZ, Ed. 617
 SILVERSTEIN, Mike. 805
 SILVERSTEIN, Myron David. 807
 SIRHAN Sirhan. 136, 852
 SMREKAR, Grace M. 739
 SNELL, William. 155

[REDACTED] 107
 [REDACTED] 106

b6
 b7c

SOMMERS, LeRoy. 331
 South Division High School. 168
 Spangenberg, E.W., Office & School Supply. 413

[REDACTED] 112

SPRINGER, Charles. 347
 STAWICKI, Eugene. 229

[REDACTED] 178

STIFTER, Otto P. 274
 STOWE, Jacqueline. 604, 605

Story Elementary School. 122

STRAUSS, John R. 354

STREICKER, Don. 324

STROETZ, Ralph. 890

STRONG, William. 435

STRUMBERG, Jeffrey. 193

St. Joseph's Hospital. 605

St. Marcus Lutheran School. 23

S. Mary's Hospital. 22

STIFF, Roy. 890

SULKOWSKI, Robert. 529

[REDACTED] 118

[REDACTED] 119

[REDACTED] 292, 293, 295

b6
 b7c

- T -

TERRACCIANO, Jack L. 426

[REDACTED] (LNU). 177

THOMPSON, Ed. 616

THOMPSON, Helen. 726

THOMMEN, Margaret. 186

[REDACTED] 172, 176

TIMMERMAN, John. 606, 608

TOPCZEWSKI, Robert. 402

b6
 b7c

[REDACTED]	94	
Treasury of the United States	409	
[REDACTED]	285,	289, 299
[REDACTED]	869	
TV Film	623	

b6
b7C

- U -

UHL, Shirley	821
United States Camera Publishing Corp	426
USEEM, Burt	761

- V -

VAN BURGEN, Charles	817
VANDERPORT, A. L.	282
[REDACTED]	172, 181
[REDACTED]	625
Victoria Massage Studios, New York	788
[REDACTED]	131, 135
[REDACTED]	221
Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York	784
WAGNER, Raymond	749
WALTGORSKI, Ken	624

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]	90
WASCHE, Anthony	15, 27, 211
[REDACTED]	4, 10, 11, 13, 15, 27
[REDACTED]	162
WEILAND, A.	773
WELLMAN, Neal	552
WENDLICK, Maggie	350
WERRA, Don	606
WERY, Bill	456
WERY, Janet	457
WEST, John	799
WESTON, Gathel B.	268
WHALEN, William T.	785
WHITELEY, Betty	736
WIEBECK, W. B.	259
WIGDERSON, Michael	773
WILCOX, Vera	849
WILHEIM, Robert Steven	202
WIJL, Rudolph	615
WILLIAMS, Harold (Mrs.)	185
WILNER, Heidi	872
Wisconsin Department of Revenue	415, 418

WITHEROW, Julianne H.....737
WIZEL, Gary.....781
[REDACTED].....146
[REDACTED].....434
WOJCULIS, Marcia.....398
WORDEN, Joan.....514
WYNN, Norman.....626

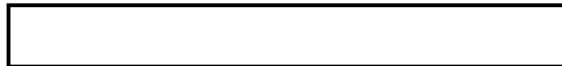
b6
b7c

- Z -

ZAYECHEK, Lowell.....334
[REDACTED].....161
ZIMMERMAN, Carl.....629
[REDACTED].....140

PREDICATION

INVESTIGATION AT SUBJECT'S APARTMENT



MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, MAY 15, 1972

b6
b7C

MI 44-595
EFF/dsw
(1)

Investigation in the Milwaukee Division was initiated as a result of a telephone call received at approximately 4:45 p.m., CDT, May 15, 1972, by Assistant Special Agent in Charge (ASAC) EDWARD F. FOLEY from ASAC JAMES J. DUNN, JR., Baltimore Division. ASAC DUNN advised the individual who shot Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE in Laurel, Maryland, that afternoon was carrying the identification of ARTHUR BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis. He said the suspect was described as white male; born [redacted] 5'6" tall; approximately 140 pounds; with reddish-blond hair.

b6
b7C

ASAC DUNN indicated presently there was a need to determine if such an individual resided at the above address. Special Agents (SAs) FREDERICK W. THORNE and RICHARD J. HUNT were immediately dispatched from the Milwaukee Office.

SA THORNE, accompanied by SA HUNT, proceeded to [redacted] Milwaukee, Wis., arriving at that address at 5:10 p.m. It was noted a two-story apartment building is located at the above address. One of the mail receptacles in the lobby contained a listing for ARTHUR H. BREMER, apartment number [redacted]. A sign in the lobby indicated the apartment manager was located in apartment [redacted] lower level. It appeared from the mail receptacles there are [redacted] apartments in the building.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/16/72

1

Upon entering ARTHUR BREMER's apartment [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, SA RICHARD J. HUNT observed a white male with business suit standing in the bedroom reviewing numerous papers on top of a chest of drawers located in the bedroom.

b6
b7C

SA HUNT and SA FREDERICK W. THORNE, who accompanied SA HUNT, identified themselves by credentials as Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the individual in the bedroom identified himself by credentials as [redacted] Agent of the U. S. Secret Service.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he was on an intelligence gathering mission, had observed numerous American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) pamphlets on the refrigerator, numerous items scattered on the floor in the living room, and was currently examining papers on top of a man's chest of drawers. [redacted]

[redacted] SA HUNT and SA THORNE looked over papers in the bedroom, living room and papers located on the kitchen table. Loose shells were observed by all in the closet. SA THORNE left the room to call the Office.

b6
b7C

[redacted] inquired of SA HUNT as to the intentions of the FBI. SA HUNT advised [redacted] was told at this time, as far as the FBI was concerned, Secret Service had jurisdiction. During the course of this conversation, [redacted] inquired of SA HUNT if the FBI was obtaining a search warrant. SA HUNT replied negative. SA HUNT again advised the Secret Service Agent that as of now it appears to be a Secret Service case, referring to the KENNEDY assassination, and the FBI did not take investigative steps until ordered by the President of the United States. SA HUNT said, as of now, the FBI's main assignment was to verify the identity of BREMER and his listed address.

SA THORNE, upon returning, advised he had received

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD J. HUNT/dsw/cac Date dictated 5/16/72

2
MI 44-595

instructions from the Milwaukee FBI Office advising due to Secret Service Agent being shot, Secret Service investigation and initial entry into BREMER's apartment, FBI Agents were under instructions to take notes on the contents of the apartment, not to remove anything, and to leave.

During review of contents of the apartment, [] indicated he was looking for something that would incriminate BREMER or shed light on the crime. Specifically names, addresses or phone numbers. [] advised he was sure that the FBI was going to get the case.

b6
b7C

The two FBI Agents and Agent [] of Secret Service, left the apartment. Time was approximately 6:20 p. m. central daylight time.

As Agents left the apartment, SA HUNT observed [] talking to an unknown individual at the doorway to BREMER's apartment. SA HUNT observed two other men in the hallway, identities or occupations unknown.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/19/72

Upon termination of interview with ANTHONY WASCHE, Apartment Manager, Secret Service Agent [redacted] accompanied by another individual, was observed in hallway outside of ARTHUR H. BREMER's apartment.

b6
b7C

Agent [redacted] approached Special Agent (SA) RICHARD J. HUNT and inquired as to the Federal Bureau of Investigation's intentions at this time. SA HUNT advised [redacted] of the Presidential directive ordering the FBI to assume full jurisdiction in the WALLACE shooting and informed [redacted] the President ordered the FBI to remove all pertinent materials from BREMER's apartment. [redacted] acknowledged he had also learned of this directive.

[redacted] followed SA HUNT into BREMER's apartment and observed while Agents HUNT, RAYMOND WEDRYK and JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK requested reporters to vacate apartment. [redacted] later left BREMER's apartment.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SAs RICHARD J. HUNT, RAYMOND WEDRYK and JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK/RJH:dy Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

RJH:sbl

1

After contents of ARTHUR H. BREMER's apartment were seized, Special Agent RICHARD J. HUNT, accompanied by Special Agents JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK and RAYMOND WEDRYK immediately returned to the Milwaukee Federal Bureau of Investigation Office where contents of BREMER's apartment were packaged for shipment to Washington, D.C.

At approximately 10:15 p.m., CDT, on May 15, 1972, ASAC EDWARD F. FOLEY received instructions that BREMER's apartment should be placed under guard by Agents. This order was placed into effect immediately.

MI 44-595

INTERVIEWS WITH IMMEDIATE FAMILY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/16/72

Mr. WILLIAM BREMER, 1300 South 15th Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding information concerning his son ARTHUR H. BREMER, believed to have been the individual involved in the shooting of Alabama Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE, in Laurel, Maryland, on May 15, 1972. Mr. BREMER at the outset of the interview was advised as to the identities of Special Agents JOHN W. FRAZER, JR. and RAYMOND WEDRYK of the FBI, and as to the nature of the interview. Present and assisting in the interview was Special Agent [redacted] of the United States Secret Service. Mr. BREMER furnished the following identifying data concerning his son:

Name	ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Height	Approximately 5'8"
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Blue
Complexion	Light
Scars and Marks	None noted
Address	[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Mr. BREMER advised that his son had never served in the Armed Forces, having always had a lottery number too high to have been drafted for duty. He advised he graduated from South Division High School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in 1968, and subsequently attended the Milwaukee Area Technical College on an infrequent basis since that time.

Mr. BREMER advised that ARTHUR had been employed in several part-time jobs. He was employed as a caretaker for the Milwaukee County School Board, as a bus boy for the

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN W. FRAZER, JR.
SA RAYMOND WEDRYK JWF/lrh Date dictated 5/16/72

MI 44-595

- 2 -

Milwaukee Athletic Club, and as a worker at the Pieces of Eight, a Milwaukee restaurant.

Mr. BREMER advised that he had not seen ARTHUR since his son moved out of the family home in October, 1971, and moved into the apartment at [REDACTED]. He advised that his wife, SYLVIA, had visited ARTHUR since that time on several occasions, however, had not seen him on each occasion as ARTHUR has become very withdrawn since leaving the family home. He advised that his son ARTHUR was interested in politics and was a dues-paying member of the Young Democrats Club, and stated he had seen his membership card in this organization. Mr. BREMER could furnish no further information regarding his son or the events surrounding the shooting of Governor WALLACE in Laurel, Maryland.

b6
b7C

It is noted that in addition to Mr. BREMER, Mrs. SYLVIA BREMER, the mother of ARTHUR, and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were also present.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 16, 1972

Mrs. SYLVIA BREMER, 1300 South 15th Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding information concerning her son, ARTHUR H. BREMER, believed to have been the individual involved in the shooting of Alabama Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE, in Laurel, Maryland, on May 15, 1972. Mrs. BREMER at the outset of the interview was advised as to the identities of Special Agents JOHN W. FRAZER, JR. and RAYMOND WEDRYK of the FBI, and as to the nature of the interview. Present during the interview was Special Agent [redacted] of the United States Secret Service. Mrs. BREMER advised as follows:

b6
b7c

She was last in contact with her son, ARTHUR, several weeks ago, at which time she went to his apartment located at [redacted] Milwaukee. On this occasion he refused her admittance into his apartment; however, she stated she recognized the voice of the individual inside the room as being that of her son, ARTHUR. Mrs. BREMER stated that she could not understand her son being involved in such activities as indicated by his alleged shooting of Alabama Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE. She stated he had always been afraid of guns and had never hunted. Mrs. BREMER could offer no insights into her son's political background or associates.

It is noted that Mrs. BREMER throughout the interview exhibited signs of emotional stress and at times spoke irrationally.

Interviewed on 5-15-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JOHN W. FRAZER, JR.
SA RAYMOND WEDRYK JWF/lrh Date dictated 5-16-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 17, 1972

Mrs. SYLVIA FLORENCE BREMER, 1300 South Fifteenth Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was recontacted concerning her son, ARTHUR H. BREMER. At the outset of the interview she was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and that the reason for the interview was to attempt to obtain additional information. Mrs. BREMER advised as follows:

Mrs. BREMER advised she last contacted her son, ARTHUR, several weeks ago at his apartment at [REDACTED] Milwaukee. When she attempted to see him he refused her admittance to his apartment, but she was able to talk with him through the door. She advised she had made subsequent attempts to talk with her son at the [REDACTED] apartment on at least two occasions, but both times BREMER's car was not in the apartment building parking lot. When she approached his apartment, she could hear noises inside, but when she knocked on the door the noises stopped and no one answered. She feels sure someone was in the apartment, but does not believe it was her son. She stated that she did not agree with her son in refusing her admittance to his apartment, but said she understood because she knows that he likes to be alone.

b6
b7C

Mrs. BREMER further advised ARTHUR has been a hard worker and has maintained at least two jobs at one time. He worked at the Milwaukee Athletic Club, Story School, and Pieces of Eight. She advised his latest business venture involved making novelty buttons with a machine which she understood he rented from a Waukesha, Wisconsin man. She believes that he has made money doing this and combined with the money he made in his school

Interviewed on 5-16-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD A. EDWARDS/RAE/dgl
SA RAYMOND WEDRYK Date dictated 5-17-72
SA RICHARD C. ARTIN

janitorial job and his job as a busboy, [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] She advised that Button House is the name used in his novelty button business.

Mrs. BREMER advised that she would gladly have given ARTHUR money, but that he never asked for it. She feels this is due to the fact that he did not want to become too dependent upon them. She advised that he left the family home on his own accord in October, 1971, but in her opinion, he was not ready to be on his own.

Mrs. BREMER stated that she feels that ARTHUR may have been motivated in his assault on Governor WALLACE due to his frustrations in failing to achieve what he felt was his just status in society. Mrs. BREMER asserted that bodyguards of Presidential candidates should not allow people to get so close to the individuals.

Mrs. BREMER stated that to her knowledge, ARTHUR has not been treated by a physician of any type in recent years. The family does not have a family doctor, but when the need arises, they attend a welfare clinic for treatment.

She had no idea that ARTHUR had ever owned a gun nor was she aware of her son's arrest for carrying a concealed weapon.

Mrs. BREMER has no knowledge of the extent of her son's political activities nor is she aware of any group or organization of which he is or may have been a member.

MI 44-595

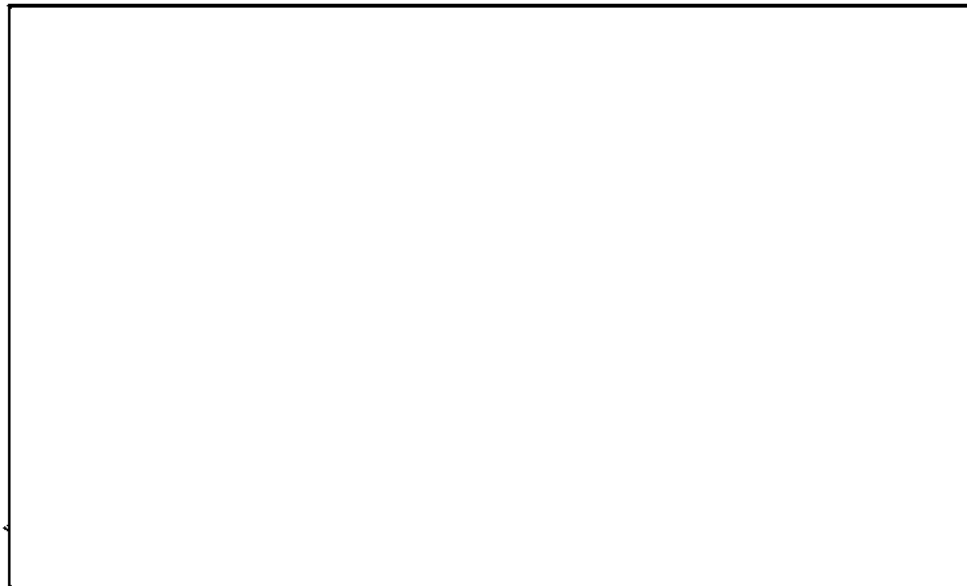
Mrs. BREMER furnished the following information regarding members of her son's immediate family:

Father

WILLIAM (No Middle Name) BREMER
1300 South Fifteenth Place
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Date of birth: June 25, 1913

Mother

SYLVIA FLORENCE BREMER, nee IMSE
1300 South Fifteenth Place
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Date of birth: January 9, 1915



b6
b7c

She further advised that ARTHUR has [redacted]
[redacted] exact address unknown. She
advised that [redacted]
[redacted] She has not seen
[redacted]
that period of time. Mrs. BREMER advised that she had not
furnished [redacted] during previous
interview inasmuch as ARTHUR has had no recent contact
with them, and she did not want them to become needlessly
involved.

b6
b7c

MI 44-595

Mrs. BREMER advised that she has one sister, Mrs. HARRY MARKUSSEN, Howard and Pine Streets, Milwaukee, and no other living relatives. She advised that her husband, WILLIAM BREMER, has several brothers and sisters whose exact names and addresses she was unable to furnish. She stated that all were transient types with no close family ties and no connection whatsoever to ARTHUR.

Mrs. BREMER advised that her son was extremely interested in photography and had even taken courses in photography at Milwaukee Area Technical College, Milwaukee. She believes that he owns two good quality cameras and believes these items to be in his apartment. She then exhibited an Invoice Number M 12602, salesman - JOHN (last name not noted) from the Dark Room, 722 North Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee, showing purchase of one Nikon FTN Model Camera Number 7084180 in the amount of \$310.00; one Nikon 50 Millimeter F 2 Camera Number 881784; total charge, \$396.00 less \$79.20 discount, amount paid, \$316.86 plus \$12.67 tax, total paid, \$329.47.

Mrs. BREMER made available a variety of photographs and negatives of various unidentified individuals which were maintained in ARTHUR's belongings in the family home.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 20, 1972

Mrs. WILLIAM (SYLVIA) BREMER, mother of ARTHUR H. BREMER, was recontacted at her residence, 1300 South Fifteenth Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, relative to any additional information she might be able to furnish concerning her son and his alleged assault on Alabama Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE. She advised as follows:

Mrs. BREMER advised that on the day ARTHUR left home in October, 1971, he had a fight with his father, WILLIAM. This incident occurred with ARTHUR sitting at his desk in the dining room, at which time he told his father that he was ready to move out inasmuch as he had recently rented his own apartment. This upset the father, and a brief argument ensued resulting in ARTHUR striking his father in the face and knocking off his glasses. Mrs. BREMER advised that her husband did not fight back in any way and ARTHUR left the house, and this was the last occasion that he actually saw his father. She stated that her husband had gone over to ARTHUR's apartment to see him subsequent to this time; however, ARTHUR was not in the apartment at the time of this visit. She stated that it was her opinion that ARTHUR was looking for an excuse to leave home, and she felt that this precipitated the argument.

Mrs. BREMER advised that ARTHUR began his button making business in their home. She stated that she is certain that he made some of the novelty buttons, possibly a hundred, at the home; but she has no knowledge of how he disposed of them. She additionally advised she has no knowledge concerning any additional manufacture of these type buttons by her son.

Mrs. BREMER advised that she had failed to tell Agents during previous interviews about her interest in astrology. She stated that she reads many astrological articles appearing in weekly newspapers and has attempted

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595
by SA JOHN W. FRAZER, JR./JWF/dgl
SA RICHARD A. EDWARDS/RAE/dgl Date dictated 5/20/72

to pass these articles to her son, ARTHUR. She advised, however, that she did not know his reaction to these articles, and he never indicated to her any great interest in astrological matters. She stated she is a regular subscriber to the "Midnight" magazine, which is mailed to her from Canada; and she purchases copies of the "National Enquirer" and the "National Tattler" from a local newsstand.

Mrs. BREMER was asked if ARTHUR was known to frequent parks in the Milwaukee area. She stated that he had mentioned spending time in parks in the "south shore area of Milwaukee." She has heard ARTHUR mention that he liked to spend time on the lake.

She advised that she failed to mention in previous interviews that ARTHUR had shaved his head on one other occasion, this being approximately two years ago. She could not provide any of the details surrounding this incident.

Mrs. BREMER could furnish no further information at this time.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 16, 1972

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed at the residence [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7c

at the outset of the interview, was advised as to the identities of Special Agents JOHN W. FRAZER, JR., and RAYMOND WEDRYK of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and as to the nature of the interview. Present during the interview was Special Agent [redacted] of the United States Secret Service. [redacted] advised as follows:

He stated he last saw [redacted] ARTHUR, approximately a month ago at ARTHUR's residence at [redacted]. He advised [redacted] was a loner and during the past year had completely withdrawn from [redacted]. He stated to his knowledge, he had no close associates. [redacted] stated that [redacted] was mildly interested in politics and it was his impression that he was a GEORGE WALLACE supporter, inasmuch as he had noticed a WALLACE sticker on the door of [redacted] apartment on several occasions when he was at that residence. He stated that to his knowledge, [redacted] had no weapons of any sort and had never shown an interest in guns or anything violent in nature. He advised that to his knowledge [redacted] had never been arrested and that while he was a reserved type of person, he always appeared to be law abiding.

b6
b7c

[redacted] could furnish no additional information concerning [redacted] or give any indication to the reasons behind his involvement in the shooting of Alabama Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595
by SA JOHN W. FRAZER, JR./JWF/lrh/dgl
SA RAYMOND WEDRYK Date dictated 5/16/72

b6
b7c

-1-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

[redacted] was reinterviewed at his residence and prior to any questioning, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and that these Agents desired to again talk to him regarding [redacted] ARTHUR H. BREMER. [redacted] then provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised [redacted] relationship has always been extremely distant, especially since the later 1940s, when

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised the existing [redacted] relationship must have been most difficult on ARTHUR since he was, throughout his life, continually harassed by his mother. [redacted] advised ARTHUR was an extremely miserly individual who would try to save every penny he earned. [redacted] advised that the only major expenses he believed that ARTHUR incurred were for his photography hobby and his apartment rental.

[redacted] advised that he had no knowledge of any savings accounts or checking accounts maintained by ARTHUR. [redacted] advised it is possible [redacted] had given money to ARTHUR since he knows that she has on several occasions given money to [redacted] and that the amounts given totaled approximately \$200.

b6
b7C

[redacted] furnished the following information pertaining to [redacted]

b6
b7C

WILLIAM BREMER

Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of birth	June 25, 1913
Place of birth	Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Height	5'6"
Weight	160
Hair	Silver gray
Present Address	1300 South 15th Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Present Employment	Truck driver for Krohn Cartage Company, 1946 South First Street, Milwaukee

Interviewed on 5/16/72

at [redacted]

File #

MI 44-595

b6
b7C

SA RAYMOND WEDRYK &
SA JERRY L. CRAIG (RW/mr/brm)

5/19/72

by _____ Date dictated _____

MI 44-595

-2-

SYLVIA FLORENCE BREMER
nee IMSE

b6
b7c

Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of birth	January 9, 1915
Place of birth	Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Height	4'10"
Weight	130
Hair	Red
Residence	1300 South 15th Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7c

MI 44-595

-3-

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] has visited with him on several occasions during the past several years; however, during these visits [redacted] was reluctant to visit with [redacted] at their home. [redacted] advised that he has not had any personal contact with [redacted] during the past several years except for a telephone call which he received from [redacted] approximately three years ago.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] is presently [redacted]

[redacted] advised that [redacted]

[redacted] furnished the following information pertaining to [redacted]

b6
b7C

VIRGINIA MARKUSSEN
nee IMSE

Address

Approximately 3500 South
Pine, Milwaukee,
Wisconsin

MI 44-595

-4-

[REDACTED] CHARLOTTE RIEDEL
nee BREMER

Address

Approximately 8000
West Congress,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Missionary in Spain with no family contact for
past 15 years.

[REDACTED]

Employed by a cab company in [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Approximate
Address

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LYMAN BREMER

Present telephone
number - 964-6499

The following information was obtained through
observation and interview:

b6
b7C

Name
Race
Sex
Date of Birth
Place of birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Present address

Present
employment

[REDACTED]

MI 44-595

-5-

b6
b7c

Marital status
Wife
Children



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

I

Date of transcription 5/18/72

[redacted]
[redacted] was contacted through his attorney, WILLARD CRANE SMITH, [redacted] at which time [redacted] furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted]
[redacted] At that time ARTHUR H. BREMER was only four or five years old. He stated he has had no personal contact with ARTHUR since that time. At that early age, to his knowledge, ARTHUR had shown no indication of any mental or emotional problems.

[redacted] stated that he saw [redacted] in 1960 in Louisville, Kentucky, for one day but does not recall anything being said about ARTHUR BREMER.

b6
b7C

About four or five years ago he had telephonically conversed with [redacted] and at that time he did say hello to [redacted] which could have been either ARTHUR or [redacted]. He stated he just said hello and had no general conversation with him.

[redacted] advised [redacted] visited him in [redacted] in 1969, for one afternoon. At that time [redacted] stated ARTHUR was working and going to school. [redacted] did not say where ARTHUR was working or where he was going to school and again made no mention of any mental or emotional problems regarding ARTHUR.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that the above are about all of the contacts he has had with [redacted]. He stated he has never heard of any mental or emotional problems relating to ARTHUR. He further advised he has never heard of ARTHUR expressing any desire to do bodily harm to anyone. [redacted] stated he has no idea of ARTHUR's political beliefs or knowledge of any organizations to which ARTHUR might belong.

b6
b7CInterviewed on 5/17/72

at [redacted]

File #

LR 44-1584
MI 44-595b6
b7Cby SEMORY J. OLIVER/jhb/kdbDate dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

2

[redacted] through his attorney, SMITH, furnished a copy of a news release which was to be made May 17, 1972, and that release is as follows:

b6
b7c

"I, [redacted] age [redacted] confirm that Arthur Herman Bremer, who I understand has been charged with the assault upon Governor Wallace, is [redacted] I have not seen nor had any contact with [redacted] for several years. Therefore, I cannot be of any help in detailing his background. I am terribly sorry that Governor Wallace and other members of his group were injured. I hope that each of them has a speedy and complete recovery."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/19/72

[redacted] was interviewed at her residence and prior to any questioning was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and that these Agents desired to talk to him regarding [redacted] ARTHUR H. BREMER. [redacted] then provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that she has met ARTHUR on four or five occasions during the past 10 years and that he appeared to be an extremely quiet and withdrawn individual. [redacted] advised that when she observed ARTHUR present at a [redacted] he rarely talked to any of [redacted] and would prefer to sit by himself or go to another room by himself. [redacted] advised that she recalled one occasion when ARTHUR visited her and [redacted] at their home and that he spent the majority of the visit in watching the television without talking to either her or [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that she has never had any contact with [redacted] and that she has on several occasions during the past several years spoken with [redacted] who presently resides in [redacted]

b6
b7C

The following information was obtained through observation and interview:

Name

Race

Sex

Date of birth

Place of birth

Present address

Present occupation

Marital status

Children

b6
b7CInterviewed on 5/17/72File # MI 44-595b6
b7Cby SAs RAYMOND WEDRYK and
JERRY L. CRAIG/RW:mrDate dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/19/72

[redacted] was interviewed at his residence and prior to any questioning was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and that these Agents desired to talk to him regarding [redacted] ARTHUR H. BREMER. [redacted] then furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has not had any contact with ARTHUR since ARTHUR moved out of his parents' home at 1300 South 15th Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and into his own apartment at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, during October, 1971. [redacted] advised that ARTHUR got into a fight with his father before leaving the parents' home and that he punched his father in the mouth, left the house, and never returned. [redacted] advised that on two occasions he attempted to visit ARTHUR at his apartment; however, ARTHUR did not appear to be home on these two occasions and that he, [redacted] did not notice ARTHUR's car parked in the area.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that ARTHUR owns a 1967 Rambler Rebel, blue in color, for which he believed ARTHUR paid cash. [redacted] advised that ARTHUR was very thrifty and that he attempted to save as much money as he could.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he would describe ARTHUR as being extremely self-conscious. [redacted] also advised that he never knew ARTHUR to have any friends and that he believed that ARTHUR did not enjoy being around people. [redacted] advised he recalled that on several occasions friends would call him [redacted]

b6
b7C

The following information was obtained through observation and interview:

Name
Race
Sex
Date of birth
Place of birth

b6
b7CInterviewed on 5/18/72

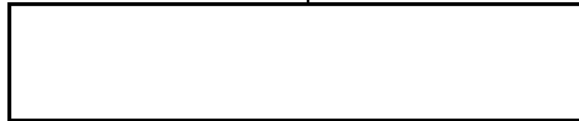
at [redacted]

File # MI 44-595by SAs RAYMOND WEDRYK and
JERRY L. CRAIG/RW:mrDate dictated 5/19/72

2

MI 44-595

Present
occupation

A rectangular box with a black border, used to redact information from the document.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

1

[redacted] was contacted at her residence,
[redacted]
[redacted] She was advised of the official identity of the
interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview. She
then provided the following information:

ARTHUR H. BREMER is [redacted] She had heard
that an ARTHUR BREMER had been arrested in Maryland, and
charged with the shooting of GEORGE WALLACE, but did not
know that this individual was [redacted] She denied
seeing any television news programs or any newspapers
with [redacted] photograph. She had not been in touch
with any of [redacted] concerning this matter.

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] She visited Milwaukee, on
a three-week vacation in August of 1971. During
November of 1971, she spent one week in Milwaukee, in
connection with the death of a grandmother. In November
of 1971, she attempted to contact ARTHUR, but he would
not talk to her. She was never able to speak to him.
She could not explain his unwillingness to speak to her,
but she had heard that in the past [redacted] had told
ARTHUR that she did not visit them because [redacted]
[redacted]

It is her understanding that ARTHUR graduated
from high school in Milwaukee, but had no additional
education. She did not know if he had served in the
military. He resided with his parents at [redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, until about August of 1971. At that
time he left home, but she did not know where he resided.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595
LA 44-2328

by SA's PAUL E. RITZ and
JAMES E. WHITE/(JEW:rab) Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595
LA 44-2328

2

He was last employed at a job in Milwaukee, making identification cards which contained photographs. She did not know the name of the company. In the past, [] has provided ARTHUR with money, and she did not believe that ARTHUR had ever held a job for a very long period of time.

b6
b7C

She described ARTHUR as being a quiet individual and not prone toward violence. To the best of her knowledge, he was never arrested; was not interested in politics; and was never known to have any mental problems. He never had any girlfriends. She did not know the names of any of his associates. She could offer no reason why he might want to assassinate GEORGE WALLACE.

She could provide no information of the current location of [] She stated that he contacts his parents about every other year, and she doubted that they would know his current residence.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/19/72

CHARLOTTE RIEDEL was interviewed at her place of employment, 4545 North 92nd Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and prior to any questioning was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and that these Agents desired to talk with her regarding her nephew, ARTHUR H. BREMER. Mrs. RIEDEL then provided the following information:

RIEDEL advised that she had not had any contact with BREMER since approximately 1960, and that she has no knowledge of any of his associates.

RIEDEL further advised that BREMER has the following relatives which she herself knows:

Father	WILLIAM BREMER
Mother	SYLVIA FLORENCE BREMER
Brothers	
Sister	CHARLOTTE RIEDEL
Sister-in-law	
Aunts	VIRGINIA MARKUSSEN
Uncles	
	LYMAN BREMER

b6
b7c

The following information was obtained through observation and interview:

Full name	CHARLOTTE RIEDEL (Nee BREMER)
Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of Birth	August 28, 1909
Place of Birth	Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Height	5'4"
Weight	125 pounds
Residence	8003 West Congress, Apt. 4

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA's RAYMOND WEDRYK and
RICHARD C. ARTIN/RW:mhb

by _____ Date dictated 5/19/72

-2-
MI 44-595

Present Employment

Cleaning lady at
United Lutheran Program for
the Aging, Inc.
4545 North 92nd Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that he is [redacted] of
WILLIAM BREMER and [redacted] of ARTHUR H. BREMER. He
provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he is not close to BILL
BREMER's family. He advised that he had little contact
with the BILL BREMER family, largely because he did not
get along with ARTHUR's mother, SYLVIA BREMER. He did
not feel welcome in the BREMER home and on visits there
he observed SYLVIA as having a vehement temper and seemed
quite eccentric. [redacted] advised that it was his observa-
tion that ARTHUR fought with his mother often. He also
observed that SYLVIA and BILL BREMER argued constantly.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he last saw ARTHUR BREMER
approximately four years ago. On this occasion he
attended [redacted]
[redacted] which was also attended by ARTHUR.
He stated that he had no conversation with ARTHUR at
this time.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he has never known ARTHUR
well and has spent little time with him. It was his
understanding, however, that ARTHUR was a relatively
good child. He advised that he probably would not recog-
nize ARTHUR BREMER if he were to see him on the street
today. [redacted] could provide no further information.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595

b6
b7C

by SAs RICHARD A. EDWARDS
and JOHN W. FRAZER, Jr. /RAE/cac Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription May 20, 1972

LYMAN MICHAEL BREMER was interviewed at 1718 East Bradford, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and prior to any questioning was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents, that these agents desired to talk to him regarding his nephew ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER. LYMAN BREMER provided the following information:

LYMAN BREMER last saw his nephew ARTHUR H. BREMER at his brother WILLIAM BREMER's residence somewhere on West Pierce Street in Milwaukee during the Summer of 1955. At that time LYMAN BREMER did not speak with ARTHUR BREMER.

LYMAN BREMER never saw ARTHUR BREMER again and stated that he saw ARTHUR BREMER's father only three or four times since 1955.

LYMAN BREMER stated he knows very little about his relatives however, he admitted that he knew the below-listed relatives of ARTHUR BREMER:

Father
Mother
Sister
Brother
Brother
Brother
Aunt
Aunt
Aunt
Uncle
Uncle

WILLIAM BREMER
SYLVIA F. BREMER

CHARLOTTE RIEDEL
VIRGINIA MARKUSSEN

b6
b7C

LYMAN M. BREMER, through observation and interview, is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Height	5'6"
Weight	185

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA RAYMOND WEDRYK and

by SA RICHARD C. ARTIN / smo

Date dictated 5/20/72

²
MI 44-595

Eyes
Hair
Complexion
Date of birth
Employment

Blue
Gray
Fair
October 31, 1916
Laborer, Milwaukee Railroad

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 20, 1972

[redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at his residence, advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents, and was advised of the reason for the interview. [redacted] WILLIAM BREMER, provided the following information regarding [redacted] ARTHUR H. BREMER:

b6
b7c

He advised that he has little contact with anyone in the family with the exception of [redacted]. He stated that he knows very little of the activities of the members of the WILLIAM BREMER family. He last saw WILLIAM BREMER briefly in February, 1972, but no mention was made of ARTHUR.

b6
b7c

[redacted] advised that he last saw ARTHUR approximately sixteen years ago. This was the only time he ever had contact with ARTHUR BREMER. [redacted] advised that he has not heard anyone in the family talk about the activities of ARTHUR. He stated that he would not recognize ARTHUR BREMER if he were to see him on the street. He could provide no further information.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595
by SA RICHARD A. EDWARDS/RAE/dgl
SA JOHN W. FRAZER, JR. Date dictated 5/20/72

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5-20-72

VIRGINIA E. MARKUSSEN was interviewed at 3905 South Pine Street and prior to any questioning was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and that these Agents desired to talk with her regarding her nephew, ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER. Mrs. MARKUSSEN then provided the following information:

Mrs. MARKUSSEN advised that she is the aunt of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER; however, she advised that she has not seen him since 1966 when she visited him at his parent's home somewhere on West Pierce Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Mrs. MARKUSSEN further advised that she visited the parents at their home somewhere on South 10th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, during 1970 and that at this time ARTHUR'S mother said that ARTHUR was in the bedroom and would not come out since he preferred being alone.

Mrs. MARKUSSEN advised that she knew very little about her relatives; however, she did advise that the following relatives were the only direct relatives of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER:

Father
Mother
Sister
Brother
Brother
Brother
Aunt
Aunt
Uncle
Uncle
Uncle

WILLIAM BREMER
SYLVIA F. BREMER

CHARLOTTE RIEDEL

LYMAN BREMER

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5-19-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # ML 44-595

by RICHARD C. ARTIN and
SAs RAYMOND WEDRYK/bad Date dictated 5-20-72

MI 44-595

-2-

The following information was obtained
through observation and interview:

Full name	VIRGINIA ESTHER MARKUSSEN, nee IMSE
Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of Birth	November 11, 1920
Place of Birth	Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Height	5'4"
Weight	140 pounds
Hair	Reddish brown
Marital Status	Married
Husband	[REDACTED]
Residence	3905 South Pine Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7c

INTERVIEW OF

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-18-72

[redacted]
[redacted] date of birth [redacted]
[redacted] age [redacted]

advised she first met ARTHUR BREMER during the

[redacted]

[redacted] advised [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

Interviewed on 5-16-72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595

b6
b7C

by RICHARD J. HUNT and
SAs DANIEL E. BRANDT/bad Date dictated 5-18-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 19, 1972Le

[redacted]
[redacted] was reinterviewed in an effort to obtain any details she had omitted during the course of her initial interview.

b6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C
b7D

Interview

5/18/72

MI 44-393

b6
b7C

by SAs DANIEL E. BRANDT and
CHARLES P. BROWN DEB/cmm Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72**1**

[redacted]
[redacted] advised she is [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7Cb6
b7CInterviewed on 5/16/72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595b6
b7Cby SA RICHARD J. HUNT and
SA DANIEL E. BRANDT/RJH/cac/cac Date dictated 5/17/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ASSOCIATES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

41-

Date of transcription 5/18/72

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] advised she and [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7CInterviewed on 5/16/72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595b6
b7Cby SA's RICHARD J. HUNT and
DANIEL E. BRANDT (DEB:kjs) Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted] advised [Redacted]

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

[Redacted]

b6
b7CInterviewed on 5/16/72 at [Redacted] File # MI 44-595b6
b7Cby SAs RICHARD J. HUNT/ds & DANIEL E. BRANDT Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 18, 1972

1

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed concerning ARTHUR H.
BREMER. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7Cb6
b7CInterviewed on 5/17/72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595b6
b7Cby SA CHARLES P. BROWN and
SA DANIEL E. BRANDT /ds/dsw Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 18, 19721

[redacted]
[redacted] was
interviewed concerning ARTHUR H. BREMER. [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7Cb6
b7CInterviewed on 5/17/72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595b6
b7Cby SA CHARLES P. BROWN and
SA DANIEL E. BRANDT/ds/dsw Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595.

CRB: smo

1

Reference interview with [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
ARTHUR BREMER accosted an unknown teenage girl at the Milwaukee Auditorium on December 23, 1971.

Lieutenant GEORGE NELSON, Patrol Supervisor, First Division Headquarters, Milwaukee Police Department, was interviewed by SA CHARLES R. BROWN on May 18, 1972, and Lieutenant NELSON advised that it would be improbable that the officer who reprimanded ARTHUR BREMER concerning his misconduct with a girl in the crowd at the Milwaukee Auditorium on December 23, 1971, could be located. Lieutenant NELSON explained that the Auditorium detail on any special event is made up of officers recruited from each of the seven police districts in the city and their identities are not maintained on a permanent record. He further advised that in such a minor incident, officers usually do not maintain any records of people involved.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

Mrs. HELEN SAGLIN, 3701 West Kilbourn, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number 344-1403, was interviewed at her home, and a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER was displayed to Mrs. SAGLIN. Mrs. SAGLIN advised that she did recognize the photograph as ARTHUR H. BREMER.

Mrs. SAGLIN advised that her home is located on the southwest corner of the intersection of West Kilbourn and North 37th Street. She advised that [redacted] is assigned as a School Crossing Guard at the intersection of [redacted]. Mrs. SAGLIN advised that she would often visit with [redacted] as she carried out her School Crossing Guard duties.

b6
b7C

Approximately one year ago, while visiting with [redacted] at the intersection, she first noticed a young white male whom she later learned was ARTHUR H. BREMER. She advised that he was noticeable because of his odd behavior, in that usually as he was walking across the intersection, he would be singing or talking to himself in a loud voice. When BREMER would pass by [redacted] she would say hello to him and BREMER would ignore her and continue on walking, singing, and talking to himself for approximately half a block, then would turn and say hello, and then continue on toward the Story Elementary School. Mrs. SAGLIN advised that BREMER's overall appearance was always clean but disheveled. He would wear grey or green work trousers and usually a work shirt, which was never pressed. She advised that when she first became aware of him, something about his actions and bearing frightened her.

b6
b7C

Mrs. SAGLIN advised that some months later, she obtained employment at the Story Elementary School as a Hall Monitor and Door Guard, and in this capacity she became more closely involved with BREMER. She advised that she had frequent opportunities to observe BREMER at his work, which was in the capacity of a janitor for the school.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA CHARLES P. BROWN/ds & DANIEL E. BRANDT Date dictated 5/18/72

She advised that it was her observation that BREMER was a very good worker, was always thorough, and completed tasks assigned to him; however, in her opinion, his behavior was always unusual. She explained what she meant by unusual by relating that she frequently observed that BREMER never held conversation with anyone, students or employees, at the school with the exception of his superior, Mr. BURNS, the school engineer, and [REDACTED] b6 b7C

SAGLIN explained that [REDACTED] was also employed at the school in some capacity as a Recreational Assistant. It was Mrs. SAGLIN's observation that BREMER would frequently have long conversations with [REDACTED] in the hallways of the school, which lasted sometimes up to 30 minutes.

Mrs. SAGLIN later learned from [REDACTED] that BREMER had been [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BREMER appeared at work with his head shaved bald, and when Mrs. SAGLIN asked BREMER why he had shaved off all his hair, he responded, "I had my reasons." Mrs. SAGLIN stated that in the months she had been around BREMER, this is probably the longest sentence that she recalled him addressing to her or anyone else with the exception of [REDACTED] and Mr. BURNS. b6 b7C

Mrs. SAGLIN advised that after the breakup between BREMER [REDACTED] she observed that BREMER attempted to have conversations with [REDACTED] and it appeared that she would not talk to him or have anything to do with him. b6 b7C It was her observation that BREMER seemed very hurt because [REDACTED] would not talk to him.

Mrs. SAGLIN advised that although BREMER had the appearance as far as physical maturity to a 23 or 24 year old adult, he acted like he was about 13 years old, and when she had occasion to hear him speak, he talked "baby talk."

MI 44-595

3

Mrs. SAGLIN stated that when she heard the Press Releases concerning BREMER's activities in Laurel, Maryland, she formed the opinion that BREMER had committed this act to prove something to [redacted] and to get attention.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 18, 1972

[redacted] telephone
number [redacted] advised that he works part time as a
[redacted]

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7CInterviewed on 5/17/72 at [redacted] File # MI 44-595b6
b7Cby SA CHARLES R. BROWN/CRB/ds/dgl
SA DANIEL E. BRANDTDate dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

-2-

viewed a photograph of BREMER, which he readily identified.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

5/17/72

Date of transcription

RAYMOND L. RICHARDSON, Director, Neighborhood House of Milwaukee, Inc., 941 Dunbar, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that Neighborhood House of Milwaukee, Inc. is a community funded organization which is not in any way politically motivated and which is funded by the Red Feather Charity Agency. Its purpose is to offer recreational facilities for neighborhood use.

Mr. RICHARDSON advised [redacted] has attended the Neighborhood House social functions, to his knowledge, since the Summer of 1969.

b6
b7C

Mr. RICHARDSON said his files indicate [redacted]

[redacted]

Mr. RICHARDSON advised he had no recollection of ever having met ARTHUR H. BREMER and failed to recognize the photograph of BREMER which was displayed to him.

A further search of Neighborhood House files reflected a permission and waiver slip giving permission for ARTHUR H. BREMER to attend a concert by the rock group, Blood, Sweat & Tears, held at the Milwaukee Auditorium on December 23, 1971. The permission slip was signed by [redacted]

b6
b7C

Mr. RICHARDSON made available originals of the above permission and waiver slip, which he requested be returned to him after Xerox copies had been made.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA DANIEL E. BRANDT and
SA CHARLES R. BROWN DEB/eac Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/17/72

Mrs. JUDY RAETHER, [redacted] Waukesha, Wisconsin, a social worker at Neighborhood House of Milwaukee, Inc. since 1964, advised she has known [redacted] and other members of [redacted] for several years as frequenters at the Neighborhood House and was aware [redacted] which she, Mrs. RAETHER, counseled and which met at the Neighborhood House.

b6
b7C

Mrs. RAETHER identified a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER as [redacted] who had, on one occasion, [redacted] at the concert held at the Milwaukee Auditorium given by the rock group, Blood, Sweat & Tears, on December 23, 1971.

b6
b7C

Mrs. RAETHER said she drove a small van with members of this group to the concert and [redacted] accompanied by [redacted] ARTHUR BREMER, rode in this van. They attended the concert and returned directly to the Neighborhood House after the concert was over.

b6
b7C

Mrs. RAETHER indicated she was extremely interested in [redacted]

b6
b7C

Mrs. RAETHER believed the night of the concert was the only occasion that BREMER was inside of the Neighborhood House, however, on occasion he waited outside of the building until [redacted] was finished with her activities. Mrs. RAETHER said she did not recall BREMER relating to anyone else in the [redacted]

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA DANIEL E. BRANDT and
SA CHARLES R. BROWN DEB/eac Date dictated 5/17/72

2
MI 44-595

Mrs. RAETHER's opinion, based upon her observations,
was that BREMER acted very immature in [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72~~1~~

AUGUST C. E. BACKUS, [REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Assistant Program Director for
Neighborhood House of Milwaukee, Incorporated, 941
Dunbar, Milwaukee, advised that he recognized the
photograph of ARTHUR BREMER as [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] BACKUS advised BREMER was [REDACTED]
at a concert of the rock group Blood, Sweat and Tears,
which was held at the Milwaukee Auditorium on December
23, 1971, and which was attended by the [REDACTED]

BACKUS indicated he had no valid recollections
regarding the activities of BREMER during this concert,
but believed this was the only occasion BREMER was at
the Neighborhood House. BACKUS did not recall BREMER
relating to any other members of the [REDACTED] other
than [REDACTED] BACKUS could furnish no additional
information regarding the association between BREMER and
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA CHARLES P. BROWN &
SA DANIEL E. BRANDT (DEB/bm)

Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/18/72

[] student, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed at MATC and advised the following:

b6
b7C

According to [] he attended some classes with ARTHUR H. BREMER and only knew him on a very limited student-to-student basis.

[] stated that BREMER only spoke to him on a very few occasions, and only after [] had spoken to him first. When BREMER did respond, it was only brief and never at anytime did he engage in a lengthy social conversation with [] or any other student in the classroom, to [] knowledge.

b6
b7C

[] further stated that he never saw BREMER in the student's lounge at MATC or the lunchroom during the noon lunch hour. According to [] as soon as class was over, BREMER disappeared, and no one knew where he went. Only at one time did [] see BREMER outside the MATC building, and this was when BREMER was waiting for a bus at the bus stop in front of the MATC main building.

b6
b7C

[] stated he really could not offer much more background information regarding BREMER since he really did not know him that well. BREMER, according to [] was a very "troubled" individual, but just what his troubles were, he did not know.

b6
b7C

According to [] BREMER kept entirely to himself and never displayed any emotion, no matter what the situation.

b6
b7C

[] could offer no additional pertinent information regarding BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SAs ROBERT F. R. KANIVE and
DENIS J. FISCHER/kdb

Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/18/72

Miss [] student, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed at the MATC and advised the following:

b6
b7C

According to [] she attended some classes with ARTHUR H. BREMER and knew him only on a very limited student-to-student basis.

BREMER, according to [] was a true "loner" speaking very little to anyone, if at all. When BREMER came to class, he was always the last one to enter, sat in the same seat by the door, and after class was completed, was the first one out of the door.

b6
b7C

[] further stated that BREMER never really got excited about any of his work, except one incident. The class was given an assignment in paper tearing design, and for no apparent reason, BREMER got into an argumentative discussion with the instructor over the assignment. When it appeared that BREMER had no cause for the questioning of the assignment, he abruptly ended the discussion.

[] also stated that BREMER, to the best of her knowledge, had no friends, hobbies, outside interests; in fact, nothing, just a quiet, withdrawn individual.

b6
b7C

[] stated it was virtually impossible to get to know BREMER due to his withdrawn nature, and that what she has mentioned about him is all that she knows regarding him.

[] could offer no additional pertinent information regarding BREMER.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SAs ROBERT F. R. KANIVE and
by DENIS J. FISCHER/kdb Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

[redacted] was interviewed at his place of employment, the "Milwaukee Journal" newspaper. [redacted] was informed of the identities of the interviewing agents and the nature of the inquiry. [redacted] then furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He is employed in the Photography Department at the "Milwaukee Journal" and is currently a student at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC). [redacted] stated that he attended a photography class for one semester in 1971, with ARTHUR H. BREMER. During this time, [redacted] stated that BREMER was exceptionally quiet and that he found it impossible to get to know BREMER. [redacted] advised that the only friend or acquaintance that BREMER may have had would be [redacted] a student at MATC.

b6
b7C

[redacted] further advised that the only other thing that he could recall concerning BREMER was that his shoes were always shined and he dressed conservatively. [redacted] recognized a photograph of BREMER and advised that there was nothing else that he could recall concerning BREMER. The interview was then terminated.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SAs ROBERT F. R. KANIVE
and DENIS J. FISCHER/RFRK/dml Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

JWF:lrh

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, by Special Agents JOHN W. FRAZER, JR., and RICHARD A. EDWARDS on May 17, 1972:

Mrs. SYLVIA BREMER, 1300 South 15th Place, furnished an envelope containing miscellaneous photographs and negatives. The negatives were developed by FBI personnel and revealed photographic likenesses of six unidentified individuals. Photographs appeared to be the type taken in a school-type environment.

MI 44-595

RFRK:lrh

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, by Special Agent ROBERT F. R. KANIVE on May 18, 1972:

[redacted] Photography Instructor, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), identified four of the six photographs as being the following individuals:

1. [redacted] photography student, MATC, second year;
2. [redacted] photography student, MATC, second year;
3. [redacted] part-time photography student, MATC;
4. [redacted] former photography student, MATC.

b6
b7C

[redacted] student, MATC, was contacted and identified the above photographs to be the same individuals identified by [redacted] with the exception of [redacted] identified this photograph as [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he attended classes with ARTHUR H. BREMER during the school year 1970-71, but never got to know him. [redacted] added that BREMER was quiet, reserved, and never spoke of any interests or hobbies.

[redacted] further advised that he was acquainted with [redacted] and that [redacted] would not be able to add any more information than that stated above. [redacted] advised that the photographs were taken at school for a photography course.

b6
b7C

[redacted] student, MATC, was contacted and identified the four photographs to be the same as identified by [redacted] with the exception of [redacted] identified this photograph to be [redacted] stated

MI 44-595

RFRK:lrh

- 2 -

that he knew [] from classes at MATC; and it was his opinion that [] could add nothing more concerning BREMER than as follows:

[] stated that he noticed no radical difference between BREMER and any of the other students.

[] advised further that BREMER never spoke to him concerning politics, his home life, hobbies, or acquaintances.

[] added that BREMER was quiet, extremely hard to get to know, and a person who seemed withdrawn in a crowd.

All above individuals interviewed were unable to identify the remaining two photographs.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] Port Washington, Wisconsin, was interviewed at his residence and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He attended Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) for one semester in September of 1971, through January of 1972. He vaguely remembers ARTHUR H. BREMER as a student in his photography class; however, he does not remember BREMER taking his photograph.

He was not a good friend of BREMER and could not remember BREMER having any good friends. He felt [redacted] would know if anyone would as both of them had the same photography class at MATC.

b6
b7C

The following description of [redacted] was obtained from observation and interview:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	[redacted]
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Height	6'2"
Weight	170 pounds
Hair	Blond, shoulder length
Eyes	Blue.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Port Washington, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD BOYER/dml/duz Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] Shorewood,
Wisconsin, was interviewed at his residence and
furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He enrolled in two classes at Milwaukee Area
Technical College (MATC) for the first semester beginning
in September, 1970. These classes were Optics and Wave
Mechanics. He was shown a black and white photograph of
ARTHUR H. BREMER and he could not identify him.

He was shown a black and white photograph of
a white male with long shoulder length hair, wearing
black rimmed glasses, and a V-neck sweater which he
stated was not him. He could not identify the person
in the photograph.

He remembers a Commercial Art teacher at
MATC, Professor HANSEN, who knew BREMER. None of [redacted]
friends knew BREMER, as far as he knew.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Shorewood, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN RICHARD BOYER/dml/kjs Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] Racine, Wisconsin,
was interviewed at his residence, and furnished the
following information:

b6
b7C

He attended MATC from September, 1970, through
January, 1971, and then dropped out of school. He had
one photography class with ARTHUR H. BREMER but remembers
BREMER only as having blond hair and wearing black rimmed
glasses. He does not remember what kind of person BREMER
was.

He does not remember anyone who knew BREMER. He
could furnish no further information.

The following physical description of [redacted]
was obtained through interview:

Date of birth
Place of birth
Social Security
Account Number
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes

[redacted]

b6
b7C

5'6"
140 pounds
Blond, shoulderlength
Blue

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Racine, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN L. BOYER/mr/kjs Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

1

[redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted]
was interviewed at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He and ARTHUR H. BREMER were classmates in three classes at MATC during the first semester beginning September, 1971, and running to January, 1972. These classes were a photography class; a photography lecture class; and an art class, Design One. He and BREMER had only a classmate relationship, not a close friendship. He never went out socially with BREMER as he only saw BREMER in class. BREMER always did his work as far as he knew and had a sense of humor. BREMER never talked to him about his friends or outside class activities. He believed BREMER had an English class at MATC in which he was required to give four speeches about himself.

He does not remember any persons associating with BREMER in class on a regular basis. He identified the following photographs of persons made from a roll of black and white negatives confiscated from BREMER's possessions:

A white male wearing round wire-rimmed glasses, one dark colored choker, and a pin-striped shirt as [redacted]

b6
b7C

A triple exposure of a white male, long hair, sideburns, and a light colored shirt as [redacted]

A white male with black curly hair wearing a checked sport shirt as [redacted]

b6
b7C

A picture of a white male, long shoulder length hair, black framed glasses, wearing a V-neck sweater as [redacted] (LNU).

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN RICHARD BOYER/dml Date dictated 5/19/72

2

MI 44-595

A picture of a white female, long black hair, wearing a dark striped sport shirt as a student at MATC which he and BREMER had photographed as a class requirement.

[redacted] remembers BREMER photographing [redacted] as he observed him at the time the photographs were being set up and taken.

b6
b7c

BREMER never talked politics or discussed his political affiliations with him. He remembers BREMER as a nice dresser who liked to have fun and as an average guy.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription May 20, 1972

KATHY BUTTWEILER, Office Clerk, Story Elementary School, 3815 West Kilbourn Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed at her place of employment and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She identified one black and white photograph of [redacted] whose mother works at Story Elementary School.

[redacted] is a teacher's aide at the school

b6
b7C

The photograph, she believed, was taken in the lower corridor of the school. She does not remember BREMER taking the photograph of [redacted]

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN RICHARD BOYER/dml/duz Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 7

Page 24 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 25 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 54 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 94 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 96 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 101 ~ Duplicate;

Page 102 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

[redacted]
[redacted] telephone number [redacted] was interviewed at her place of employment, Story Elementary School, 3815 West Kilbourn, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She identified one black and white photograph made from negatives confiscated from ARTHUR H. BREMER's possessions as being a photograph of [redacted] who is a student at Story Elementary School, 3815 West Kilbourn.

b6
b7C

She stated that BREMER was nicknamed "clown" by people who worked at the school. She remembers BREMER as a janitor who used to chase and pester the girls who worked in the library during the summer. On many occasions, girls would come to her and tell her that they were afraid of BREMER.

BREMER used to mop floors in his bare feet and then take his shirt off and wipe his feet with his shirt. She does not remember the circumstances surrounding the photograph of [redacted] being taken by BREMER.

b6
b7C

SER 595 Only PT 2 106-282
Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN RICHARD BOYER/dml5/19/72

by _____ Date dictated _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/21/72

was interviewed at Story Elementary School, 3815 West Kilbourn, where he is a student. He furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

The small boy in the black and white photograph is him.

He did not remember the person who took the picture or when the picture was taken.

on 5/13/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JOHN RICHARD BOYER/dgl/brm Date dictated 5/21/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/19/72as follows:

advised

b6
b7c

He stated that he knew ARTHUR BREMER in school and that he had talked with him on occasions while they were in school together. He stated that BREMER always seemed interested in his school work and that he could not remember him taking part in any extra-curricular activities, but believed that BREMER played football and knew that he had participated in gym class regularly and seemed to keep in good shape physically. He stated he could best describe BREMER as being a different type individual, however, he was not a violent person and never expressed an interest in weapons. He stated that he knew of no friends or associates that BREMER might have nor of any places that BREMER might frequent as he did not seem to have any close friends.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA MAX R. CONNER/lav
SA DAVID J. COPPINGER Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/19/72 advised as follows:b6
b7c

She stated that she had graduated from high school in 1970 and that she knew who BREMER was, however, she was not acquainted with him and stated that her husband had indicated that he knew BREMER and described him as being "different." She stated that she did not know any friends that BREMER may have had nor did she know anyone who might have any information pertaining to BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595by SA MAX R. CONNER/lav
SA DAVID J. COPPINGER Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/19/72 advised as follows:b6
b7c

She stated that she had gone through junior high and the first two years of high school with ARTHUR BREMER and that he had been in her home room. She stated that he never talked to anyone nor did he seem to associate with any one person as a close friend. She stated that he was kind of a "weird guy" who was a loner. She stated that he was the type of person who you just never paid any attention to.

She advised that she had not seen BREMER since her sophomore year in school as she had transferred to another school.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA MAX R. CONNER/lav
SA DAVID J. COPPINGER Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] was interviewed and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He stated that he is acquainted with ARTHUR H. BREMER, as he attended Walker Junior High and South Division High School at the same time BREMER did. He explained they graduated in January, 1969, in the same class.

[redacted] stated that in junior high, he recalls associating with ARTHUR BREMER, that they used to talk, and were in the same gym class. When they were in high school together, however, ARTHUR began to withdraw from associating with anyone. He recalls ARTHUR did not have any friends in high school, and did not associate with any particular group. He considered ARTHUR to be very mild, and a pleasant individual, and he cannot believe that ARTHUR is responsible for the shooting of Governor WALLACE.

b6
b7C

He stated since high school, he can only recall one instance where he has met ARTHUR, and that was at Milwaukee Area Technical College, at which time he only spoke briefly with him.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DAVID J. COPPINGER/bmm Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] age 18, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that he was a friend of [redacted] and that he had gone to school with him at South Division Senior High School in Milwaukee. [redacted] stated that [redacted] was "alright and seemed to be a very nice guy."

b6
b7C

[redacted] never caused any trouble and never spoke of ARTHUR or his family. [redacted] stated that [redacted] never mentioned any family problems or disputes. [redacted] stated that he had only met ARTHUR one or two times and had never really spoken to him. He stated that ARTHUR always seemed to have school books with him.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA GETR N. MAGNESEN GNM/bc Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

[redacted]
Milwaukee, was interviewed concerning any personal knowledge he might have of ARTHUR H. BREMER. [redacted] advised that [redacted]

[redacted] He further advised that [redacted] was very close to [redacted] [redacted] advised that he often took [redacted] and [redacted] fishing and on several occasions offered to take ARTHUR along; however, ARTHUR always declined.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that it was his understanding and experience that ARTHUR [redacted] BREMER's parents made a definite attempt to shield their sons from contact outside the family. He recalled one incident in 1970 or 1971 [redacted] in which he heard voices in the alley outside his home in the middle of the night.

b6
b7C

[redacted] observed the parents of ARTHUR [redacted] BREMER in the alley, so he went out to talk to them and [redacted] advised that he had no idea where [redacted] was but would check his house to see if [redacted] was there. When [redacted] checked, he found [redacted] asleep in his son's room. Apparently [redacted] had climbed in a window to be with [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he had no knowledge that the BREMER family ever had anything to do with firearms. It was his opinion that the BREMER parents were very much afraid of firearms. He based this on an occasion when he, in the presence of Mr. and Mrs. BREMER, showed [redacted] a deer rifle and Mrs. BREMER very adamantly refused to let [redacted] touch the weapon.

b6
b7C

It was [redacted] opinion that the BREMER family was on the whole very shy and withdrawn from other people in the neighborhood.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA CHARLES R. BROWN/cac Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

[redacted]
Milwaukee, was interviewed concerning any knowledge she might have concerning ARTHUR H. BREMER. [redacted] advised that [redacted]

[redacted] was a very close friend of [redacted]

[redacted] She advised that she observed ARTHUR BREMER when he was going to high school in 1967 and 1968 frequently walking to and from school; however, she never talked to the boy or had any contact with him. She very casually knew BREMER's parents and thought they were a bit strange because of their reluctance to socialize with other people in the neighborhood.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA CHARLES R. BROWN/cac Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

[redacted] age 21, [redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, was interviewed concerning her personal
knowledge of ARTHUR H. BREMER in the past. [redacted]
advised that she had attended South Division High School
during 1967 and 1968. During this time BREMER also
attended the same school; however, [redacted] advised
that BREMER was not in any of her classes. She advised
that during this time BREMER lived [redacted] east of her
family residence, which was [redacted]
She advised that [redacted]

[redacted] was close to [redacted]
prior to [redacted]

[redacted] She advised that
although she frequently observed ARTHUR BREMER walking
to and from school and occasionally riding in a car with
his father, she had no contact with him. [redacted]
advised that several times she had spoken to ARTHUR
BREMER in an attempt to make conversation; however, he
never responded.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA CHARLES R. BROWN/cac Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

CRB/cac

1

Re interviews with [redacted]
[redacted] and [redacted] by SA CHARLES R. BROWN on
May 19, 1972.

b6
b7C

On May 19, 1972, a Milwaukee Police Department
accidental death report was reviewed by SA BROWN. This
report reflects that [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] The investigating
officer was Detective KENNETH HENNING, Milwaukee Police
Department.

MI 44-595

EFH/dgl

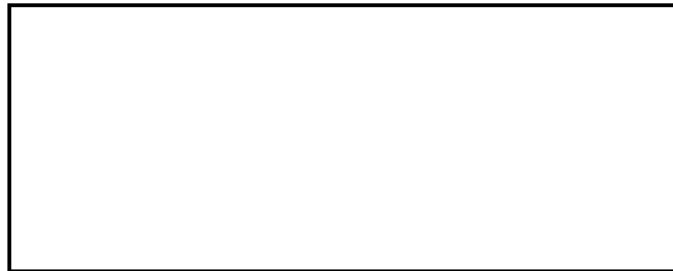
-1-

On May 16, 1972, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Sacramento, advised that they had received information from Office of Special Investigations, Travis Air Force Base, California, that Airman First Class [redacted] had made a statement when the news of the WALLACE shooting was broadcast, that he knew ARTHUR BREMER, that BREMER had visited him in California six weeks earlier, and that BREMER left California to live with [redacted] and [redacted] in Milwaukee.

b6
b7C

The following individuals were contacted with negative results by Special Agents JAMES P. MALONE and EDWARD F. HIGGINS, JR., on May 16, 1972:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN



b6
b7C

On May 19, 1972, [redacted]
[redacted] was contacted
with negative results.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted]
furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She has heard the name ARTHUR BREMER recently on both radio and television shows and has observed his photograph in the newspapers. Prior to this, however, BREMER was totally unfamiliar to her, and she does not recall ever having met him or ever having anything to do with him. She and her husband have discussed this individual in connection with the attempted assassination of Governor WALLACE, but her husband has given no indication that he was acquainted with BREMER or knew anything about him prior to the attempt on the Governor's life.

[redacted] could offer no explanation as to why her husband's name would be in BREMER's possession; however, she did note that her husband had run for Alderman and/or Assemblyman in the 12th Ward, Milwaukee, for the past eight years. He has been active in the local Democratic Party and has appeared on television shows and has given numerous speeches throughout the City of Milwaukee during this time. As such, it is possible BREMER may have obtained his name during one of these appearances or in connection with his campaign.

b6
b7C

She noted her husband has very strong convictions concerning the operating budget of government and is always attempting to have the budget cut. She recalled hearing something about BREMER's letter to Congressman REUSS regarding budgetary matters, and perhaps BREMER made note of his name when he, her husband, discussed such matters in one of his speeches.

[redacted] advised her husband is currently employed as an inspector at the A. O. Smith Corporation and was at his place of employment during the interview.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN L. DUFFY & SA TOMMY E. CAUTHEN (JLD/yb) Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/21/72

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Inspector at the A. O. Smith Corporation, advised in the recent past he has run for many local minor political offices in Milwaukee. During these political campaigns, he has always used the platform that the government should get full value for each dollar it spends.

b6
b7C

[redacted] viewed a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER and failed to identify it as anyone he has ever seen or had any contact with. [redacted] indicated he does not know BREMER's family and does not recall having any contact with them.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA CHARLES R. BROWN/kjs Date dictated 5/21/72

MI 44-595

EFH/dgl

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent EDWARD F. HIGGINS, JR., and Special Agent JAMES P. MALONE on May 17, 1972:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

[redacted]
[redacted] telephonically advised that she had become acquainted with an individual she believed may have been ARTHUR H. BREMER.

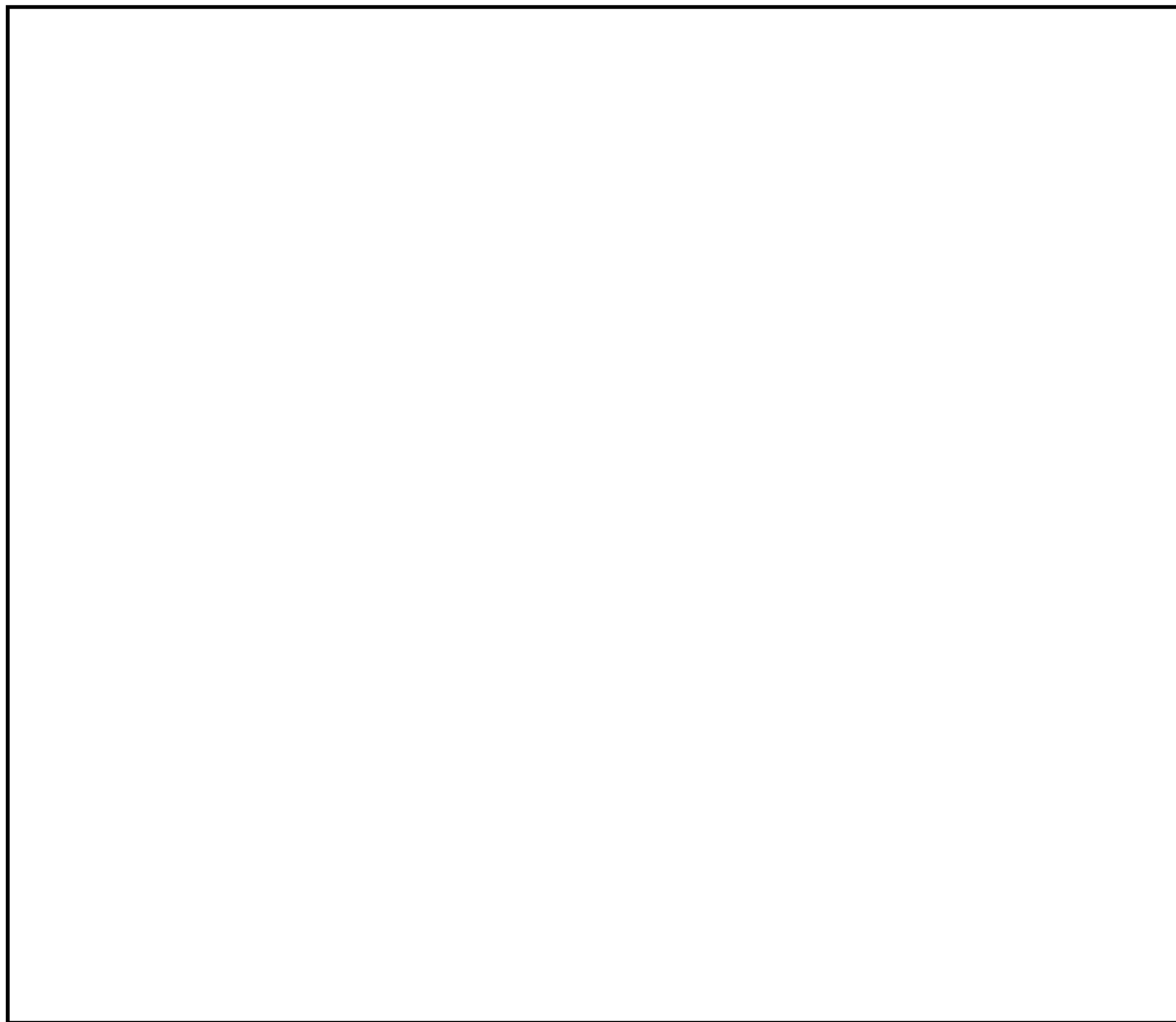
[redacted] advised that in the fall of 1971, she dated an individual known to her only as NORM, whom she believed might have been ARTHUR H. BREMER. She advised that this individual resided on Mitchell Street in Milwaukee. She was unable to identify photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER as being the man whom she had dated.

b6
b7C

EMPLOYMENT RECORDS CHECKS

MI 44-595

SUMMARY OF NET EARNINGS FROM 1969 TO 1972



b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/16/72

GERHARD HAMMER, Manager, Milwaukee Athletic Club, after being advised of the official identities of the interviewing Agents, furnished an application form for employment dated March 27, 1969, for ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, Social Security No. [REDACTED]. The application contained the following:

b6
b7C

Date of Birth
Residence

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Home telephone
Marital Status
Next of kin

[REDACTED]
Single
WILLIAM BREMER, age 52 - father
SYLVIA BREMER, age 49 - mother
[REDACTED]

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

The applicant indicated he was in good health and had no chronic disease. He did indicate glasses were used. The following descriptive data was also set forth:

Height	5'6"
Weight	150 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blond
Union	No
Education	
Grade School	Kagel Grade School 1210 West Mineral (1956-62)
High School	South Division High School Graduated (1965-69)
College	Milwaukee Technical College (1969- Did not graduate - course taken English
Job applied For	Busboy

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595

by SA's JAMES P. GRAHAM and
JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/JWH:smh Date dictated 5/16/72

BREMER indicated he had no training for any work and the lowest starting salary he would accept was \$1.45 per hour. He indicated he could commence work the next day.

Under previous employment, BREMER set forth newsboy for "The Milwaukee Journal," 1966-1967, and listed reason for leaving as age; Milwaukee County Parks as teen worker during summer of 1965. He indicated he did not belong to any club, society or other organization. His signature was ARTHUR H. BREMER.

A check with the Payroll Department at the Milwaukee Athletic Club disclosed BREMER actually started employment there part time on March 31, 1969, and on October 1, 1971, he became a full time employee in the main dining room. He worked as a busboy with Payroll No. 12-111 S-1, reason for leaving - did not show up for work as of February 16, 1972.

HAMMER furnished xerox copies of payroll records of the Milwaukee Athletic Club concerning BREMER covering the years 1969, 1970, 1971, and until the termination of BREMER's employment in 1972.

HAMMER advised BREMER usually worked from about seven in the morning until approximately 3:30 in the afternoon and after being changed to the lunch-dinner shift in January, 1972, BREMER worked a split shift from approximately 10:30 a.m. until about 2:00 p.m. He would then be off work and return to work approximately 5:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m.

HAMMER advised in 1969, BREMER averaged [REDACTED]

b6

b7c

HAMMER stated the above would not include any tips picked up by BREMER, which amount would be unknown to anyone but BREMER because the Milwaukee Athletic Club is supposed to be a non-tipping club.

-3-

MI 44-595

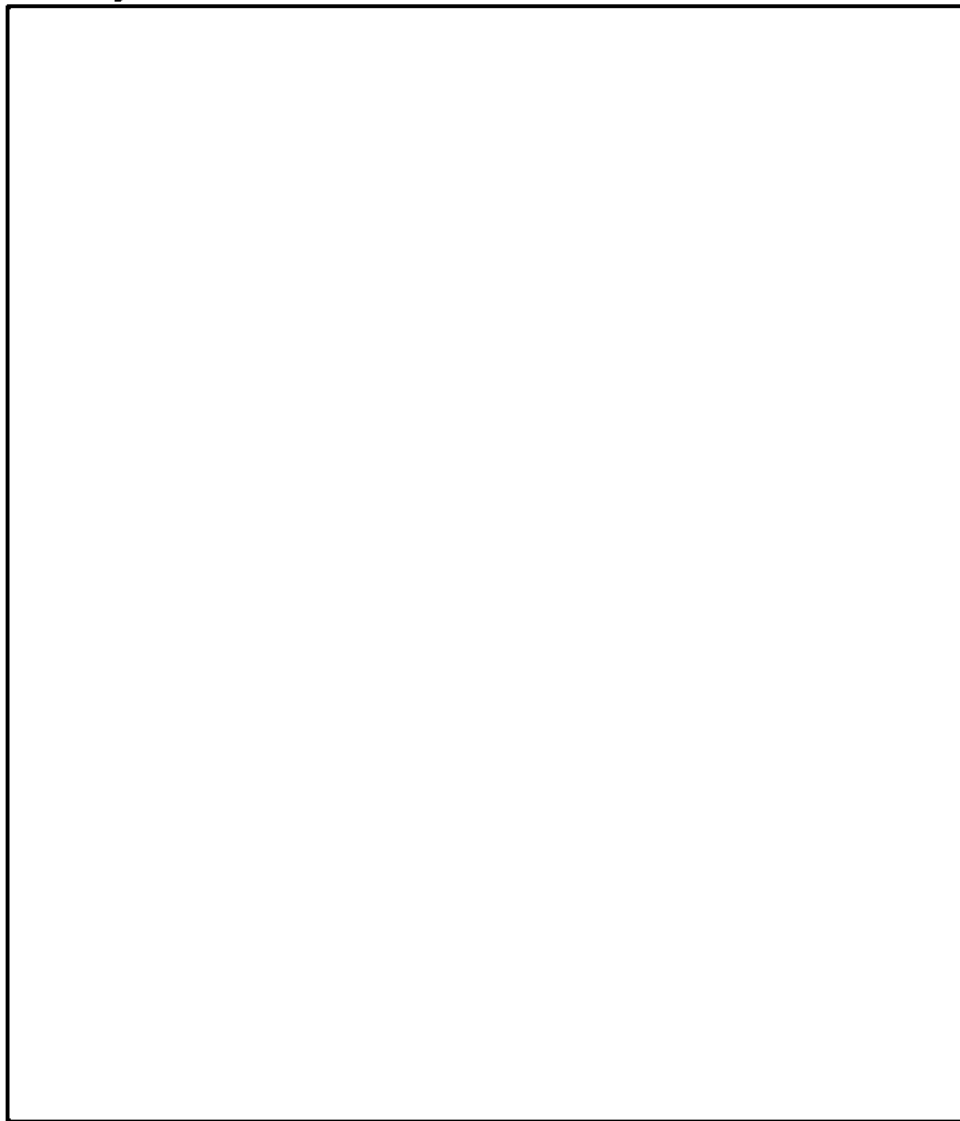
However, some members tip anyway and in view of this an estimated average for tips would be \$50 or less per week. A Christmas bonus of \$20 or \$25 is given every year to busboys.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

A review of the xerox copies of payroll information furnished by GERHARDT HAMMER, Manager, Milwaukee Athletic Club, on May 17, 1972, was made and revealed net earnings received by ARTHUR H. BREMER as follows:

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA's RALPH D. PERRIGO and RAYMOND WEDRYK:mhb-RDP Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] Cudahy, Wisconsin, telephone [redacted] after being advised of the official identities of the interviewing Agents, stated as follows:

b6
b7C

He knew ARTHUR BREMER as an employee since he was employed at the Milwaukee Athletic Club in March, 1969. [redacted] stated he is head waiter and BREMER had worked there as a busboy. He was BREMER's direct supervisor in the main dining room and the Men's Grill. He had considered BREMER honest, capable, dependable, and one who carried out his instructions in a conscientious manner. He recalled specifically BREMER was very clean. He stated during the period of time BREMER was employed there, his mother had called on three different occasions checking to see whether BREMER worked there. On one occasion she said she had insurance on BREMER and wanted to know where he was as he had moved out from his home and she would like to have [redacted] tell BREMER to call her.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he had talked to BREMER and asked him why he had moved away from home and BREMER said there was a lot of confusion at home and he had been waiting until he was 21 so he could move out. [redacted] continued that BREMER had big ideas. He elaborated that BREMER had said he would like to be somebody someday and have money. BREMER had indicated to [redacted] that he was interested in poetry and wrote poetry himself.

b6
b7C

[redacted] continued that on the job, BREMER was a little unstable in that he would do immature things, such as pour water from a pitcher into a glass from an unusual height and quite near customers, until he instructed him not to do it. He felt BREMER did not work well under women supervisors. He stated in November, 1971, BREMER had made a complaint about his female superior to the Civil Rights Commission in Milwaukee City Hall and that someone came there and spoke to him [redacted] about it. The complaint in effect was that BREMER had been taken off the breakfast shift. The unknown

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's JAMES P. GRAHAM and JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/JWH:mhb/kjs Date dictated 5/16/72

individual from City Hall had questioned [] as to whether BREMER's supervisor had been unusually hard on him, which [] denied.

b6
b7C

[] stated that he felt BREMER's general behavior pattern was immature rather than unstable. He stated that he never heard BREMER express himself one way or the other concerning politics or religion and the only thing BREMER had really discussed freely was his interest in poetry.

[] continued that on the occasion in January when BREMER came to work with his head shaved, he had said it was because of problems with his girlfriend. [] stated that he had heard remarks from one of the other employees (unknown) that BREMER had served his hair on a platter to his girlfriend, which was befitting a busboy. He had asked BREMER about shaving his head and told him not to do it again or he would have no job and BREMER replied, "Yea, that was sort of a stupid thing to do." [] stated that BREMER suddenly stopped coming to work about the middle of February, 1972, and that BREMER had two pay checks totaling an estimated \$60 which BREMER did not pick up and which eventually were mailed to him.

b6
b7C

[] recalled that possibly around January, 1972, BREMER had said he would be late the next day as he had gotten into trouble with police, but he did not say which police. Later when he saw BREMER and asked him about his trouble with the police, BREMER had said that it was not serious as it had been reduced to disorderly and that it was a miscarriage of justice because he did not do anything anyway. [] had no further information to offer.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-4-

Date of transcription 5/16/72

[redacted] Hostess, Milwaukee Athletic Club, 758 North Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that she has known ARTHUR BREMER since he began work as a bus boy at the Milwaukee Athletic Club in March 1969. She was his direct supervisor when he worked on the breakfast shift, as he had done since he began work. He initially worked the breakfast shift Sunday mornings and later became a full-time employee.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that she always considered BREMER's behavior a little strange and his actions made her nervous. She stated that as time went on, he started acting more weird than before. She cited the fact that he would throw dishes in the air and catch them and would also throw chairs into the air and catch them. He always seemed to be laughing, acting crazy and doing funny things.

b6
b7C

[redacted] cited the fact that BREMER would, in a very elaborate way, pour water from a pitcher into a glass while holding the pitcher at a considerable distance from the glass. She stated that he would on occasion simulate the firing of a gun with his hand outstretched and say "bang bang." He was noticed on occasion doing this gesture to a waitress by the name of [redacted] whom he did not like. She stated that since he was making her increasingly more nervous, she requested that he be transferred off of her shift.

b6
b7C

BREMER, in retaliation, contacted a Civil Liberties representative, who came over and spoke with [redacted] about the causes for BREMER's change of duty. The Civil Liberties representative told [redacted] that BREMER had complained because he was taken off the morning shift.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that while the Civil Liberties representative was present, BREMER stood in the distance and was laughing at her. This incident occurred in January 1972.

[redacted] stated that BREMER never communicated with

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS & SA JAMES P. GRAHAM JFG/hc Date dictated 5/16/72

MI 44-595

anyone and that the closest employee to BREMER was
a bus boy, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that in January 1972, BREMER
had reported for work with his head completely shaven
and she had heard that he had shaved his head because
he was having trouble with his girl friend.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone [redacted] after being advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents, advised he met ARTHUR BREMER about the middle of summer, 1971, in the locker room in the Milwaukee Athletic Club. Both were working as busboys. He introduced himself to BREMER, however, BREMER was obviously unwilling to even attempt to communicate with him. [redacted] advised he was interested in BREMER because he noticed BREMER was not responsive to people and had a cynical manner.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he had noted BREMER to be intelligent, lucid and sad. He elaborated, on one occasion BREMER remarked to the effect that his father had a problem with alcoholism and that he felt badly about it. [redacted] stated he could sense that BREMER had compassion for his father's alcoholism and just felt that it was a "sad thing."

b6
b7C

[redacted] continued, usually his conversations with BREMER as a co-worker would be remarks by himself and one word responses from BREMER. He said one of the girls known to BREMER was [redacted] telephone number [redacted] said [redacted] was a waitress who had worked around BREMER and who had told [redacted] that she thought BREMER was very sad as he had started crying on one occasion for unknown reasons. [redacted] stated on one occasion BREMER had his head shaved, except for the sideburns, approximately in early January, 1972, shortly before he left his employment there. He felt at that time that BREMER had done this to attract attention to himself as he appeared to enjoy the attention he got. He felt that BREMER was the type who was capable of doing "about anything," as he was very "pent up" inside. [redacted] stated normal conversation appeared to be taken by BREMER as a confrontation upon himself and that he had felt over a considerable period of time that BREMER enjoyed abuse. He stated BREMER had not expressed any opinions concerning any of his interests or politics, but that BREMER was very aware of the current problems of society.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595
by SA's JAMES P. GRAHAM and JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/JWH:mhb Date dictated 5/16/72

-2-

MI 44-595

[] stated after BREMER left his employment at the Club, he saw BREMER approximately two-three weeks later and that they held a one word conversation. He stated that generally speaking, he felt that BREMER was a totally unstable person.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted] after
being advised of the official identity of the interviewing
agents, stated as follows:

b6
b7C

She knew ARTHUR BREMER during the entire period of time he worked at the Milwaukee Athletic Club. She stated she has [redacted] who resides at home with her, and possibly this enabled her to better understand BREMER; because although he would not carry on conversations with other people, he frequently would sit with her and discuss any and every topic that might come up. She continued that frequently on Sunday mornings when they were working together and there was no immediate work to be done, she would be reading the newspaper and comment concerning various topics, which would then cause conversations between herself and BREMER. BREMER impressed her as friendly and perfectly willing to discuss any topic she brought up. She could not recall specific remarks which he had made, but she knew from their many conversations that he was against the war in Vietnam and that he wanted a world of peace and serenity.

b6
b7C

[redacted] continued BREMER's father brought him to work and picked him up after work on Sundays; and in approximately late fall, 1971, BREMER had got himself an old car, make unknown, but it was a "clunker." Right after he got the car he told her about skidding on either ice or snow and having an accident. She stated BREMER did not mind being asked to do anything; and when asked he would do anything, but he resented being told to do something. About roughly a half dozen times when people told him to do something, including herself, he would hold his hand up, point his finger at the individual, and say "ping ping," as though shooting a gun. She did not consider this unstable but felt it was silly. On the occasion when BREMER had his head shaved, she asked him why he had done it; and he had told her, "My girlfriend is mad at me and won't even notice me."

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's RALPH D. PERRIGO and
JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS (JWH:kjs) Date dictated 5/17/72

-2-
MI 44-595

She then asked whether the girlfriend noticed him after he got his head shaved and he had replied, "No, she won't even look at me."

[] continued that BREMER had always been on time coming to work until one occasion, about one week before he quit, when he came in late; and on that occasion, he had apologized for being late.

b6
b7C

[] continued that she knew BREMER did not like his parents and liked his mother even less. She based this on general remarks BREMER had made. She stated on one occasion his mother had called to get in touch with him at work to let him know that his father had been in an accident; and he had indicated to her that he was unconcerned about any accident his father had.

[] stated BREMER had talked to her about poetry on a number of occasions and also had told her that he wanted to be a photographer. She had the impression that BREMER was a "WALLACE man" because on one occasion she had discussed WALLACE with BREMER and indicated that she was not a WALLACE fan; and upon learning this, BREMER had said that WALLACE was a good man, at which point she had dropped the subject.

b6
b7C

[] stated that to the best of her recollection BREMER had never mentioned joining any organizations, and her general impression was that he felt the United States Government was confused and mixed up.

b6
b7C

On another occasion, she and BREMER had discussed the case involving SIRHAN SIRHAN shooting ROBERT KENNEDY; and they both had agreed that SIRHAN SIRHAN was not being punished severely enough for what he had done because they had the impression that he was living quite well with television and other luxury

-3-
MI 44-595

type items, even though he was in confinement. She did not feel that BREMER had any feelings of wanting to be punished or that he had any persecution complex. She felt that he was childish for his age; and that because she could understand him, he was more willing to talk to her than to other people. She stated that she felt his general behavior was immature, and she never had seen anything which would indicate to her that BREMER was mentally unstable.

She stated she had no knowledge of BREMER owning a gun or having any interest in guns; and she felt that even though he had bought a gun, he had not bought it to shoot someone. She had no other information of value.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription May 19, 1972

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that she is [redacted] and that she has worked both at the Milwaukee Athletic Club and the Pieces of Eight restaurant as a waitress. She stated that she worked at the Pieces of Eight restaurant from the time it opened in December, 1969, until she quit in June, 1971.

b6
b7C

She remembered ARTHUR BREMER, who was employed as a bus boy at the Pieces of Eight for about a month, but she never had any conversations with him and knows of no individuals who associated with him through that employment.

She stated that she took a job as a waitress at the Milwaukee Athletic Club in August, 1971, and was so employed until the last part of January, 1972. During that period of time she had many contacts with ARTHUR BREMER. She stated that when she first began working at the Milwaukee Athletic Club BREMER had approached her and asked her if she used to work at the Pieces of Eight restaurant. She acknowledged that she had, and then they carried on a conversation concerning the management of the Pieces of Eight restaurant.

[redacted] stated that because BREMER was so quiet and never spoke with anyone, and since she was an extrovert, she was always "goofing around" with him.

b6
b7C

She stated that in January, 1972 when he showed up for work with his hair shaved she said to him "are you nuts?" - "you shaved your head and left the sideburns on." BREMER replied that "I want to look different."

[redacted] stated that both she and co-workers harassed him quite a bit about the shaved head and called him YUL BRYNNER and other names. [redacted] stated that BREMER always had a cocky smirk on his face, and when

b6
b7C

Interviewed on May 19, 1972 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/ms Date dictated May 19, 1972

MI 44-595

2

teased or kidded would always just answer with a smirk.

[] recalled one incident in December, 1971 when she found BREMER scraping garbage from dishes into a trash receptacle. She said he was muttering to himself and throwing the trash around. When she asked him what was the matter he said, "This job makes me sick, I'm going to leave this place."

b6
b7C

[] stated that BREMER always kept to himself and that she never discussed anything with him. Further, she said that while she worked at the Pieces of Eight restaurant she was the head waitress and knew everyone. However, she felt that no one else at the Pieces of Eight restaurant would recall BREMER due to the short period of time that he worked there.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] Mequon,
Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He advised that he is an assistant cook at the Milwaukee Athletic Club (MAC), 758 North Broadway, Milwaukee.

He stated that he was familiar with ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER and had spoken to him on numerous occasions during BREMER's employment at MAC. He advised that, on one such occasion, BREMER had told him that he, BREMER, desired to be emperor of North America on some future date.

[redacted] stated that BREMER was somewhat of an odd individual, who could never be pinned down to any one issue. [redacted] advised that he, himself, is very interested in politics and tried on numerous occasions to get BREMER to take a firm stand on certain political issues. He advised that, on one specific day, BREMER would appear to be in favor of one certain political figure; however, the next day he would be against that figure and would be for someone else, who had the opposite political views. [redacted] stated that he recalled one day BREMER appeared to be pro-NIXON's administration; however, the next day, he had made statements indicating he did not support the NIXON administration. He advised that BREMER appeared to be neither left nor right but remained somewhat in the middle, willing to float one way or the other, whichever seemed to suit him on that specific day.

b6
b7C

[redacted] further advised that BREMER would never directly answer a question. If a person would ask him a question, he would give some "smart" answer, rather than answering it seriously. BREMER, on numerous occasions, would quote a rhyme or end a sentence with a word that rhymed, when answering questions.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-494

by SA JOHN THOMAS AZIERE/yb Date dictated 5/20/72

- 2 -
MI 44-595

[] said that BREMER was very much of a loner and never really associated with any of the employees at MAC.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] Milwaukee, telephone number [redacted] after being advised of the official identities of the interviewing Agents, stated that as a waitress at the Milwaukee Athletic Club she had known ARTHUR BREMER at work for approximately 1½-2 years. She had noted he was prompt, did his work, but she could not hold a conversation with him as he did not talk much. Over a considerable period of time he had indicated he wanted to move out and get away from his family and be on his own. She did note that on occasion he talked to himself and if something were said to him he would walk off mumbling to himself. She knew none of his likes or dislikes or personal interests. She felt sorry for him because she felt that he needed a friend and she felt that he did not like to be corrected for such things as throwing dishes on the tables.

b6
b7C

[redacted] continued that BREMER appeared to be reluctant to go home after work on Sunday mornings when his father came to pick him up and she had the impression that he did not like [redacted] telephone [redacted] another waitress, because [redacted] was domineering and overbearing.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595

by SA's JAMES P. GRAHAM and JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/JWH:mhb Date dictated 5/16/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She advised that she is a waitress at the Milwaukee Athletic Club (MAC), 758 North Broadway, Milwaukee, and stated that she had worked with ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER in the men's grill and main dining room when BREMER was employed as a bus boy at MAC.

She stated that, a short time after BREMER became an employee, he had indicated to her that he was going to school and eventually wanted to be a writer. In fact, he told her that he was writing a book at the time; however, he did not mention its contents nor anything else concerning it.

[redacted] said that she recalled one occasion when she and several other employees were discussing Governor WALLACE. [redacted] said that she was taking a stand against Governor WALLACE, and several other employees were taking a stand for WALLACE. She advised that BREMER was listening to the discussion and became somewhat "huffy." Part way through the discussion, BREMER said, "You just don't know." [redacted] said that she could not tell at the time whether BREMER was for or against Governor WALLACE.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that BREMER was a loner and kept pretty much to himself. She stated that he generally would not voluntarily enter conversation and would only speak when a question was directed to him. She said that most of the employees considered him somewhat odd.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that she could provide no additional information concerning BREMER.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN THOMAS AZIERE/yb Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed at her residence. [redacted] was apprised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the nature of the interview.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that she is employed as a waitress at the Milwaukee Athletic Club, 758 North Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. [redacted] stated that she was acquainted with ARTHUR H. BREMER as he worked as a "bus boy" in the Club. [redacted] stated that she started work in November of 1971.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that BREMER was a very intense person. She said that he was an emotional person, who appeared to have problems. [redacted] said that she recalls one time when he was on the verge of tears. [redacted] advised that his major problem was his girl friend. She stated that BREMER had said that he was "disturbed about the wealth of the persons who belonged to the Club." [redacted] advised that BREMER was a vague person and difficult to engage in conversation. [redacted] stated that BREMER had never mentioned or talked to her about politics or his political philosophy. [redacted] advised that he had never made a statement about President NIXON or any of the other candidates. She stated that BREMER did not have any friends or hobbies. [redacted] advised that to her knowledge, BREMER did not belong to any group or organization. She stated that BREMER never talked about a gun.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that she thought that BREMER needed help. She stated that he would act strange at times in order to attract attention.

b6
b7C

[redacted] said she did not know if BREMER had an automobile.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SAs DONALD ZACHARIAS/ds & JERRY L. CRAIG Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

REUBEN HAASE, Chief Engineer, Milwaukee Athletic Club, produced a paper bag containing articles left behind in a locker by ARTHUR BREMER. The paper bag contained the following:

One pair of black wing tip Weyenberg shoes, size 9½ C, almost new

One soiled white shirt with short sleeves, make Wimbledon, size 15½

One black shoehorn bearing the brand name Friedmans

One soiled blue necktie, no label, with a half Windsor knot

HAASE stated he felt the above articles were abandoned by BREMER because BREMER was gone over 60 days so he placed the articles taken from BREMER's locker into a paper bag and put them upstairs with other such articles.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595
by SA's JAMES P. GRAHAM and JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/JWH:mhb Date dictated 5/16/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

1
[redacted] Head Pantry Girl, Milwaukee Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, provided the following information regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER:

b6
b7C

She observed BREMER on a daily basis at the Club but never spoke to him since she considered him a bit strange in that he always had a phony half smile or a blank stare. [redacted] recalled that BREMER, on one or two occasions, would be sent up to the pantry area to pick up an order and instead of asking for the order, he would just stand at the counter with a blank stare and then leave.

b6
b7C

[redacted] never saw BREMER other than at work and felt sure he did not have any close associates since he never talked to any of the employees in her presence.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated BREMER was never observed reading any books or papers and if she had to describe him in two words, she would say he was a timid loner.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA DENNIS R. JOHNSON/ds Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, who advised that he has worked at the Milwaukee Athletic Club for five years, stated he had known ARTHUR BREMER when he worked as a busboy; however, he never had any conversations with him and knew of no one who did talk to BREMER.

b6
b7C

[redacted] recalled BREMER's transfer from the main dining room to the Men's Grill, and felt that the hostess who had BREMER transferred did not get along with him because of BREMER's humming around the customers when doing his appointed task.

b6
b7C

[redacted] characterized BREMER as a loner who had no associates and who he felt was not 100 percent "with it." By this [redacted] stated that he felt that BREMER's family background and other influences caused him to be withdrawn.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/ms/dml Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

JTA/ds

1

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents JOHN THOMAS AZIERE, RICHARD D. PROKOP, JOHN J. MARKEY, DENNIS R. JOHNSON, DENIS J. FISCHER, DONALD E. REILLY, and ALLAN JAMES THOMPSON:

At the Milwaukee Athletic Club, 758 North Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on May 19, 1972:

Following is a list of employees of the Milwaukee Athletic Club, who were contacted and advised that they knew ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER while he was employed as a Bus Boy at the Milwaukee Athletic Club; however, they had no conversations with him and could provide no information of value concerning him.

HELEN RUTKOWSKI, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Cook's Assistant)

b6
b7C

CECELIA I. NOWAK, [REDACTED] Franklin, Wisconsin,
(Occupation: Cocktail Waitress)

ROBERT A. FULT, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Security Guard)

STEVEN ANTHONY SKIPCHAK, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Cook)

b6
b7C

MICHAEL RAISKI, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Building Engineer)

REUBEN REED HAASE, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Chief Engineer)

NANNIE ELIZABETH CLAY BOWERS, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Waitress)

b6
b7C

SAM BELLANTE, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Assistant Chief Engineer)

CLARA LOENDORF, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Waitress)

BETTY JANE KOWALSKI, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Waitress)

b6
b7C

WILLIAM JOSEPH GRAY, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Bus Boy)

MI 44-595

2

LEO GADOUAS, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Assistant Cook)

b6
b7C

PETER CARINI, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Assistant Cook)

CHRISTIAN LASSAUGE, [REDACTED] Greenfield,
(Assistant Cook)

BARNEY MAGLIO, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Bartender, main dining room)

b6
b7C

MARY ANN LA SARGE, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Food Counter)

LLOYD NICHOLS, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Bartender, third floor)

SUSAN WALDERA, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Cocktail Waitress)

b6
b7C

JUBE RODRIGUEZ, [REDACTED]
Cudahy, (Occupation: Bartender)

GAROLINE DE NOMIE, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Cocktail Waitress)

LESTER FREDERICK, [REDACTED] West Allis,
(Occupation: Head Cook)

b6
b7C

ETHEL WANTA, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Waitress)

HOWARD W. NAULT, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Night Manager)

Mrs. RUBY DIXON, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Kitchen Helper)

b6
b7C

JACK LITTLE, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Dish Carrier)

MI 44-595

3

RUDY H. WIEGAND, [REDACTED]
Whitefish Bay, (Occupation: Catering Manager)

b6
b7C

ROBERT LARRY JOHNS, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Bus Boy)

JOHN LOGAN PRICE, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Cook)

CLARENCE F. TORRES, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Butcher)

b6
b7C

VILMA PRUS, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Waitress)

ANNA BLAZEKOVIC, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Dish Washer)

CAROL L. FISH, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Lunch and Dinner Hostess)

b6
b7C

CHARLES SCHAEFER, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Bus Boy)

JEFF BEHLING, [REDACTED] Waukesha,
(Occupation: Bell Captain)

KATHERINE MC CRAY, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Night Shift)

b6
b7C

JAMES RANDOLPH, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Dish Washer)

RAYMOND MURRAY, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Assistant to the Gourmet's Chef)

OSBEY WEBSTER, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Porter)

b6
b7C

VIOLET JOHNS, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Kitchen)

MI 44-595

4

POBENA SEIFERT, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Waitress)

b6
b7C

FRANK GRAY, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Bus Boy)

ANN BERKEC, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Kitchen)

JAN GADOVAS, [REDACTED] Wauwatosa,
(Occupation: Waitress)

b6
b7C

NADINE JANKOVIC, [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
(Occupation: Pantry)

STELLA LITTLE, Milwaukee Athletic Club, 758 North Broadway,
Milwaukee, (Occupation: Dish Washer)

ANN STAPP, Milwaukee Athletic Club, 758 North Broadway,
Milwaukee, (Occupation: Waitress)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/17/72

FRED E. BLUE, Program Planner, Milwaukee Commission on Community Relations, 801 City Hall Building, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

On November 2, 1971, he was telephonically contacted by ARTHUR BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, who indicated that he desired to register a complaint with his office concerning discrimination against him at the Milwaukee Athletic Club, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where he was employed. He briefly discussed the complaint with him and then requested that BREMER appear at his office for an interview. On the same date, BREMER appeared at his office and complained that he had been discriminated against by a hostess at the Athletic Club and that he had been moved from a large dining room to a smaller dining room where he was employed as a bus boy. BREMER's main concern was that because of the move from the larger dining room to the smaller one, he was working less hours, therefore, receiving less pay. According to BREMER the job change was caused by a hostess, whose name BLUE could not recall. BREMER advised him that he felt that he had always done his job, had never been late and he could not understand why he was changed.

b6
b7C

Since his office has preliminary jurisdiction to investigate all job discrimination complaints, he decided to investigate this matter and on November 5, 1971, he contacted BREMER at the Athletic Club at which time BREMER advised him that he had no additional information to provide regarding his complaint.

He stated he then, which was on November 5, 1971, discussed the complaint with [redacted] (first name not recalled) and the hostess and was advised by [redacted] that BREMER had been moved from the large dining room to a smaller dining room because of complaints made by some of the patrons. He was advised by [redacted] and the hostess that these complaints concerned BREMER's mannerisms while serving at which time he would often pour water into the glasses on the tables at a distance of two to three feet and would also perform his duties while keeping time to

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA RALPH D. PERRIGO/lav
SA JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS Date dictated 5/17/72

2
MI 44-595

the music by whistling and with body motions. [] stated that he had discussed these patron complaints with BREMER and that he would appear to stop them but after a short period would start again. [] also advised him that BREMER would often times appear to be angry and would express his anger by the way that he would set the tables.

b6
b7C

[] also advised him that he had moved BREMER to the smaller dining room because of the fact that he felt that he required more supervision and in the smaller room this could be provided.

b6
b7C

BLUE advised that after discussing this matter with [] and the hostess there was no evidence for a job discrimination complaint, that [] appeared to be friendly toward BREMER and indicated that he would provide BREMER with more hours.

b6
b7C

On November 8, 1971, he contacted BREMER, advised him of his findings and suggested he continue his job. He said he then talked with BREMER concerning his family as it appeared he had a problem in his way of expressing himself and BLUE felt that this might be derived from a family problem. He questioned him concerning any family problems he may have and BREMER said he had trouble communicating with his mother but BREMER would provide no details. He asked BREMER if he had any close friends that he might talk his problems over with at which time he answered "no" and also advised that he had no extra-curricular activities which he participated in.

He said BREMER thanked him for his interest and indicated he would continue his job at the Athletic Club. He said he advised BREMER that should he wish to later discuss any problems he might have with him he should telephonically

3
MI 44-595

contact him. However, he has not been contacted by him to this date.

BLUE stated that he found BREMER to be very polite, a soft spoken individual, however, he did not feel that he was able to express himself freely. He said he found him to be neat in appearance and at no time did they ever discuss his political views in any fashion.

BLUE advised that he, in his opinion, feels that BREMER is immature and somewhat unstable, that the complaint was persecution against the hostess.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

KEN HITZKE, Personnel Specialist-Recruitment, Division of Personnel, Milwaukee Public Schools, after being advised of the official identities of the interviewing Agents, showed an employee folder No. 63993 for ARTHUR BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee (October 31, 1971). The following information was set forth:

b6
b7c

Former Addresses

[redacted]
(August 30, 1971)[redacted]
(September 1, 1970)

Mother
Father
Date of Birth
Social Security No.
Weight
Employment

UNSA BREMER
BILL BREMER
[redacted]

b6
b7c

150 pounds (September 1, 1970)
September 1, 1970 - January 31, 1972

Notation

Resigned for failure to
report for work

Employment

School helper at Story School
3815 West Kilbourn
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
475-8581

Telephone
Superiors at Story
School

Mrs. ERNATZ BELOW (Principal)
Mr. JOSEPH KRUSEES (Assistant
Principal)
TIMOTHY BURNS, JR. (Engineer)
\$2.29 per hour until January 25,
1971; pay raise to \$2.47 per hour

Wages

HITZKE advised Mr. WILLIAM SNELL, Assistant Personnel Director, City of Milwaukee, would have BREMER's application and fingerprint record.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595

by SA's JAMES P. GRAHAM and JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/JWH:mbb Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1.

Date of transcription 5-19-72

KENNETH HITZKE, Personnel Specialist -
Recruitment, Division of Personnel, Milwaukee Public
Schools, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following
payroll information pertaining to ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER
while employed as a janitor for the Milwaukee School
System:

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5-18-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/lmv Date dictated 5-19-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

Mr. TIMOTHY BURNS, School Engineer at the Story Elementary School, 3815 West Kilbourn Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed at his place of employment. BURNS was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the nature of the interview.

BURNS advised that ARTHUR H. BREMER was employed at the Story Elementary School from September 1, 1970 to January 31, 1972. BURNS stated that BREMER was employed as a janitor and worked three and one-half hours per day. BURNS advised that BREMER usually worked from 3:45 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Monday through Friday. BURNS said that BREMER last worked at the school on January 31, 1972. BURNS advised that BREMER failed to show for work after that date. BURNS stated that BREMER did not call to say he was quitting.

BURNS advised that BREMER was very dependable and steady as a worker. BURNS said that his work was adequate. BURNS stated that BREMER was a quiet individual and difficult to engage in a conversation. BURNS said that BREMER never displayed any temper or violent actions while in his presence. BURNS advised that BREMER did not have any hobbies to his knowledge. BURNS said that BREMER had taken a course in Photography at Milwaukee Area Trade School from September, 1970 to May, 1971. BURNS said that BREMER never mentioned any friend except his girl friend. BURNS advised that to his knowledge, BREMER did not belong to any groups or organizations. BURNS advised that BREMER did not drink and did not use drugs. BURNS stated that BREMER was frugal and seldom went anywhere. BURNS advised that BREMER never talked to him about his political philosophy. BURNS said that BREMER was opposed to President NIXON but had never made a threat to the President or any of the other candidates.

BURNS advised that BREMER was stopped by the Cudahy Police Department, Cudahy, Wisconsin, sometime in late November of 1971. BURNS said that the police stopped and questioned BREMER because he was acting suspiciously. BURNS said that BREMER had a .38 Caliber Revolver with him, and he told the police that he had been target practicing in the area.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SAs DONALD ZACHARIAS/ds & MILO J. DOWLING Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

2

BURNS said that the police let BREMER go and told him to stay out of Cudahy.

BURNS advised that BREMER had shaved his head about five months ago. BURNS stated that at the time he was having problems with his girl friend. BURNS said that BREMER had once remarked that "he hated his mother and father." BURNS said that BREMER did not give a reason for this statement.

BURNS advised that BREMER drove a 1969 American Motors Rebel, dark blue in color, two-door.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

TIMOTHY BURNS, Chief Engineer, Story Elementary School, 3815 West Kilbourn, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that ARTHUR H. BREMER, while employed at the Story School as a janitor, had the following work schedule:

During the summer, from about mid-June until the last part of August when school resumed, BREMER would work from 7:30 a.m., until 4:00 p.m. This eight hour day was devoted to the scrubbing, washing, and repairing of school equipment in preparation for the new school year which began in September.

During the school year, BREMER would start work anywhere from 3:45 p.m., to 4:15 p.m. His clean-up job was rated at three and one half hours; however, BREMER took his time and did not rush to complete the job. It was BREMER's routine that midway through the job, he would stop in the library and read magazines or books which he had selected at random. BURNS recalled one instance of noting BREMER reading a sports magazine. On Fridays, BREMER would work an extra hour because he was assigned to wash the blackboards.

BURNS stated that BREMER would have had very little contact with the teachers at Story School; however, he recalled one incident involving [redacted] a teacher who complained that BREMER had said something to her like, "Hi ya cupcake." BURNS had instructed BREMER to keep his comments to himself.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/dml

5/20/72

by _____ Date dictated _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

1

[redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that she had been a teacher at the Story School, 3815 West Kilbourn Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, until June, 1971, and that she had known ARTHUR H. BREMER the whole time that he was employed as a janitor at Story School. [redacted] characterized BREMER as an unstable man, emotionally ill, who would talk and mutter to himself, would whistle and hum, and also garble like Donald Duck.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that she is an outgoing, friendly person who was noted for kidding around with other teachers and that for some reason BREMER misinterpreted her friendliness and began to make obscene remarks to her in a leering, repulsive manner. [redacted] stated that some of the comments he made to her were, "You want to go screw?" and comments about "big boobs" and called her "cupcake." She stated that he always made these comments under his breath, but she knew that they were directed to her. Initially, [redacted] ignored the remarks until she felt it necessary to complain to the principal and also to TIMOTHY BURNS, BREMER's supervisor.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that while her conversations with BREMER were extremely limited, she can recall certain incidents wherein he commented about the benefits of socialism and wanted equality for all. This was the extent of any political utterances of BREMER with [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that BREMER wore a big curly, sloppy hairdo and that, in her opinion, he was very sick and was a "little man getting nowhere" and had remarked to other teachers that he needed help. BREMER always wore a cocky smile which she described as a leer. [redacted] knew of no close associates of BREMER and stated that he had very little contact with teachers at the Story School. She could provide no further information in this matter.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/dml Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

-1-

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding her association with ARTHUR BREMER. She stated that she knew BREMER from September, 1971 to January, 1972, when BREMER quit his job at Story Grade School located at 3815 West Kilbourn, Milwaukee. Both [redacted] and BREMER were employed at the school as janitor helpers. [redacted] stated that she had very little personal contact with BREMER, except an occasional hello or good-by. [redacted] said that she and BREMER would sign in and then would work on separate floors. Because of this, there would be a period of days that they would not come into contact with each other. However, when [redacted] did speak to BREMER, she got the impression that he was a lonely and unhappy person. [redacted] said that BREMER was a hard person to carry on a conversation with. When he did speak, he would not talk in a sentence, but would blurt out a word or a phrase which seemed to have little meaning.

b6
b7C

[redacted] noticed a change in his behavior in the last few days before BREMER quit the job. He seemed to be having problems with his girl friend. When [redacted] would ask him about his girl friend, he would just "clam up." [redacted] felt that this separation between BREMER and his girl friend had a very big emotional effect on BREMER, and from that time on she noticed a decrease in his emotional stability.

b6
b7C

[redacted] further stated that she knew BREMER had been arrested for having a gun in his car, but BREMER told her that he had just come from target practice, but that the police did not believe him.

b6
b7C

[redacted] was asked if she knew of any of BREMER's associates, political activities, or philosophies, and she re-stated the fact that their contact was limited to an occasional hello or good-by. She stated that they never had a conversation dealing with political ideas or philosophies.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that BREMER never talked about GEORGE WALLACE or any other political candidate. The only thing that

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA DONALD ZACHARIAS &
SA JERRY L. CRAIG (JLC/brm)

by _____ Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

2
page 2

[] could remember BREMER had said of any importance was that he felt the people should all have the same things, and that some people should not have more than others.

b6
b7c

[] said that BREMER never mentioned his parents.

Looking back, [] characterized BREMER as being very immature, unable to cope with situations, and felt that he needed some type of help.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding her association with ARTHUR H. BREMER. [redacted] stated that she had worked with BREMER from May, 1971, through September, 1971, at the Story Elementary Grade School, 3815 West Kilbourn, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where both were employed as janitor helpers. During the summer months, both [redacted] and BREMER worked eight hours a day, five days a week, and would on occasion each day come in to personal contact with each other.

b6
b7C

[redacted] made numerous attempts to talk to BREMER; but BREMER would not engage in conversation or when he did, would say very little. However, BREMER did tell [redacted] on a couple occasions that he hated his mother and father; and that he had to get away from the house and get his own place. He told [redacted] that his father was an alcoholic but did not tell [redacted] why he hated his mother.

b6
b7C

On another occasion, BREMER mentioned to [redacted] that he was a Democrat. BREMER did not elaborate on his statement, nor did [redacted] ask any questions on his statement of him being a Democrat. [redacted] stated that BREMER did not mention any political candidates, political parties (except that he was a Democrat) nor did he discuss political philosophies or problems of the world. In fact, [redacted] said that for the occasional comments about his parents, BREMER kept his conversations to small talk.

b6
b7C

The only hobby that BREMER ever talked about was photography; and then he did not discuss this hobby in detail, but just said he enjoyed taking pictures.

BREMER never mentioned any girlfriends; and when asked by [redacted] about a girlfriend, BREMER replied that he did not have any. [redacted] described BREMER as being very quiet, a loner, unhappy, but not violent; and he showed some degree of emotional stability. [redacted]

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's DONALD ZACHARIAS and JERRY L. CRAIG (JLC:kjs)

Date dictated 5/19/72

-2-
MI 44-595

never heard BREMER make any threats of violence toward anyone. He would keep to himself, and it was very hard to get him to engage in a conversation. As far as [] knows, BREMER had no friends or associates; and he did not have any relationships with fellow employees at the school. [] and BREMER's relationship was terminated in September, 1971, when [] retired from the school board.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 19, 19721

- Mrs. MARGARET NOVASIC, [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed at her residence. NOVASIC was apprised of the identity of the Agents and the nature of the interview.

b6
b7c

NOVASIC stated she had been employed at the Story School, 3815 West Kilbourn, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, as a custodian. She said she was employed from February, 1970, to November, 1970. She advised she knew ARTHUR BREMER from working at the school. She stated she worked occasionally with BREMER, but most of the time they were on different floors. NOVASIC advised they worked eight hours a day in the summer, but when school started she worked about five hours and BREMER three.

NOVASIC said BREMER did not talk much but he was polite. NOVASIC advised BREMER was a dependable worker but poorly organized. She stated he would not take constructive criticism.

NOVASIC stated BREMER had long hair and a moustache. She stated he was neat and clean.

NOVASIC advised BREMER never talked about politics or his political beliefs. She said BREMER did not have any friends or hobbies. NOVASIC stated BREMER never mentioned his parents or family. She said she sensed he was lonely and felt sorry for him. NOVASIC advised she thought that BREMER "kept things inside" and would never discuss anything in detail. NOVASIC stated BREMER was a very difficult person to get to know. She stated BREMER did not belong to any group or organization. NOVASIC said BREMER did not drink or use drugs.

NOVASIC said the last time she saw BREMER was in November of 1970.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA DONALD ZACHARIAS and
SA JERRY L. CRAIG /dsw Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 16, 19721

Miss ERNA BELOW, Principal, Story Elementary School, 3815 West Kilbourn, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

BELOW advised she did not have any direct contact with ARTHUR H. BREMER. BELOW said she saw BREMER while he was carrying out his janitorial duties at the school but never talked to him. BELOW stated she signed his pay checks and that was the extent of her contact with BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DONALD ZACHARIAS and
SA MILO J. DOWLING /dsw Date dictated 5/16/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

GEORGE R. REMY, Manager, Pieces of Eight Restaurant, after being advised of the official identities of the interviewing Agents, stated his residence is [redacted] telephone [redacted] REMY furnished an application form for employment for ARTHUR BREMER which showed he was hired December 22, 1969, as a busboy at \$2.00 per hour. The application contained additional information as follows:

Residence

[redacted]
Milwaukee, with parents
At that address 15 months

Social Security No.

Date of Birth

[redacted] age 19

Weight

150 pounds

Height

5'6"

Draft Classification

Lottery No. 2911-A

Marital Status

Single

Driver's license

[redacted] (state not indicated)

Car

None

Children

None

Dependents

None

U. S. Citizenship

Yes

Arrests

None

Convictions

None

Bond

No

Education

Kagel Elementary School
1210 West Mineral Street

South Division High School

College preparatory classes-12 years

Milwaukee Technical College

Subject taken - English

Did not graduate

In Emergency Notify

BILL BREMER

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

672-0569

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595

by SA's JAMES P. GRAHAM and JOHN
WILLIAM HOPKINS/JWH:mbb

Date dictated 5/16/72

-2-
MT 44-595

No medical problems were admitted. Previous employments were shown as March, 1967 - August, 1969, Milwaukee Athletic Club, \$2.00 per hour as busboy, reason for leaving, desire for change. Reference: BILL HEELEY, Milwaukee Athletic Club head waiter - application dated December 22, 1969, signed ARTHUR H. BREMER.

It was noted employment was terminated on January 31, 1970, reason, did not show up for work.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/19/72

TERRI MAHONEY, Auditor, Pieces of Eight Restaurant, 550 North Harbor Drive, advised that ARTHUR H. BREMER was employed at the restaurant working the dinner shift, approximately 4:00 PM until closing time. She advised that he was first employed on December 23, 1969, and continued until January 31, 1970.

MAHONEY provided the following information regarding BREMER's wages, which were paid by check biweekly:

b6
b7C

MAHONEY estimated that BREMER would probably have received \$36 per week in tips, explaining this amount by stating that each bus boy received 10 per cent of each waitress's tips and that each bus boy worked for an average of three waitresses.

MAHONEY further advised that BREMER worked a total of 59 hours in 1969, 95 hours the first pay period of 1970, and 76 hours the second pay period of 1970.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA RALPH D. PERRIGO/yb Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

TERRY MAHONEY, Auditor, Pieces of Eight Restaurant, after being advised of the official identity of the interviewing agents, reviewed her records. She advised that she had personally typed the W-2 Form, which was sent out to ARTHUR BREMER, former employee; and that when typing the W-2 Form, she had in error placed the name ANDREW BERMER on the W-2 Form. Miss MAHONEY further checked her payroll records and exhibited them, stated that BREMER was known as ARTHUR BREMER, and that it was purely a mistake on her part that the name ANDREW had been used on the W-2 Form.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's RALPH D. PERRIGO and JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS (JWH:kjs) Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] telephone [redacted] after being advised of the official identities of the interviewing Agents, stated he knew ARTHUR BREMER approximately 1-2 weeks as a co-worker at the Pieces of Eight Restaurant in Milwaukee. He stated he knew BREMER only very casually and that the only thing he knew about BREMER was that BREMER did his work, did not mingle with other employees, and had no car. He never noticed anything unusual about BREMER's behavior. He advised other employees possibly acquainted with BREMER at the Pieces of Eight included [redacted] telephone [redacted]. He added [redacted] currently is employed at Hoffman's East at approximately 300 East State Street, Milwaukee, evenings.

[redacted] advised another fellow employee who might know something concerning BREMER was [redacted] telephone [redacted]. Also, [redacted] telephone [redacted] currently employed at Hoffman's East, evenings.

[redacted] stated the previous manager when BREMER was employed there was FRANK PIAZZA, currently employed as sales manager at the Midland Hotel, 172 West Adams, Chicago, Illinois. He had no other information of value.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595

SA's JAMES P. GRAHAM and JOHN
by WILLIAM HOPKINS/JWH:mhb Date dictated 5/16/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He started working at the Pieces of Eight Restaurant, 550 Harbor Drive, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in December, 1969. He worked there for approximately two years.

He observed the photograph of ARTHUR BREMER and recognized him as an individual with whom he worked for approximately one month during the last part of 1969 and the first part of 1970. Both were employed as busboys on the late shift.

He described BREMER as an individual who kept to himself and did not seem to be friendly or to be associating with anybody in particular. He recalled observing him leave work every night and crossing the street to the bus stop. He does not remember BREMER ever talking to any of the girls employed there or of having come to the restaurant with anyone.

He was probably the only one he could remember who did any amount of talking with BREMER at all and this was limited. They discussed general topics, such as sports and school; and recalled BREMER mentioning that he did not like sports at all. At one time, BREMER mentioned he planned to finish high school and take a trade at Milwaukee Area Technical College; but after making this statement, BREMER started to laugh and [redacted] felt he might only be joking.

b6
b7C

He recalled BREMER as always being bored and complaining that he did not like to work a particular section of the restaurant because there were only five tables and not much for him to do.

[redacted] was unable to furnish any further information and could not suggest anyone with whom BREMER was associated or with whom he spent any time.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's TOMMY E. CAUTHER and
JOHN L. DUFFY (JLD:kjs)

Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72-1-
AUGUST 1972

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed at her place of business, Patrice Wig Salon, 3103 South 13th Street, Milwaukee.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised she recognized the photograph of ARTHUR BREMER, dated November 19, 1971, as an individual who was employed as a bus boy at the Pieces of Eight Restaurant, during the latter part of 1969 and the first part of 1970. She recalled him as being a slow worker who could not be depended on to do a thorough job. He kept to himself, and she could recall no one with whom he was friendly or with whom he associated.

[redacted] also advised she attended South Division High School, and vaguely recalled him as being a student at that school during the time she attended. She believed he was one or two years behind her, however, and she could recall no one with whom he associated while he was at the school.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] was also employed as a waitress at the Pieces of Eight Restaurant while she was there as a hostess. She advised the waitresses had more contact with the bus boys than she did and might be able to furnish some additional information.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA TOMMY E. CAUTHEN & SA JOHN L. DUFFY (JLD/bm) Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He was employed at the Pieces of Eight Restaurant as head busboy for approximately a two month period starting in December of 1969. He observed a photograph of ARTHUR BREMER and recalled him as being employed as a busboy at the restaurant during this period of time. He remembered BREMER as being a quiet individual, who usually ate by himself and did not seem to associate with any of the other busboys or employees of the restaurant. He said he was a mediocre worker, who sometimes performed his job acceptably but on occasions did not.

He recalled BREMER did not like to work a particular section of the restaurant because it only had five tables, which he was able to handle easily and then had nothing to do. Apparently he became bored and did not like this particular section.

[redacted] was unable to furnish any further information concerning BREMER and was unable to identify anyone with whom BREMER was friendly or with whom he might be associated.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA's TOMMY E. CAUTHEN and JOHN L. DUFFY (JLD:kjs) Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 20, 19721.

LEWIS EDMUND THREAT, [REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that he was formerly employed
as a busboy at the Pieces of Eight Restaurant. He stated
that he started work there in December, 1969, but did not
remember ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/cmm Date dictated 5/20/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

MI 44-595
PAMcN/dsw
(1)

On May 17, 1972, the Chicago Office advised FRANK P. PIAZZA, Sales Manager, Midland Hotel, Chicago, Ill., who was formerly employed from December 1969 to May 1970 as General Manager, Pieces of Eight Restaurant, 550 Harbor Drive, Milwaukee, Wis., furnished the following information:

PIAZZA states he does not recall ARTHUR BREMER's employment as busboy in the Pieces of Eight Restaurant. PIAZZA indicated the head busboy was FRANK EMANUELLE, [REDACTED] BREMER might also possibly be known to hostess DZIDRA ABOLINS, commonly known as "SAM", and the bookkeeper, TERRY (last name unknown). Both are believed presently still employed at Pieces of Eight Restaurant.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/19/72

DENNIS STEPHAN, [redacted] telephone number [redacted] after being advised of the official identity of the interviewing Agent, advised he had previously worked as a busboy at the Pieces of Eight Restaurant during the period December, 1969, and January, 1970. He stated he had no recollection of ARTHUR BREMER at all. He stated if he did recall BREMER and could recall anything whatsoever concerning him he would immediately call the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595

by SA JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/mhb Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 19, 19721

DZIDRA ABOLINS, hostess at the Pieces of Eight, who resides at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that she has worked at the Pieces of Eight restaurant since December 14, 1969.

b6
b7c

She stated she does not know ARTHUR BREMER as a bus boy or through any other relationship. She stated that she has seen many photographs of BREMER in the newspapers; however, she has not recognized him.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/ms Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 19, 19721. Interview

FRANK EMANUELE, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that he was employed as a bus boy at the Pieces of Eight Restaurant from November, 1969, until approximately June, 1971.

b6
b7C

He stated he does not remember ARTHUR BREMER or any incidents relating to ARTHUR BREMER.

Interviewed on May 19, 1972 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/ms:cmm Date dictated May 19, 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 5/19/72

ROBERT VER VOOREN, [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that he had been employed as a bus boy at The Pieces of Eight restaurant for two years. He started working there in April 1970 and did not know ARTHUR BREMER.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JAMES P. GRAHAM /bc Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

JLD/brm

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by SA JOHN L. DUFFY and SA TOMMY E. CAUTHEN, on May 19, 1972:

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

The following individuals advised they were all former employees of the Pieces of Eight Restaurant, 550 Harbor Drive, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and all noted they could not recall the name ARTHUR BREMER, nor could they identify his photograph as anyone recognizable to them:

CAROLE VIGO

CAROL PORT

CAROL EPPING

BETTY FISHER

b6
b7c

-1-

VDK:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agents DENNIS P. JOYCE and VERNON D. KOHL:

On May 19, 1972 and May 20, 1972, all of the following individuals, who were employees of the Pieces of Eight Restaurant and were employed during the time which ARTHUR H. BREMER was employed as a busboy, which was from around Christmas, 1969, through January, 1970, were contacted. The only positive information that was obtained was that some of the individuals remembered BREMER; and those that did, stated that he was a loner and that they did not feel any of the employees would remember much of anything about him. These individuals were as follows:

DOROTHY CASH
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

HOLLY HASMUCH (Employed at Hoffman's Restaurant)

LINDA FREESE (Employed at Hoffman's Restaurant)

TERRI MAHONEY
[REDACTED]

Union Grove

JEANNE GETTER
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

JO ANN RUTTINGER
[REDACTED]

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

RITA NATHANSON
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

DARLENE MITSCHKE
[REDACTED]

DIANE MITSCHKE
[REDACTED]

-1-
JLD:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agents TOMMY E. CAUTHEN and JOHN L. DUFFY:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

On May 20, 1972, the following individuals
advised they were all former employees of the Pieces
of Eight Restaurant, 550 Harbor Drive, Milwaukee,
Wisconsin, and were unable to recall ARTHUR BREMER
either by name or by observing his photograph:

JUNE M. FISCHER

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7c

DAVID FRANK

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

WILLIAM JEFFREY

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

MARTHA BROWNE

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7c

DAVID THIESE

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 19, 1972

Mrs. HAROLD WILLIAMS, 20360 Glen Oak, Brookfield, Wisconsin, advised that ARTHUR H. BREMER was employed by the Joy Boy Ice Cream, Incorporated, 8707 West Greenfield Avenue, West Allis, Wisconsin, as in ice cream vendor for one or two days in July, 1968.

Mrs. WILLIAMS stated that at the time he applied, BREMER wrote the following information on a slip of paper as there were no application blanks available:

"ARTHUR BREMER

[redacted]
Telephone number [redacted]
Date of birth, [redacted]
Father, WILLIAM
Experience, newspaper corner
Schools, Walker Junior High School
South Division High School"

b6
b7c

BREMER indicated on this slip of paper that he had an occupational license and a state permit, which was issued on June 10, 1968, from the 819 North Sixth Street office, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. There were no references listed on the slip of paper.

Mrs. WILLIAMS stated that BREMER had had an accident while driving a Joy Boy vending motorcycle on one of the days he worked. Following the accident, BREMER acted very cool, unconcerned, and sat around eating a popsicle. She stated that following the accident, BREMER and the Joy Boy Ice Cream, Incorporated, had a mutual parting, since the company felt that he did not do much and he did not feel as though the accident was his fault when it apparently was.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/bc/dgl Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

MARGARET THOMMEN, Wisconsin State Department of Industry, Labor, and Human Relations, which was formerly known as Division of Labor Standards, furnished a copy of the interview card in the name of ARTHUR BREMER, [redacted] which set forth the following information:

b6
b7C

Name	BREMER, ARTHUR
Address	[redacted]
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Evidence of Age	Birth certificate
Place of Birth	[redacted]

<u>Date</u>	<u>Int. By</u>	<u>Type Permit</u>	<u>Employer</u>	<u>Permit Returned</u>
July 24, 1964	MP	St	The Milwaukee Journal Company	March 8, 1965 #18
June 17, 1965	CS	CL	Milwaukee City Street Commission	#42
June 10, 1968	Illeg.	ST	Joy Boy Ice Cream, Inc.	#52

THOMMEN stated that this interview card reflects that BREMER produced a birth certificate when he applied for a work permit. She stated that the abbreviation under the column headed "Type Permit" ST represents Street Trade, and the abbreviation CL represents Child Labor. The number listed under the column "Permit Returned" reflects the microfilm number of the films taken of his parent's authorization to work, as well as the authorization of the principal of the school which he attended.

THOMMEN stated that the column headed "Int. By," reflects the initials of the interviewer; however, she stated that these individuals would have absolutely no recollection whatsoever of any applicant due to the extremely high number of applicants that are interviewed each day.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA JAMES P. GRAHAM/ms:cmn:mhb

by _____ Date dictated 5/19/72

Mrs. WILLIAMS stated that the Joy Boy Company was owned by her husband and that she was responsible for the personnel functions of the company. Joy Boy, Incorporated, went out of business in 1969, and they sold the equipment in 1970.

Mrs. WILLIAMS stated that ice cream vendors were paid the minimum wage at that time, which was around \$1.50 per hour. She had no idea how much BREMER had earned due to the short period of time he worked.

She stated that her recollections of BREMER pictured him as an introvert who had no close friends or associates.

1.
RDP/lav
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on May 17, 1972, by Special Agents RALPH D. PERRIGO and JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS:

FRED BROSSMANN, Supervisor, Circulation Department, Milwaukee Journal Company, advised that his company presently has no records to indicate that ARTHUR BREMER has ever been employed by the Journal in any capacity. However, they only have records for the past two years as the prior records have been destroyed. He advised that if BREMER was employed during 1966-1967 he would have been employed as a news boy and that news boys are independent contractors who are under the supervision of a Journal Company employee acting as station manager. He advised that a search of his records failed to reveal the name of the station manager covering the area of [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, during 1966-1967. However, it is believed that an individual named AL BUCEK, a former employee, address unknown, was the station manager for that area at that particular time.

b6
b7c

BROSSMANN advised that he had telephonically contacted the Wisconsin State Permit Department and was advised that they could locate no Worker's Permit for BREMER during 1966-1967 or after.

FRED W. HAVAS, Personnel Officer, Milwaukee County Park Commission, Milwaukee County Court House, advised that they have no records to indicate that ARTHUR BREMER ever worked for the County Park Commission as they only maintain their records for a period of one year at which time they are destroyed. He advised that a teen worker is a young person who would be appointed by the school which he or she attended to work on a three week summer

2
RDP/lav
MI 44-595

program for a total of sixty hours (one-half days).

HAVAS advised that if BREMER was employed as a teen worker at any park in Milwaukee, however, he would have more than likely worked at a park near his home. He said that to his knowledge the parks do not maintain records for these teen workers as they are only considered maintenance employees for a short period of time.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 19, 1972

FRED HAKAS, Personnel, Milwaukee County Park System, was recontacted by the interviewing Agent and advised that through contact with other park system employees, he had determined that ARTHUR H. BREMER had worked on the summer teen program at Mitchell Park, Milwaukee, beginning August 10, 1965. The pay was one dollar per hour and assignment for three weeks after which a certificate would be awarded. However, no certificate had been awarded to ARTHUR H. BREMER, which indicated that BREMER had failed to complete the three week period. BREMER's supervisor was HOWARD BROSSMAN, who retired in 1967 and went to Florida to live.

b6
b7c

Mr. HAKAS continued that he had visited BROSSMAN several years ago and from his recollection, he believed that BROSSMAN currently resides on [redacted] in [redacted] New Port Richey, Florida.

Mr. HAKAS advised he had no additional information of value.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/dgl Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 20, 1972

HOWARD BROSSMAN, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] New Port Richey, Florida, was interviewed
at his residence.

b6
b7c

Mr. BROSSMAN advised that he was the horticultural director of Milwaukee County Park System until 1967 when he retired. Mr. BROSSMAN advised that during the summer of 1965 he was the supervisor for the Summer Teen Program at Mitchell Park. BROSSMAN said he met with the participants of this program only on the first day they were employed. BROSSMAN would give the new employees, numbering approximately 40, a short talk outlining what was expected of them and afterwards introduce them to the individual supervisors who would be responsible for their park program.

BROSSMAN stated he did not remember ARTHUR H. BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at New Port Richey, Florida File # MI 44-595
TP 44-1392
by SA W. JAMES FRANKLIN/duz Date dictated 5/19/72

-1-
RDP:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent RALPH D. PERRIGO:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

On May 17, 1972, ALLEN BUCEK, employee, Dan's Service Station, 5817 West Burnham, was contacted at his employment and advised that during 1966, 1967, and 1968 he was employed as a station manager for the Milwaukee Journal Company, which covered the area for newsboys delivering the Journal papers in and around the area of [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. BUCEK advised that there were approximately 60 boys delivering the papers at one time and that there was an extremely large turnover. He advised that the name of ARTHUR BREMER is unfamiliar to him; and because of the large turnover of the boys and due to the lapse of time, he is unable to recall anyone working under his supervision with the name of BREMER.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

JEFFREY STRUMBERG [redacted] advised that he was employed as a Station Captain for the "Milwaukee Journal" Company from 1965 through 1968 having daily contact with all news boys delivering newspapers in the vicinity of [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. STRUMBERG advised that the news boys were independent contractors and that he usually maintains a record such as name and address of each one, however, when the boys discontinued their employment these records would be destroyed. He advised he is not acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER and could not recall if BREMER was ever a news boy under his direction. He advised he has seen the picture of BREMER in the "Milwaukee Journal" during the past week and does not recall him.

b6
b7C

5/19/72 Milwaukee, Wisconsin 44-595
Interviewed on 5/19/72 at SA RALPH D. PERRIGO/smg File # 5/19/72
by _____ Date dictated _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 19, 1972

1

BETTY GRODY, Records Clerk, Milwaukee County Stadium, advised the concessions at the stadium have been handled by Wisconsin Sports Service for several years, which includes the present time, except for the year 1969, when the concessions were handled by Ogden Foods, 3302 West North Avenue, Milwaukee.

She advised they currently maintain records for 1966, 1967, 1968, 1970, 1971, and 1972. A check of these records fail to reveal the name WILLIAM or ARTHUR BREMER. She further advised in order to sell beer, an individual must be 21 years of age and to sell any other item from the concession, an individual must be at least 16 years of age.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RALPH D. PERRIGO/bad/dsw Date dictated 5/19/72

-1-

RDP:mhb

MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent RALPH D. PERRIGO at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on May 20, 1972:

JOSEPH A. MARINO, Manager, Merchandising Corporation, doing business as Ogden Foods, 3302 West North Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that his company handled the concessions in the Milwaukee County Stadium during 1969, however, a check of his company's records has failed to reflect the name of WILLIAM BREMER or ARTHUR BREMER as having been employed at the stadium during that year.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] made available late
May 19, 1972, upon formal written request of the
United States Attorney, Kansas City, Missouri, the
[REDACTED] under the
name ARTHUR H. BREMER. [REDACTED] shows the following
information:

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Kansas City, Missouri File # MI 44-595

by SA FRANK L. MELLOTT/kdb Date dictated 5/20/72

5/20/72

Date of transcription

LEONARD ERICKSON, Supervisor, Compliance Section,
Wisconsin State Revenue Department, 4638 University Avenue,
Madison, Wisconsin, advised that ARTHUR H. BREMER filed a

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

ERICKSON stated that [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

ERICKSON advised that [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

ERICKSON indicated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Madison, Wisconsin File # 44-595
by SA BRENT M. THUESON/smg Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

It is to be noted that on June 22, 1970, ARTHUR BREMER purchased parts to make 1,000 photo buttons from Photo Display, Incorporated, Waukesha, Wisconsin, paying \$135.20. BREMER also leased a botton press. Investigation revealed BREMER later formed a company by the name of Button House. Additional information regarding the operations of Button House can be found under section Finances.

RESIDENCES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72


ROBERT STEVEN WILHELM, owner of apartments at [redacted] Milwaukee, and owner of R. S. Wilhelm Painting Company, 4710 West North Avenue, Milwaukee, home address [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone [redacted] was contacted at his painting company regarding his knowledge of ARTHUR H. BREMER, and advised that he has never met BREMER, but he does have an Application for Tenancy in Stephens Building Number [redacted] [redacted] dated October 4, 1971, and executed by BREMER. The application contained the following information:

b6
b7C

Name
Social Security
Account Number
Automobile
Previous Addresses

ARTHUR H. BREMER

[redacted]
1967 Ramblerb6
b7C[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin;

Employments

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Bus boy at Milwaukee
Athletic Club, Supervisor - [redacted]
two and one-half years;
Janitor, Milwaukee Public
School System, Supervisor - TIM BURNS, 13
months, salary - \$2.47
per hour

Bank

b6
b7C

WILHELM stated that BREMER's rent of \$138.50 per month was paid up until midnight, May 14, 1972, and that BREMER has been delinquent in rent payments two or three times in the past. He further stated that ERNEST BECKMAN, [redacted] Milwaukee, who works for him as a painter, also collects delinquent rents for him from tenants and has collected from BREMER in the past.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RALPH D. PERRIGO &
SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR. (SMM/bmm)

Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

ROBERT STEVEN WILHELM, owner of apartments on [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, home address [redacted] Milwaukee, was contacted regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER's lease agreement and rental receipt. Mr. WILHELM furnished the following items:

b6
b7C

1. One copy of a lease, dated October 4, 1971, between R. S. Wilhelm Company, lessor, and ARTHUR H. BREMER, lessee. The lease indicated BREMER's apartment as Apartment [redacted] to be held for one year beginning October 15, 1971, and ending October 14, 1972. The lease further indicated that said lessee would pay \$138.50 on or before the 15th of each month.

b6
b7C

2. One copy of a receipt for rental payment, dated April 20, 1972. The receipt indicated payment was made by cash and was for payment of rent from April 15, 1972, to May 15, 1972.

In regard to item two, receipt for rental payment, WILHELM advised that rental payment receipts are always made out on the same day the payment is made. He stated that he personally made out the receipt dated April 20, 1972, and mailed it to BREMER. WILHELM stated that he was not certain but he believes that ERNEST BECKMAN, a painter who works for him and occasionally collects delinquent rents, probably collected BREMER's rent for the dates April 15, 1972, to May 15, 1972.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR./kjs Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72-1-

ERNEST BECKMAN, home address [redacted] [redacted] Milwaukee, was contacted regarding his knowledge of ARTHUR H. BREMER, and advised that he has only come into contact with BREMER about four times, for the purpose of collecting delinquent rent payments. He stated he has not seen BREMER since February, 1972. He further stated he recalled BREMER telling him during this last contact that he had just come back from a two and one-half week vacation in Canada. Mr. BECKMAN thinks BREMER said he was up around Quebec. He stated that BREMER's head was shaved the last time he saw him, except for his sideburns.

b6
b7C

Mr. BECKMAN advised that BREMER never talked much when he saw him, but BREMER's actions and words gave him the impression that he was an unstable individual. He stated that he and BREMER never discussed personal matters or activities.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA RALPH D. FERRIGO & SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR. (SMM/brm) Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

ERNEST BECKMAN, home address [redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding the collecting of ARTHUR H. BREMER's rental payment from April 15, 1972 to May 15, 1972. BECKMAN stated that he works as a painter for R. S. Wilhelm Painting Company and occasionally collects delinquent rents for Mr. WILHELM. He stated that he has picked up rent from BREMER in the past but could not recall whether or not he picked up the rent for the April 15, 1972, May 15, 1972, rental period. He advised that BREMER could possibly have sent this rent by mail.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR./kjs Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72-1-
AGENCY

JOAN CONTOS, Secretary, R. S. Wilhelm Painting Company, home address [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone [redacted] was contacted regarding her knowledge of ARTHUR H. BREMER, and advised that she was present when BREMER filled out his Application for Tenancy for an apartment at [redacted] Milwaukee. She has met him on two or three other occasions when he personally came to the 4710 West North Avenue office to pay his rent. She stated BREMER always paid by cash. She advised she has not seen BREMER for several months and knows nothing about him other than what is on his application. She stated that BREMER never discussed personal matters or activities with her.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA RALPH D. PERRIGO & SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR. (SMM/bmm) Date dictated 5/17/72

ME 44-595

DC:lrh

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agents DENNIS CONDON and ROBERT L. HEAFNER
at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

The following residents of the apartment
building, located at [redacted] Milwaukee,
Wisconsin, were interviewed on May 16, 1972, and
stated that ARTHUR BREMER was unknown to them:

b6
b7c

Apartment [redacted]

Apartment [redacted]

Apartment [redacted]

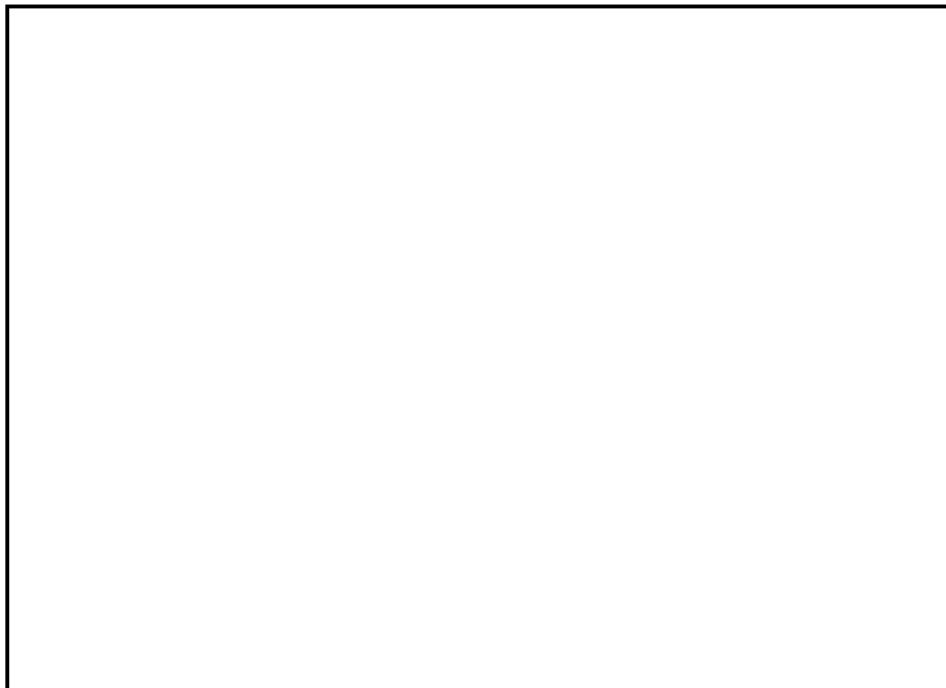
Apartment [redacted]

The following individuals residing in the
[redacted] advised they were not
familiar with ARTHUR BREMER in any way:

b6
b7c



MI 44-595
DC:lrh
- 2 -



b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

- 1 -

Mr. ANTHONY WASCHE, Manager, Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised he had met
ARTHUR BREMER on two occasions since he moved into
the apartment building. Mr. WASCHE advised BREMER
was very "stand-offish" in his manner; and WASCHE was
not familiar with the personal life of BREMER at all.
Mr. WASCHE could provide no additional information
regarding Mr. BREMER.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA DENNIS CONDON
by SA ROBERT L. HEAFNER DC/lrh Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

RLH: smo

1

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agents ROBERT L. HEAFNER and DENNIS CONDON at
Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

The following residents of the apartment
building located at [REDACTED], Milwaukee,
Wisconsin, were interviewed on May 17, 1972, and stated
that ARTHUR BREMER was unknown to them:

b6
b7C

Apartment [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Apartment [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Apartment [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised he was familiar with ARTHUR BREMER, who lived diagonally across the hall from him in Apartment [redacted] stated that he believed BREMER had moved into the building around the first of November, but he was not exactly certain. He said he had only come into personal contact with BREMER on two occasions; and on those occasions he said hello to BREMER and was ignored.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he recalled that for about three weeks during February and early March, a shopping bag which appeared to be full of some type of items was sitting on the floor outside of BREMER's door.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that finally one evening the shopping bag was gone from the hallway; and he reasoned that BREMER had probably been away somewhere, had returned home, and brought in the shopping bag that someone had left for him.

[redacted] advised that on the eve of the presidential primary election in Milwaukee, he observed BREMER outside the apartment building at approximately 9:00 in the evening. He said BREMER was removing two stickers from the bumper of his vehicle. He said one of the stickers was in support of Governor WALLACE for President; and the other sticker stated, "Beautify America, Get A Haircut."

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he had no other contacts with Mr. BREMER and could provide no additional information.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DENNIS CONDON
SA ROBERT L. HEAFNER DC/lrh Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] Apartment [redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised he was vaguely familiar with ARTHUR BREMER, and stated that he had lived in the apartment since October, 1971. [redacted] said he only saw BREMER in the morning when he was going to work at roughly 8:00 to 8:30 a.m., and in the evening when he arrived home at approximately 5:00 p.m. [redacted] said he never saw BREMER with any other people nor did he ever hear anyone visiting him across the hall. [redacted] said there was a WALLACE sticker plastered on BREMER's door diagonally slanted across the door.

[redacted] advised he had no other contacts with BREMER and could provide no additional information regarding him.

b6
b7cb6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DENNIS CONDON/lrh Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/727-1
b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he had resided at his residence for six years while being a medical student at Marquette University. [redacted] stated he was familiar with ARTHUR BREMER in that BREMER parked his vehicle in the parking lot in the rear of the apartment house, which was right next to the home that he rented. [redacted] stated his closest relationship with BREMER was only walking past him a few times in the parking lot and saying hello. [redacted] advised that BREMER would only nod at him and would not even give him an answer. [redacted] could furnish no additional information regarding ARTHUR BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DENNIS CONDON/brm Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 18, 1972

ROBERT STEVEN WILHELM, owner of apartments at [redacted] Milwaukee; and R. S. Wilhelm Painting Company, 4710 West North Avenue, Milwaukee; home address, [redacted] Milwaukee; was recontacted regarding his knowledge of individuals who had lived at the [redacted] address while ARTHUR H. BREMER resided there but had since moved out. Mr. WILHELM furnished the following names and information:

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Apartment [redacted]
Employment:

City General Hospital

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Apartment [redacted]
Employment:
Previous address:

Shea Matsom Trucking

[redacted]
Apartment [redacted]
Moved:

May 16, 1972, to

b6
b7C

[redacted]
Apartment [redacted]
Forwarding address:

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR./dgl Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/17/72

Miss JANICE RIEHLE, [redacted],
Apartment [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised she formerly
lived at [redacted] from September 1, 1971, to
the end of February, 1972, in Apartment [redacted] Miss RIEHLE
advised she did not know anybody by the name of ARTHUR
BREMER and stated she was unfamiliar with him when she
observed his photograph.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DENNIS CONDON
SA ROBERT L. HEAFNER DC/lrh Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

DC/brm

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by SA DENNIS CONDON and SA ROBERT L. HEAFNER on May 17, 1972:

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Mr. EARL HILMES, [redacted] advised he was a former resident at [redacted] but had moved from there January 12, 1972. Mr. HILMES stated he had no associations with any of the tenants in the apartment building, and was completely unfamiliar with ARTHUR BREMER.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

-1-

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed at Big Joe, Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin, where he is employed. He furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he resided at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from about October, 1971 to March, 1972. During this time, he met very briefly on several occasions a person who identified himself as ARTHUR BREMER. BREMER moved into the apartment building about January or February, 1972. During the six months that [redacted] resided at the apartment building, he met BREMER approximately 12 times. BREMER would never say anything other than "hi or nod his head." He never discussed anything with him, nor had any contact other than the greetings.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he lived in the apartment next door to BREMER and based upon his brief experience, advised that he never saw anyone visit BREMER's apartment, or heard anyone inside BREMER's apartment. BREMER generally retired late in the evening, somewhere around 12:00 midnight or 1:00 AM, as [redacted] could hear him closing doors and moving in the apartment.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised the first time he saw BREMER, he had long "hippy" blond hair; however, sometime in January, 1972, his hair was trimmed to normal length.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he met BREMER's mother around February, 1972, when his mother knocked on [redacted] door and asked him if he had seen BREMER or knew where he could be located. She advised him BREMER had quit his job and his employer was looking for him to give him his last pay check. His mother periodically would come to the residence in an attempt to locate him. Apparently, between January and February, 1972, BREMER had disappeared for about six weeks and his mother had attempted to locate him.

[redacted] described BREMER as an "extremely quiet" boy who hardly talked to anyone or associated with anyone.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Wisconsin Dells, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA GREGG B. HUNTER/bma Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

-2-

He advised he was a "loner," and to his knowledge, had very few, if any, friends visit his apartment. [redacted] never heard anyone inside BREMER's apartment.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised he could provide no reason why BREMER would be involved in the shooting of Governor GEORGE WALLACE of Alabama, and stated he thought he was a WALLACE backer as BREMER had a WALLACE bumper sticker on the front door of his apartment. He described the sticker as an 18 inch by three and one-half inch red and white sticker.

[redacted] stated he knew of no car that BREMER had as he never saw one, and his mother had asked [redacted] if he had ever seen BREMER in a car.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated he knew of no acquaintances, friends, or relatives of BREMER other than his mother.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] Superintendent, Harbor Station,
United States Post Office, 11th and Greenfield,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, provided the following information
regarding the change of address of ARTHUR BREMER -
Button House.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that on August 21, 1971, the
BREMER's mailing address was changed from [redacted]
[redacted] to [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

[redacted] provided the following list of publications
which had been forwarded to [redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

"Teamster's Newspaper"
"Sporting Inc."
"Photography"
"Camera and Midnight"

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's RICHARD C. GRAY and
GEIR N. MAGNESEN (GNM:kjs) Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

JAS:rab

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted by
SA JAMES A. SWANDA, on May 17, 1972:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

The following neighborhood investigation was
conducted in the vicinity of [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised
she has resided at this address for the past 12 years.
The BREMER family moved across the street from her
approximately one year ago. However, like all the
other families on that particular street, they kept to
themselves. She was not personally acquainted with
any of the members of the BREMER family. She only
observed an individual, whom she has now determined,
through newspaper accounts, to be ARTHUR BREMER, for
a short period of time after the BREMER family moved
in. She assumed that he must have moved out shortly
after the BREMER family arrived in her neighborhood.

[REDACTED] stated she was not personally
acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER, nor did she know of
any of his friends, associates, or activities.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] advised the BREMER family was
not well known in his neighborhood, and they kept to
themselves.

He stated he was not acquainted with any
members of the BREMER family, and he did not know ARTHUR
BREMER.

A neighbor, who refused to identify herself,
and who resided at [REDACTED] advised she
has resided at that address for approximately 18 years.
The BREMER family moved into the residence located on the
south side of her house during August of 1971. Since

b6
b7C

that time, she has seen only the father of that family on one occasion. She has never talked to any member of the BREMER family. She said they appeared to be a family who kept to themselves.

This neighbor believed that she may have observed ARTHUR BREMER on one occasion shortly after the BREMER family moved in. She could describe him only as having long hair. She did not know anything further about either the family or ARTHUR BREMER.

[redacted] advised she and her family have resided at that address, which is located in the same dwelling as the BREMER family, for the past 10 years.

b6
b7c

She advised that the BREMER family has resided at [redacted] since August of 1971. She was not very well acquainted with the BREMER family, and she has only seen Mrs. BREMER's husband on very few occasions. The BREMER family appeared "to keep to themselves." She only spoke to the members of the BREMER family on a casual basis, which generally consisted of casual greetings. She never held any discussions with any of the BREMER family.

She advised ARTHUR BREMER lived with his family only for approximately two weeks after they moved in. She never spoke with ARTHUR BREMER and only greeted him with a "hello."

She stated she never observed ARTHUR BREMER in the company of any strangers, nor did she know of anything in connection with his associates or his activities. When at home, ARTHUR BREMER appeared to just sit on the front porch.

[redacted] advised she had observed ARTHUR BREMER only for a short period of time after the BREMER family moved in downstairs. ARTHUR used to spend

b6
b7c

considerable time sitting on the front porch. She passed him on the porch several times and only greeted him. She never spoke with him.

She advised that ARTHUR BREMER did not appear to have any friends and did not appear to ever talk to people. She never saw him in the company of another and knew nothing of his associates. She assumed he worked during the period of time that he resided with his family, because he was not at home during normal working hours.

[redacted]
advised that to the best of his knowledge, the BREMER family moved into his neighborhood some time last summer. The BREMER family appeared to him to be very unfriendly.

b6
b7C

He advised that he never spoke with ARTHUR BREMER and, although he is not certain, he believes an individual resembling ARTHUR BREMER resided at the BREMER residence for a very brief time. However, he stated he could not recall ever having seen this individual speak to anyone, nor did he [redacted] ever speak to him.

b6
b7C

MI 44-595
JAS/smg/dsw
(1)

The following investigation was conducted on May 19, 1972, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in the vicinity of 1300 South 15th Place:

[redacted] furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She moved into her current residence during the first part of November 1971. To the best of her knowledge she has never observed ARTHUR BREMER at his parents' residence. She is not at all familiar with the BREMER family.

[redacted]
furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She and her family moved into their current residence during mid August 1971, exact date unrecalled. The BREMER family moved into the neighborhood during almost the exact time of the month that she did. Shortly after she moved in, she observed an individual sitting on the front porch of the BREMER residence, whom she was now positive was ARTHUR BREMER. She never again observed him, to the best of her knowledge, nor did she at that particular time observe him in another's company.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted]
furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She and her family formerly resided at [redacted] During the last part of August, 1971, or the first part of September, 1971, the BREMER family moved into the residence located on the north side of her former residence.

She did not know much about the BREMER family, but she stated they seemed odd, in the sense that they never had any visitors and seemed to keep to themselves.

She occasionally conversed with Mrs. BREMER; however, these conversations were brief and generally consisted of neighborly greetings. Mrs. BREMER seemed odd, in that during the two or three brief conversations she had with her she never told her anything about her family. Mrs. BREMER would always ask questions; however, when questions were asked of her, she would not answer them. The only information she ever related to [redacted] as far as [redacted] could recall, was that she had either four or five children and that only her sons ARTHUR and [redacted] lived with her at home.

b6
b7C

Between the time the BREMER family moved into the neighborhood and the time she moved out, she only saw ARTHUR BREMER on approximately ten occasions, usually just in passing. The only thing he ever said to her was hello. Unlike [redacted] ARTHUR was never seen in the company of friends. [redacted] friends would come to the BREMER home and either pick him up or leave him off at the residence. This was not the case with ARTHUR.

b6
b7C

To the best of her knowledge, ARTHUR BREMER never had any friends. She did not know if he worked, and she did not know anything about his activities.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JAMES A. SWANDA /yb Date dictated 5/20/72

- 2 -
MI 44-595

She could not be certain as to the last time she saw ARTHUR BREMER, but she believes it may have been in the last part of October, 1971, prior to her moving.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] was interviewed at her place of employment, Wells Badger Industries, 5431 North 27th Street, and furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

The BREMER family currently resides in the dwelling located in front of her house and on the same lot.

The BREMER family moved into the neighborhood sometime last August 1971. She saw an individual on one occasion whom she has now determined must have been ARTHUR BREMER, due to recent newspaper publicity, helping the BREMER family move in. She has not seen this individual since.

She considers the BREMER family a "nice family." However, they keep to themselves. She does not possess any information concerning the BREMER family or their associates. She never has had the opportunity to become friendly with the family due to the fact that she lived with her daughter for several months this past winter and due to the fact that she works six days a week.

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JAMES A. SWANDA /bc Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

EUGENE STAWICKI, Postman, was interviewed regarding ARTHUR BREMER and his family. STAWICKI advised that he remembered very little about the BREMER family and could not recall ARTHUR BREMER. STAWICKI stated that he did remember delivering a lot of magazines to [redacted] and most of the magazines were addressed to the BREMER boys. STAWICKI stated that he recalled delivering "Kaleidoscope" and several gun magazines, as well as magazines on how to better yourself. STAWICKI stated that a full list of the magazines would be available at the Harbor Post Office Station at 11th and Greenfield.

b6

b7c

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN GNM/bc Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] was interviewed regarding his association with ARTHUR BREMER and his family. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he had been the owner of [redacted] until prior to selling the house last fall. He stated that the BREMER family resided downstairs for approximately three years and he and his family resided upstairs at the above residence. [redacted] stated that the BREMERs always paid the rent on time and either Mr. or Mrs. BREMER would bring the rent check down each month. He stated that this was almost the only contact he had with the BREMERs. He described the BREMERs as good neighbors who never caused any problems or made any complaints. They were very quiet and had no visitors.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that both BREMER boys were very quiet and never spoke. He stated that he was not acquainted with ARTHUR at all.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that the BREMERs had moved from the above address, as the result of his selling the residence last fall and the new owner wished to remodel the house.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY
SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN GNM/bc Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] was interviewed regarding her knowledge of ARTHUR BREMER and his family. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that she and her husband had lived next door to the BREMERs for approximately two and a half years until the BREMERs moved from [redacted] approximately one year ago. She advised that the BREMERs had moved as a result of the purchase of the residence in which the BREMERs lived and the new owner requested that they move so that the entire building could be remodeled. [redacted] stated that the BREMERs lived downstairs and the owner of the building, [redacted] lived upstairs.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that she very seldom talked to Mrs. BREMER and had no contact with Mr. BREMER. Mrs. BREMER mentioned on several occasions that her son, ARTHUR, stayed in his room a lot because he studied. Mrs. BREMER also mentioned at one time that she had arguments with ARTHUR over money, because he was not willing to pay her from his wages.

b6
b7C

[redacted] further stated that the BREMERs never had visitors and the boys seemed not to have any friends. She also stated that the BREMERs kept to themselves, caused no trouble and she considered them good neighbors.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that the BREMER boys were very quiet, especially ARTHUR and when spoken to, he would not answer. She stated that [redacted] periodically helped her husband cut the lawn, but very seldom spoke.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN GNM/bc Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin was interviewed regarding his association with ARTHUR BREMER and his family. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that the BREMER family had lived next door up until approximately one year ago, at which time they moved, as a result of remodeling of the home in which they lived.

[redacted] stated that he would sometimes sit on the front porch with Mr. BREMER and talk. He stated that Mr. BREMER drove a truck for Krohn Company and he often talked about his work and truck driving. [redacted] stated that Mr. BREMER wore his hair extremely long and he thought this somewhat weird. He stated that Mr. BREMER seemed to be a very nice quiet man who seldom talked about his family. [redacted] stated that Mr. BREMER frequented a tavern on the corner of 13th and Arthur, and often spoke to a bartender named EDDY.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he had questioned Mr. BREMER regarding his son ARTHUR and BREMER had stated that his son "goes to his room and studies, he wants to be a big man someday."

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that Mrs. BREMER often went shopping during the day, but seldom spoke to any of the neighbors as she passed.

[redacted] stated he had been in the BREMER house on one occasion, when they first moved in and helped them connect their stove. [redacted] stated that he very seldom spoke to ARTHUR BREMER and if he said hello to ARTHUR, he would not answer.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY &
SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN GNM/bc

Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted] was interviewed regarding his knowledge of ARTHUR BREMER and his family. [redacted] provided the following information:

b6
b7C

He stated that the BREMERs had resided at [redacted] approximately one year ago. He further advised that he had very little contact with the BREMER family, but often talked with Mrs. BREMER, as she returned from shopping. [redacted] stated that Mrs. BREMER shopped at the A & P and National Stores on Lapham and Mitchell Street. Their conversations consisted of "everyday small talk."

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that Mr. BREMER was a truck driver and went to work everyday. He further stated that Mr. BREMER would bring a company truck home for lunch and spend an hour or so at home during lunch time. [redacted] further stated that Mr. BREMER was a very quiet man and he had very little conversation with him.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that the BREMERs had very few visitors and were seldom seen outside the house.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he was not acquainted with the sons of Mr. and Mrs. BREMER, but remembers on one occasion, just prior to the BREMER's moving, where Milwaukee detectives were at the house and took the youngest boy away. A very short time later, the boy returned home. [redacted] stated he was not aware of the specific reason for the detective's visit.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA GERR N. MAGNSEN GNM/bc Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

EDWARD NOWAKOWSKI, [REDACTED]
was interviewed at [REDACTED] and voluntarily furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

NOWAKOWSKI stated that he works at Big John's Tavern, 2508 South 12th Street, as a bartender. Previous to that he worked at Charlotte's Tavern at 13th and Arthur Street.

He stated that on numerous occasions WILLIAM BREMER would stop in after work and have a drink at Charlotte's Tavern. He advised that BREMER was always alone. NOWAKOWSKI advised that BREMER would engage in conversation but very seldom mentioned his children. However, at one time he referred to ARTHUR as a good student and made pretty good records in school. On one other occasion, he remembers BREMER stated "God damn, my boy, he won't listen to me." NOWAKOWSKI advised that BREMER talked about sports more than anything else. He said that he was a football and baseball fan. NOWAKOWSKI stated that he has known BREMER for approximately six years but has not seen him since he left Charlotte's Tavern.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY/kjs Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 18, 19721

MARY BISTAN, owner, Johnnies Rendezvous Tavern, 901 South 10th Street, Milwaukee, was interviewed regarding her knowledge of ARTHUR BREMER and his family.

Mrs. BISTAN advised that she knew the BREMERs only slightly and seldom saw ARTHUR. Mr. BREMER would come in occasionally for a beer but he seldom made conversation.

Mrs. BISTAN further stated that the window shades at the BREMER home were always drawn and the family was never seen together outside the house.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN and
SA RICHARD C. GRAY (GMM/sbl) Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

-1-

[redacted] advised that her husband had owned the residence at [redacted] approximately one year ago. She stated that she had very little contact with the BREMER family and only spoke with them when they paid the rent each month. She stated that the BREMERs very seldom went outside and had no company or visitors. The BREMERs kept the house neat and never caused any problems.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that she did not know the BREMER boys and they never visited the residence upstairs.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY &
SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN GNM/bc

Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted at his residence and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he knows BILL BREMER and has known him for several years. He stated that BREMER worked for Kron Trucking Company; and that they talked about driving, since he was a truck driver at one time himself. He advised that he shoveled snow with BREMER and his sons during winter but does not remember ARTHUR saying very much. He advised that WILLIAM BREMER never said anything regarding the problems of his boys. [redacted] advised he does not know any friends or relatives the BREMER family might have nor any idea why ARTHUR would do such a thing.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY/kjs Date dictated 5/18/72

-1-
RGG:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent RICHARD C. GRAY:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

On May 17, 1972, [redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at his residence and
furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] said he did not know the BREMER
family personally but has seen them on occasions
sitting on their front porch.

On May 16, 1972, [redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, advised he knew of the BREMER family
but did not know them personally. He stated the father
drove a truck for Kron Trucking Company. He advised
that the BREMERS moved out of the neighborhood after
January 1971, but did not remember the exact date.

b6
b7C

[redacted] owned the building at [redacted]
during the time the BREMERS resided there. Since that
time, [redacted] sold the residence. He did not know how
to get in touch with [redacted]

-1-
RCG:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent RICHARD C. GRAY:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

On May 17, 1972, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was contacted at her residence and advised she did not know anything about the BREMER family. She stated that she saw them sitting on the porch on occasions but never talked to them. She advised that she saw the father and the two sons come and go together but never saw any friends.

b6
b7C

-1-

RCG:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent RICHARD C. GRAY:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

On May 17, 1972, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was contacted at his residence and advised
that he has seen WILLIAM BREMER on occasions but has
never spoken a word to him or any of his family.

b6
b7C

-1-

RCG:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent RICHARD C. GRAY:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

On May 17, 1972, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was contacted at her residence and made
available the following information:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] stated that on occasions she had
talked to the younger boy of the BREMER family when
he was walking his dog; however, she could not remember
his name. She advised that someone made the remark
regarding the BREMER's move into the neighborhood that
they were not sharp neighbors. She advised that she
did on occasions observe ARTHUR coming and leaving the
house, and on occasions he was carrying books or a
briefcase under his arm. She advised that he always
dressed loud with bright colors, mostly orange. She
also stated that he was always alone.

-1-

RUG:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent RICHARD C. GRAY:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

On May 17, 1972, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was contacted at her residence and advised
as follows:

[REDACTED] advised that she has lived at that
address for five months and never knew the BREMERS.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

JAMES P. HORNER, Co-owner, Horner Plumbing, 4230 West Loomis, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number 545-1220, advised that he, along with his brother, BRUCE D. HORNER, purchased the apartment complex consisting of an upper and lower, located at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin in February 1971. HORNER advised that when he and his brother BRUCE purchased this apartment complex, the WILLIAM BREMER family resided in the lower apartment.

b6
b7C

HORNER advised that he personally collected the rent on a monthly basis. He advised that Mr. BREMER was never delinquent in his payments and that he always paid in cash. On several occasions, when he went to the apartment to collect rent or to make necessary repairs, he would see an individual, he thought to be ARTHUR H. BREMER, apparently asleep on the couch. HORNER stated that he never spoke with ARTHUR nor met any of his associates.

HORNER advised that the BREMER family moved on August 31, 1971 to [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

HORNER could not identify BREMER by either photograph or description.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA DIANE MACDONALD /bc Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

BRUCE D. HORNER, Co-owner, Horner Plumbing, 4230 West Loomis, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number 545-1220, advised he and his brother, JAMES P. HORNER purchased the apartment complex consisting of an upper and lower, located at [redacted] Milwaukee in February 1971. HORNER advised that when he purchased the apartment complex, the WILLIAM BREMER family resided in the lower apartment.

b6
b7c

HORNER advised he has never seen ARTHUR H. BREMER nor any of his associates. HORNER advised that the BREMER family moved on August 31, 1971 to [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He was unable to identify BREMER by either his photograph or description.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA DUANE MACDONALD /bc Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised as follows:

b6
b7C

He has resided at that address for his entire life and was acquainted with the BREMER family when they resided at [redacted]. He advised that he had purchased that residence in January of 1971; and that [redacted] of [redacted] [redacted] had owned the building during the time the BREMERS resided there. He stated that he knew ARTHUR to be a very quiet boy, that sometimes he would speak to you and other times he would not. He further advised that the family did not have any friends in the neighborhood; and that Mr. BREMER drove truck and seemed to be a good enough fellow, but that his wife was very moody.

b6
b7C

He advised that he would talk to ARTHUR on occasions, mostly about sports; and that ARTHUR appeared to be a studious boy, as he always had books with him when he came home from school. He stated that ARTHUR did not have any close friends to his knowledge, and he never knew him to have any weapons or express an interest in guns. He stated that after the BREMERS moved away he never saw him after that. He advised that he knew the family had an older son, who would call at the residence on occasion; but that he did not know him personally, nor did he know of the fourth son that he had read about in the paper. He stated that he was only acquainted with ARTHUR and [redacted]

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's DAVID J. COPPINGER and
MAX R. CONNER (MRC:kjs) Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5-18-72

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She has resided at her present residence for approximately the past nine years. She stated that when she moved into the upper half of the residence at [redacted] the BREMERs were residing in the lower half of the house.

b6
b7C

She advised that during this time of residing in the same house, which amounts to approximately six years, she did not become well acquainted with the BREMER family. She recalled that ART BREMER resided with his parents and [redacted] during this time.

b6
b7C

She continued, the BREMERs were very difficult people to understand, especially the mother. She considered Mrs. BREMER very odd, explaining she would not even speak to her when walking by. She considered Mrs. BREMER a very poor housekeeper and an unsociable individual.

She related that with respect to the son ART, she did not really know him because of his very quiet and reserved nature. ART did not associate with other children while growing up and she cannot recall ever seeing him playing in the yard which they shared with the BREMERs. She noted that the [redacted] was very opposite, in that he was always out with friends. She commented that ART, even during the summer, was very pale skinned because he always remained inside the house.

b6
b7C

She advised that the BREMERs have never returned to the neighborhood to visit friends since they moved and she knows of no friends or associates

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's DAVID J. COPPINGER
MAX R. GOLLNER(DJC/lmv) Date dictated 5-17-72

MI 44-595

2

of the family. She concluded, the only other trait of ART she could recall was that silly smirk on his face, like he was talking to himself, which he has had since he was a kid.

MI 44-595

DJC:smg

1.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA DAVID J. COPPINGER and SA MAX R. CONNER at Milwaukee,
Wisconsin, on May 17, 1972:

A [redacted]
advised that this has become a transient type neighborhood.
She explained that the apartment complex located in the [redacted]
through [redacted] block of [redacted] in the past two
years has become inhabited by minority people of Spanish
descent. She stated a complete change-over of tenants
in this apartment has occurred in the past two years and
they all have established residence since the BREMERs have
moved from this block.

She stated that the residences on the South
Side of [redacted] are in the process of being
torn down and several are partly standing but vacant.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-18-72

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed and furnished the following information:

She has resided at her present address since 1954 and recalls the BREMER family residing at [redacted] which is next door. The BREMER family resided at the address for approximately ten years from about 1958 to 1968; as she recalls, there were four members of the family, with husband, wife and two sons. She was not even aware that there were older children in the family, as they never visited the parents to her knowledge.

She never became really well acquainted with the family, as the BREMERs did not associate with any of the neighbors, especially the mother and the oldest son ARTHUR. ARTHUR was a very quiet child during the ten years the BREMERs resided on West Pierce Street and really never had any friends to her knowledge. She knows of no associates or organizations that ARTHUR was affiliated with during his youth on [redacted]

The BREMER family has never returned to visit anyone on [redacted] since they have moved and [redacted] lost track as to their whereabouts.

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's DAVID J. COPPINGER
MAX R. CONNER (DJG/kmy) Date dictated 5-17-72

5/19/72

1.

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She advised that the residence at [redacted] was formerly owned by her family. She advised her parents originally owned the residence and when her mother passed away she moved in with her father in 1958.

In 1959 the lower half of the residence was rented to the BREMER family which consisted of the parents and two boys.

After her father passed away, she moved from the [redacted] address in 1964 to her present address. The residence went into an estate for the surviving children and she was appointed executor of the real property located at the aforementioned address. The BREMERs continued to reside in the house until August 30, 1968.

b6
b7C

She reflected that her receipts for rental payment show the last rent payment by BREMER was made on August 1, 1968, which was a months payment in advance. Subsequently, in the past two years the estate has been settled and the residence sold.

Mrs. BREMER generally handled payment of the rent which was always prompt. When the BREMERs moved in 1968 it was at her request.

[redacted] explained that she asked BREMER to move from the residence because of the poor housekeeping. Mrs. BREMER was a very sloppy housekeeper and over the years the place became badly in need of repair. She stated that several of the neighbors were complaining about the BREMERs and all the arguments that were taking place within. The last year or so that the BREMERs rented the place, Mrs. BREMER would refuse to allow her into the residence to inspect. Finally she stated that she felt she had to make a move and

b6
b7C

5/17/72

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

44-595

SAs DAVID J. COPPINGER/smg
MAX R. CONNER

5/19/72

2.

requested that they vacate the premises. She advised that the BREMERs did so without taking any formal eviction steps.

[] advised that while she resided in the upper half of the residence she considered ARTHUR to be a very quiet and good boy. She stated he was constantly smiling but recalled that he did not have any playmates. She has not seen ARTHUR since they moved from the residence in 1968 and could not recall seeing any of the family since that time.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He has resided at his present residence all of his life, and recalls that the BREMER family formerly resided next door at [redacted]. He stated he cannot recall exactly how long the BREMERs resided at the residence but knows that it has been several years since they have moved.

b6
b7C

He stated he cannot believe that the boy, ARTHUR, is responsible for the shooting of Governor WALLACE in Maryland. He stated that ARTHUR was a very quiet boy while growing up, never was in any trouble to his knowledge and seemed to mind his own business. He recalled that he used to play checkers with ARTHUR and that they used to talk sports to a great extent while ARTHUR was going to high school.

[redacted] continued that the mother and the younger son, [redacted] were less desirable as neighbors. He stated that Mrs. BREMER was very cold and sort of stuffy and would rarely converse. He recalled that Mrs. BREMER liked to put the booze away and often would lock the door and not allow her husband in when he returned from work. He stated that this often created a little disturbance next door. He advised he has never known ARTHUR to be involved in any of these arguments while growing up and felt it was generally the parents who were arguing.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that since the BREMERs moved from their residence to his knowledge they have never come back to visit any friends. He stated he has seen Mr. BREMER on several occasions on the street since they moved and recalled talking to him approximately two months ago. At that time Mr. BREMER mentioned that ARTHUR was working and living in an apartment of his own. He stated that he did see ART walking on the street last Fall one day but did not talk to him at that time.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595
by SA DAVID J. COPPINGER/smg Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

JOSEPH AMBROSE, butcher, Gallun's Market,
1029 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin,
advised as follows:

He stated that he was acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER, as he came in to the store quite frequently. He stated that he could best describe him as being a different sort of a person and not the average individual. He stated that ARTHUR did not engage in conversation and seemed to always have a grin on his face. He advised that he was not acquainted with any of ARTHUR's friends, nor was he acquainted with any other business establishment that he may have frequented. He stated that ARTHUR seemed to display a carefree attitude and never thought him to be a serious type individual.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's DAVID J. COPPINGER and
MAX R. CONNER (MRC:kjs)

Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

5/17/72

Date of transcription

ED GALLUN, owner, Gallun's Market, 1029 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised as follows:

He stated that he knew the family on a business basis, as Mrs. BREMER shopped at his store; and that ARTHUR would come in, but he never knew him by name until he saw his name on the television. He stated that he has been in business at that location for 20 years; and this was the only information he could provide on the family, as he does not know the father at all. He stated that one of his employees, JOSEPH AMBROSH, might possibly be acquainted with him, as he has worked in the store for a long time also.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA's DAVID J. COPPINGER and
MAX R. CONNER (MRC:kjs)

by Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

EDUCATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/20/72

ROBERT BOLZ, Principal, Albert E. Kagel Elementary School, 1210 West Mineral, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised the following information from records of his office:

ARTHUR H. BREMER was in attendance at Albert E. Kagel from September 9, 1959, through January 24, 1963, on which date he finished his sixth grade education. During his enrollment at the elementary school, records reveal that BREMER resided at [redacted] Milwaukee. BOLZ advised that the records further reveal that BREMER had formerly attended the 27th Street School and that BREMER's address at the time he attended the 27th Street School was [redacted] Milwaukee.

b6
b7c

No further records are retained at Albert E. Kagel Elementary School pertaining to BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA MICHAEL J. HANLEY/mr:ymb Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

MJH:mr

1

The following investigation was conducted
by SA MICHAEL J. HANLEY on May 19, 1972:

HELEN MC GARTY, teacher, Thomas A. Edison
Junior High School, 5372 North 37th Street, Milwaukee,
Wisconsin, who resides at 3052 North Maryland, Milwaukee,
advised that she had formerly been employed as an elementary
school teacher at Albert E. Kagel Elementary School from
the years 1937 through 1963. She advised that the name
ARTHUR BREMER meant nothing to her and that if she had
ever instructed him as a pupil, she now had no recollection
of that fact.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/18/72

ELAINE NOWACZYK, Teacher, Walker Junior High School, 1712 South 32nd Street, was interviewed. NOWACZYK was advised of the identities of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the inquiry. NOWACZYK then supplied the following information:

NOWACZYK stated that she was ARTHUR H. BREMER's homeroom teacher during BREMER's enrollment at Walker Junior High School from 1963 to 1966. NOWACZYK advised that BREMER was quiet, no problem in the classroom, and continually had a "weird smile" on his face. NOWACZYK further stated that BREMER was reserved and received his best grades in history courses. NOWACZYK additionally advised that the only emotion that she observed in BREMER was his "rage" and argumentative nature that resulted when he thought he had not received the proper amount of credit, or a high enough grade for school work.

NOWACZYK indicated that there was nothing further that she could add. The interview was then terminated.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # WI 44-595

by SA's DENIS J. FISCHER and
ROBERT F. R. KANIVE: RFRK:mhb Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription May 18, 1972

Mr. W. B. WIEBECK, Principal, Walker Junior High School, 1712 South Thirty-Second Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised the following:

WIEBECK stated that he does not remember ARTHUR H. BREMER at all. He stated that since BREMER's graduation, approximately 10,000 students have graduated, and it is extremely difficult to remember any one individual unless they are a troublemaker or an exceptional case.

WIEBECK further stated that according to the synopsized records retained by the school, BREMER was an average student, not a troublemaker, and had no disciplinary or psychological problems while attending Walker Junior High.

WIEBECK stated that from all indications on BREMER's records, he was a quiet, normal student, one who attended school on a regular basis with little absence, and did his work.

WIEBECK furnished a copy of BREMER's junior high school transcript which covered his dates of attendance, January 28, 1963, to January 28, 1966.

WIEBECK could offer no additional pertinent background information regarding BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE
SA DENIS J. FISCHER/lrh/dgl Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

PAUL V. PETERSON, Director of Education, St. Luke's Hospital, advised that ARTHUR BREMER was a student in his senior economics class. PETERSON advised that he recalled BREMER only vaguely. He remembered BREMER as an abnormally quiet individual. He could recall no one among faculty or students who was friendly with BREMER. He advised that any time he saw BREMER outside of class, BREMER was alone. PETERSON stated that the only time BREMER participated in a classroom discussion was during a discussion of economic systems. At that time, BREMER indicated that he favored equal sharing of wealth under a socialistic system. When asked about BREMER's mental and emotional stability, PETERSON stated that he might question BREMER's emotional stability due to the fact that BREMER was abnormally quiet.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JAMES P. MALONE & SA EDWARD F. HIGGINS, JR. (EFH/bmm) Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

JAMES F. POWERS, Instructor, Sheboygan South High School, advised that during the fall of 1966 at South Division High School, Milwaukee, ARTHUR BREMER was a member of the Junior Varsity football team, of which POWERS was a coach. POWERS advised that he recalled BREMER vaguely as a very quiet individual. POWERS stated that BREMER was an average to below average athlete who played as a substitute. He advised that BREMER showed desire to play football, but seemed to be satisfied with his role as a substitute. POWERS advised that he never saw BREMER display any emotion in any situation.

POWERS continued that while BREMER was not closely associated with other members of the team, he was not rejected or ridiculed. POWERS could recall no one in the faculty or student body with whom BREMER was friendly or had any close association. POWERS stated that BREMER did not communicate well with his peers.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Sheboygan, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA EDWARD F. HIGGINS, JR.
SA JAMES P. MALONE EFH/lrh Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription May 17, 1972

WILLIAM J. BARTHOLOMEW, Football Coach, South Division High School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

He had instructed Physical Education classes at South Division High School in which ARTHUR H. BREMER had been enrolled. He remembers BREMER as a quiet individual who stayed to himself, attended class regularly, and seemed to enjoy Physical Education. BREMER was an extremely cooperative student and seemed to have one friend in the Physical Education class, but he was unable to recall his name. BREMER participated in sophomore football but did not continue after the sophomore year.

He stated that as a general rule, students at South Division High School have little, if any, political motivation and that he does not recall BREMER having ever been involved in political activities of any nature.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL/SEB/dgl
SA RICHARD C. ARTIN Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 17, 1972

EDNA PFORR, Mathematical Instructor, South Division High School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

ARTHUR H. BREMER had taken two mathematical courses under her instruction between the period of September, 1968, to January, 1969. She described BREMER as being very quiet, had a good attendance record, and was an average student. He never volunteered answers and had to be asked specific questions in order to elicit a response. She recalled having no conferences with BREMER's parents. She feels that BREMER may have been a little lackadaisical at times but attributes this to his average mathematical capacity and the fact that he was in a class with outstanding mathematical students.

She could recall no friends of BREMER's and did not remember him as being a member of any organizations on campus or ever having been engaged in a discussion on political matters.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL/SEB/dgl
SA RICHARD C. ARTIN Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 17, 1972

JEROME KOPECKY, Principal, South Division High School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

ARTHUR H. BREMER had transferred to South Division High School from Walker Junior High School, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and had completed the twelfth grade at South Division in January, 1969, ranking seventy-sixth in a class of one hundred sixty-one. BREMER had participated in sophomore football but had participated in no other school organized activities.

School records indicate that a psychological test had been administered to BREMER November 5, 1962, which indicated an Intelligence Quotient of ninety-seven. BREMER had been evaluated as having feelings of inferiority in social relationships, inadequate in meeting environmental demands, and unconsciously adjusted by imagination and fantasy. BREMER also had a constant smile which the evaluator felt was used to cover tensions that he possessed.

KOPECKY stated that BREMER had an excellent attendance record, was an average student, and had no disciplinary problems.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL/SEB/dgl
SA RICHARD C. ARTIN Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/18/72

WILLIAM C. DUBATS, Traffic Safety Instructor, Milwaukee Area Technical College, South Campus, 1216 South 71st Street, West Allis, Wisconsin, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised the following:

ARTHUR H. BREMER was a student in one of DUBATS' Traffic Safety classes during the summer of 1968. According to DUBATS, BREMER was referred to him by the Juvenile Bureau, West Allis Police Department, West Allis, Wisconsin, as a result of a traffic violation; exact nature of violation not noted in DUBATS' files.

DUBATS stated he does not remember BREMER and could only state that according to his records, BREMER completed the five-session night course in July, 1968, and received a final grade of "A-" with the final test score of 92 per cent/100.

DUBATS stated his records were not complete regarding BREMER since he was a juvenile at the time of the traffic violation.

DUBATS could furnish no further pertinent background information regarding BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SAs ROBERT F. R. KANIVE and
DENIS J. FISCHER/kdb

by _____ Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

RFRK/bc

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents ROBERT F. R. KANIVE and ROGER H. DAVIS on May 18, 1972 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

PETER MARINO, [REDACTED] was contacted at his residence. MARINO advised that he taught Latin and Spanish at South Division High School from 1964 to June 1966. MARINO also stated that he taught English Composition at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) from February 1967 to May 1971, evening sessions only.

b6
b7C

MARINO advised that he does not recall ARTHUR H. BREMER from either school and failed to recognize a 1971 photograph of BREMER. MARINO further stated that he is presently employed with the State Historical Society, Madison, Wisconsin.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/20/72

RICHARD A. PEREZ, [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, instructor in physical education, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), was interviewed at his place of employment and advised the following:

b6
b7C

PEREZ was shown a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER and advised he did not remember him and could furnish no pertinent background information regarding BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DENIS J. FISCHER/lav
SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE

Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/20/72

GATHEL B. WESTON, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, instructor, Photography Department, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), was interviewed at his place of employment and advised the following:

b6
b7c

WESTON was shown a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER and advised he does not remember BREMER at all. WESTON could furnish no pertinent background information regarding BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DENIS J. FISCHER/lav
SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

DOROTHY M. BODDEN, [REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Sociology Instructor, Milwaukee
Area Technical College (MATC), was interviewed by
Special Agents (SA) ROBERT F. R. KANIVE and DENIS J.
FISCHER at MATC. BODDEN was informed of the identities
of the interviewing agents and the nature of the inquiry.
BODDEN furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

ARTHUR H. BREMER was in her Introduction to
Sociology course from September, 1969, to October 22,
1969, at which time he dropped the course. BODDEN
was not sure that she recognized a 1971 photograph of
BREMER and stated that she remembers nothing at all
about him. BODDEN added that her records reflected
that BREMER was not a disciplinary problem. BODDEN
further advised that she could recall nothing more
concerning BREMER and the interview was terminated.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SAs ROBERT F. R. KANIVE
by and DENIS J. FISCHER/RFRK/dml

Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

Mr. LOUIS MARIS, [REDACTED] was interviewed at his place of residence. MARIS was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the nature of the inquiry. MARIS then provided the following information:

b6
b7c

MARIS stated that he is a European History instructor at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) and had ARTHUR H. BREMER in his class for four or five weeks in the fall of 1969. He recalls absolutely nothing about BREMER.

MARIS further stated that the only way he knew that BREMER had been a student in his class was by checking his past records.

MARIS stated that he was unable to furnish any further information concerning BREMER and the interview was then terminated.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE/mhb Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

JPM/bc

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents JAMES P. MALONE and EDWARD F. HIGGINS, JR. on May 20, 1972 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

J. R. KOTTKE, [REDACTED] Mequon, Wisconsin, former professor at Milwaukee Area Technical College, advised that he has no recollection of ARTHUR BREMER as a student. He further advised that the name is completely unfamiliar, but that if he should remember some information of value, he will immediately contact the Milwaukee Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription May 20, 1972

Mrs. MARY L. KOENIG, [REDACTED] was interviewed at her residence. KOENIG was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the inquiry. KOENIG then furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

She advised that she taught English, first semester, school year 1969 - 1970, at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC). KOENIG further stated that according to her records, ARTHUR BREMER was enrolled in her class in September, 1969, and was dropped from her rolls in October, 1969. She stated that she has absolutely no recollection of BREMER and could not recognize any pictures of him. KOENIG stated that she could furnish no additional information regarding BREMER, and the interview was then terminated.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595
by SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE/cmm/dgl Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

ELMER F. AHLMANN, [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed by Special Agent (SA) ROBERT F. R. KANIVE. AHLMANN was advised of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the inquiry. AHLMANN then furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

AHLMANN advised that he is an instructor at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) and had ARTHUR H. BREMER in a Natural Science class from three to four weeks in the fall of 1969, after which time BREMER dropped the course.

AHLMANN stated that he did not recall BREMER at all and had to check his records to be sure that he had him in class. After consulting his records, AHLMANN stated that he still has no recollection at all of BREMER. He stated that his grade book indicated that for the short time BREMER was in his class, he did average work.

AHLMANN advised that he could furnish no additional information concerning BREMER and the interview was then terminated.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE/dml

5/20/72

by _____ Date dictated _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/20/72

OTTO P. STIFTER, [REDACTED], Grafton, Wisconsin, instructor in the Graphic Arts Department, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), was interviewed at his place of employment and advised the following:

b6
b7C

STIFTER was shown a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER and he advised that he does not truly remember him. STIFTER during the course of the interview referred to his grade book for the course in which he had BREMER, which encompassed the first semester of 1970 (September 1970 to January 1971). According to STIFTER, BREMER received a grade of "C" in the course, but there were no notations or additions in his notes regarding BREMER. STIFTER could furnish no additional pertinent background information regarding BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DENIS J. FISCHER/lav
SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/18/72

EDWARD J. GUNDERSON, Psychology Instructor, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed at his place of employment and advised the following:

GUNDERSON had ARTHUR H. BREMER as a student in his "Psychology of Human Relations" course during the fall semester, 1970, which was from September, 1970, to January, 1971.

According to GUNDERSON, he does not recall BREMER personally as he would some other students. The only comment he has regarding BREMER is that according to his records, BREMER completed the course with a grade of "B." Also, GUNDERSON stated that on the back of BREMER's class card, he noted the following comment regarding BREMER as a result of an oral assignment: "Everyone out to get him" -- "not much depth." GUNDERSON stated these comments were in regard to the oral assignment BREMER gave regarding a "dream" he had. According to GUNDERSON, BREMER received a grade of "C" on the oral report. GUNDERSON further stated that his interpretation of his notation, which appears in the above quotations, is that BREMER had a tendency to be paranoid.

GUNDERSON could add no further information regarding BREMER from that noted above.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE
SA DENIS J. FISCHER/lrh Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

1
ALEXANDER GRADIAN, [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, photography instructor, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), was interviewed at his place of employment and advised the following:

b6
b7C

GRADIAN viewed a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER and identified him as a student in his photo lab course first semester 1970 which encompassed September 1970 to January 1971. GRADIAN stated that he was the lab proctor for the course and Professor JOHANNES was the instructor of record.

GRADIAN stated he did not remember BREMER and could not furnish any pertinent background information regarding him.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DENIS J. FISCHER/lav
SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 17, 1972

JAMES JOHANNES, [redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, employed as a photography instructor,
Milwaukee Area Technical College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin,
furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

ARTHUR H. BREMER had enrolled in a photography class, instructed by JOHANNES, in September, 1970, at Milwaukee Area Technical College and had then taken a second semester of photographic instructions which had terminated when he had been dropped from the College due to unsatisfactory academic rating.

JOHANNES stated that BREMER attended class regularly but to the best of his knowledge, only turned in one outside work assignment which involved an exercise in shadow control. BREMER never actively took part in class activities and seemed disinterested.

He stated that BREMER appeared to have no close friends in the class and was casually known by his [redacted] and [redacted] who were both classmates.

b6
b7c

He stated that [redacted] had described BREMER to him as being a quiet person who was unapproachable, always with a "knowing" smile. She does not recall BREMER having ever been involved in political discussions of any nature.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL/SEB/dgl
SA RICHARD C. ARTIN Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

[redacted] was interviewed at his residence. [redacted] was informed of the identities of the interviewing agents and of the nature of the inquiry. [redacted] then furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He advised that he is a commercial art instructor at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) and had ARTHUR H. BREMER in a Design I class from September 1970 to January 1971. [redacted] stated that BREMER always sat in the front row and was extremely quiet and reserved in class. [redacted] stated, as the semester progressed, BREMER appeared to become more interested in the course, particularly in painting. He further indicated that BREMER's paintings were unrealistic abstractions rather than a realistic scene or portrait. [redacted] added that he offered constructive criticism on his work and this was accepted by BREMER.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that BREMER was an average student, withdrawn and did not participate in class discussions. He further stated that BREMER appeared to be meticulous in his work and this was exemplified on two occasions when BREMER disassembled and carefully cleaned his personally owned Nikon camera. [redacted] observed that this was unusual because of the complexity of the camera and that no other student would bother to do this. [redacted] stated that in a few brief conversations with BREMER he never spoke of his associates, hobbies or any social activities. He added that they also never talked of weapons or politics.

b6
b7C

[redacted] added that BREMER's dress and personal appearance were conventional and that he would not stand out in a crowd. While BREMER never presented a disciplinary problem, [redacted] added BREMER gave the impression he needed encouragement in his work.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that he could offer no further information regarding BREMER and the interview was then terminated.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE/lav
SA MICHAEL J. HANLEY Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 18, 1972

[redacted] Photography Instructor, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), was interviewed by Special Agents ROBERT F. R. KANIVE and DENIS J. FISCHER at MATC. [redacted] was informed of the identities of the interviewing Agents and of the nature of the inquiry. [redacted] then furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that ARTHUR H. BREMER was in his Measurement Techniques-Photography class for two semesters, September, 1970 to June, 1971. [redacted] stated that BREMER did not complete the second semester and that he was an unusual student in that he was far from exceptional. [redacted] added that BREMER was indifferent about his schoolwork and did not seem to care if he completed his assignments.

b6
b7C

[redacted] further stated that BREMER never became excited about anything and when anyone attempted to engage BREMER in conversation, he (BREMER) would simply stare or mutter a word or two. [redacted] advised further that BREMER was an average to below average student, had not completed the second semester work for the photography course, and was therefore given an unsatisfactory grade.

b6
b7C

[redacted] additionally stated that BREMER was a loner, quiet, and independent throughout the time he had BREMER in his class. [redacted] added that BREMER avoided any communication with anyone in class and laboratory work. [redacted] added that BREMER never spoke of his family, friends, or any outside hobbies. [redacted] advised that BREMER never spoke of politics, was a middle of the road type individual, and did not display any extreme mannerisms.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that there was nothing further he could add, and the interview was then terminated.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE/RFK/dgl
SA DENIS J. FISCHER

Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

Mr. SHARMAN B. HUMMEL, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] New Berlin, Wisconsin, Instructor, Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), was interviewed by Special Agents (SA) ROBERT F. R. KANIVE and DENIS J. FISCHER at MATC. HUMMEL was advised of the identities of the interviewing agents and the nature of the inquiry. HUMMEL then furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He taught ARTHUR H. BREMER from February, 1971, to June, 1971, in a Photographic Mathematics course. HUMMEL stated that this was a self-teaching course with little instructor-student contact. HUMMEL advised that BREMER received a grade of "D" in this course. He stated further that BREMER completed his work and was a marginal student throughout the course.

HUMMEL further advised he recalls no incident or no particular mannerism regarding BREMER and added that to the best of his knowledge, BREMER was never a disciplinary problem in his class.

HUMMEL recognized a 1971 photograph of BREMER. He indicated there was nothing more he could add concerning BREMER and the interview was then terminated.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SAs ROBERT F. R. KANIVE
and DENIS J. FISCHER/RRK/dml

Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/721

JACK H. GARDINER, [REDACTED] was interviewed by Special Agent (SA) ROBERT F. R. KANIVE. He was informed of the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the inquiry. GARDINER then furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

GARDINER advised that he was the Registrar at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC). He further stated that he had never met ARTHUR H. BREMER and had never heard the name until reading some current newspaper articles referring to BREMER as being a past student at MATC.

GARDINER stated that in view of the fact that Dean A. L. VANDERPORT, MATC, furnished copies of BREMER's transcript, there was nothing he could add concerning BREMER's grades or attendance at MATC.

GARDINER stated that there was nothing more that he could add concerning BREMER and the interview was then terminated.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SA ROBERT F. R. KANIVE/dml

5/20/72

by _____ Date dictated _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 17, 1972

A. L. VANDERPORT, Dean of Students, Milwaukee Area Technical College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, stated that he has no recollection of ARTHUR H. BREMER, but that he is sure that BREMER was not a member of any student organization at that institution and had not had any disciplinary problems, as he is acquainted with members of all student organizations and would remember BREMER if he had been referred to him for counseling.

VANDERPORT furnished copies of BREMER's academic records while at Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC). These records also included a transcript of BREMER's high school records while BREMER was a student at South Division High School.

A review of BREMER's records indicated that BREMER enrolled at MATC on January 27, 1969, and was dropped academically in March, 1971. BREMER was enrolled as a full-time student; however, in the first semester, 1969 - 1970, he withdrew from all classes. BREMER was enrolled in the Technical Division of MATC and was majoring in Photography.

VANDERPORT finally stated that BREMER's dismissal from MATC in March, 1971, was due to an unsatisfactory academic performance.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL/SEB/dgl
SA RICHARD C. ARTIN Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 74

Page 4 ~ Duplicate;
Page 22 ~ Duplicate;
Page 23 ~ Duplicate;
Page 24 ~ Duplicate;
Page 28 ~ Duplicate;
Page 29 ~ Duplicate;
Page 30 ~ Duplicate;
Page 44 ~ Duplicate;
Page 45 ~ Duplicate;
Page 46 ~ Duplicate;
Page 47 ~ Duplicate;
Page 48 ~ Duplicate;
Page 49 ~ Duplicate;
Page 65 ~ Duplicate;
Page 67 ~ Duplicate;
Page 68 ~ Duplicate;
Page 69 ~ Duplicate;
Page 73 ~ Duplicate;
Page 74 ~ Duplicate;
Page 75 ~ Duplicate;
Page 76 ~ Duplicate;
Page 77 ~ Duplicate;
Page 78 ~ Duplicate;
Page 79 ~ Duplicate;
Page 80 ~ Duplicate;
Page 81 ~ Duplicate;
Page 82 ~ Duplicate;
Page 83 ~ Duplicate;
Page 84 ~ Duplicate;
Page 85 ~ Duplicate;
Page 86 ~ Duplicate;
Page 87 ~ Duplicate;
Page 88 ~ Duplicate;
Page 89 ~ Duplicate;
Page 90 ~ Duplicate;
Page 91 ~ Duplicate;
Page 92 ~ Duplicate;
Page 93 ~ Duplicate;
Page 94 ~ Duplicate;
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;
Page 96 ~ Duplicate;
Page 97 ~ Duplicate;
Page 98 ~ Duplicate;
Page 99 ~ Duplicate;
Page 100 ~ Duplicate;
Page 101 ~ Duplicate;
Page 102 ~ Duplicate;
Page 103 ~ Duplicate;
Page 104 ~ Duplicate;
Page 105 ~ Duplicate;
Page 106 ~ Duplicate;
Page 107 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Duplicate;
Page 109 ~ Duplicate;
Page 110 ~ Duplicate;
Page 111 ~ Duplicate;
Page 113 ~ Duplicate;
Page 114 ~ Duplicate;
Page 115 ~ Duplicate;
Page 120 ~ Duplicate;
Page 123 ~ Duplicate;
Page 124 ~ Duplicate;
Page 125 ~ Duplicate;
Page 127 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 131 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 132 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 133 ~ b6; b7C;

Page 134 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 135 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 136 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 137 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 138 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 181 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 183 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MI 44-595

FIREARMS

SER 595 Only PT 3 Pgs 282-464
44-52576-595

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

1

[redacted] Special Investigator, United States Treasury Department, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, Room 596, Federal Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available a copy of sales slip (Number 2270, dated November 15, 1971) from Casanova's Guns Inc., South 16th Street and West Greenfield Avenue, West Milwaukee, Wisconsin, which reflected the following information:

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/eac Date dictated 5/18/72



Carver's Gun Inc.

SHOOTING SUPPLIES - BOOKS - GUNSMITHING

Phone
414-672-3040

South 16th & West Greenfield Ave.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53204

Customer's
Order No.

Phone
No.

Date Nov 15 1971

Name Arthur Bremer

Address [Redacted]

b6
b7C

SOLD BY	CASH	C.O.D.	CHARGE	ON ACCT.	ADSE. RETD.	PAID OUT
QUAN.	DESCRIPTION				PRICE	AMOUNT
1	Chatter Gun. Perma				90.00	
	Model U Cover				+ 3.60	
	38 cal.					
	P. 44-23				93.60	
	# 4556 Pers. cash log.				50.00	
					43.60	
ALL claims and returned goods MUST be accompanied by this bill.						TAX
2270 RECEIVED BY <u>MYK</u>						TOTAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

JOHN P. CASANOVA, Casanova's Guns, 1601 West Greenfield Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted at his place of employment at the above address and furnished the following information:

CASANOVA made available the following documents:

- 1) original sales slip No. 2270 from Casanova's Guns, Inc. dated November 15, 1971;
- 2) cash register receipt slip No. 6197 from Casanova's Guns, Inc. in the amount of \$93.60;
- 3) orange repair - lay-away tag No. P-33028;
- 4) yellow carbon copy of above repair - lay-away tag.

CASANOVA advised the orange lay-away tag mentioned above is placed on a firearm if the intended purchaser is paying for the weapon on the lay-away plan and is also attached to guns which are brought into the store for repair purposes. He stated that the tag remains on a gun placed in lay-away and the yellow carbon copy of this tag is given to the customer. At the time the customer pays the remaining amount due on the weapon, the yellow tag is taken from the customer and attached to the orange tag with related sales documents.

In the case of ARTHUR H. BREMER, the yellow carbon copy of the tag was given to ARTHUR H. BREMER and returned by him at the time the gun was paid for.

CASANOVA stated that on line 3 of the white sales slip, there appears to be a serial number which is crossed out and next to it is written the serial number CASANOVA stated he believes that the original gun, probably held by Casanovas in lay-away status, is reported by this

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/eac Date dictated 5/20/72

2
MI 44-595

crossed out serial number, and that the actual gun he took with him from the store at the time of final purchase is reported by the serial number to the right of the old one. CASANOVA further advised that BREMER may have been given a different gun because the original one may have had some small defect in it or it is possible that BREMER wanted a gun already packaged in the professional shipping box. He could provide no firm explanation regarding the crossed out serial number.

CASANOVA advised that line 5 of the sales slip shows the notation "P. 44-23", which he advised is on page 44, line 23 of Casanova's Guns Inc. Firearms Disposition Record Book. He advised that in checking this record book, he found that page 44, line 23 represents the transaction for the Charter Arms .38-caliber Special, serial number

b6
b7c

CASANOVA further advised that on line 8 of this same sales slip, the number 4556 is the transaction number from the firearms disposition record book. He stated that the number is in error and should read 4656. He further stated that the number 4656 is the number which would appear in the upper right-hand corner of the Internal Revenue Service (Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division) Form No. 4473.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/18/72

Special Investigator, United States Treasury Department, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, Room 596, Federal Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available a Treasury Department Form 4473 in the name of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, dated November 15, 1971, which reflected the following information:

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595
by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/lav Date dictated 5/18/72

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Alcohol, Tobacco and
Firearms Division

Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor transaction
number

4656

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss) <i>ROBERT ARTHUR HEWITT</i>	2. Height <i>5' 6"</i>	3. Weight <i>145</i>	4. Race <i>W</i>
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) <i>1111 N. McKee, Wisc. 53204</i>	6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth	b6 b7C

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? *no*
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) *no*

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? *no*
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? *no*
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? *no*
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? *no*
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? *no*
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? *no*

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Robert A. Hewitt

Date

11/15/71

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)

10. Number on identification

b6
b7C

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) <i>Revolver</i>	12. Model <i>U COVER</i>	13. Caliber or gauge <i>38 CAL</i>	14. Serial number
15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any) <i>Charter Arms</i>			
16. Transferor's (seller's) signature <i>Mary Komonowski</i>		17. Transferor's title <i>Clerk</i>	18. Transaction date <i>11/15/71</i>

Under 18 U.S.C. Chapter 44 and Title 18 of Public Law 90-351, 18 U.S.C. Appendix 1201-12 as amended, firearms may not be sold to or received by certain persons. The information and certification on this form are designed so that a person licensed under Chapter 44

may determine if he may lawfully sell or otherwise dispose of a firearm to the person identified in Section A, and to alert the transferee (buyer) of certain restrictions on the receipt and possession of firearms.

Definitions

1. Intra-State Over-the-Counter Transaction—The sale or other disposition of a firearm by the transferor (seller) to a transferee (buyer), who is a resident of the State in which the transferor's business is located, occurring on the transferor's business premises.

2. Published Ordinances—The publication issued annually by the Director, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, which contains the published local ordinances determined by him to be relevant to the enforcement of Chapter 44 of Title 18, U.S.C., which were published in the Federal Register.

Instructions

1. Only one Form 4473, Part 1, is required for each intra-State over-the-counter transaction.

2. All signatures required on this form must be in ink. All other entries on the form must be in ink or be typewritten.

3. The transferor (seller) of a firearm will, in every instance, obtain the information required to complete Section A of the form and have the transferee (buyer) sign the certification in that Section.

4. When the transferee (buyer) of a firearm is a corporation, company, association, partnership or other such business entity, an officer authorized to act on behalf of the business may sign the certification in Section A of the form and attach a written statement, executed under the penalty of perjury, stating

(a) that the firearm is being acquired for the use of and will be the property of that business entity, and

(b) the name and address of that business entity.

5. The transferor (seller) of a firearm will, in every instance, complete Section B of the form.

6. If more than one firearm is involved, the identification required by Section B, Items 11 through 15, must be provided for each firearm. The identification of the firearms transferred in a transaction which covers more than one weapon may be on a separate sheet of paper, which must be attached to the form covering the transaction.

7. The transferor (seller) of the firearm is responsible for determining the lawfulness of the transaction and for keeping proper records of the transaction. Consequently, the transferor should be familiar with the provisions of the Gun Control Act of 1968 (U.S.C., Title 18, Chapter 44) and Title VII, Unlawful Possession or Receipt of Firearms, (82 Stat. 197), and Part 178, Commerce in Firearms and Certain Ammunition, Title 26, Code of Federal Regulations.

8. Upon completion of the firearm transaction, the transferor (seller) must make a part of his permanent firearms records the form recording that transaction and any supporting documents. Forms 4473, Part 1, and any supporting documents must be filed either chronologically by date of transaction, alphabetically by name of transferee (buyer), or numerically by transaction number if the transferor assigns transaction numbers to the forms.

ALCOHOL, TOBACCO & FIREARMS
P. O. Box 92022, Federal Building
517 E. Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5-19-72

Acting SAC [] United States Secret Service, advised that he picked up form 4473, Department of Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, from Casanova Guns, Inc., on May 15, 1972, which showed ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER as purchasing a .38 special revolver, model 1382, serial number []. The date of purchase was January 13, 1972, and the manufacturer was Charter Arms.

b6
b7C

[] advised that his office traced this weapon from Charter Arms to Flintrop Arms, Milwaukee, to Casanova Guns, Milwaukee, and then to the ultimate purchaser, BREMER.

b6
b7C

[] advised that BREMER was arrested by the Fox Point Police Department in possession of another .38 special revolver which is very similar in serial number and make as the above-described gun which was also traced from Charter Arms to Flintrop Arms, Milwaukee, to Casanova Guns, Milwaukee. He advised he does not have the sales slip or Department of Treasury form on the second weapon.

Interviewed on 5-16-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DONALD E. REILLY/bad Date dictated 5-16-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5-19-72

Special Agent, [redacted] Secret
Service, Room 572, Federal Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin,
furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he is currently assigned
as the Assistant Special Agent in Charge of the Philadelphia,
Pennsylvania, Secret Service Office, and that he was
in Milwaukee on a temporary assignment as the relief
Special Agent in Charge of the Milwaukee, Wisconsin,
Secret Service Office.

[redacted] made available to Special Agent
CHANNEY, one carbon copy of a sales receipt from
Casanova's Guns, Incorporated, South 16th and West
Greenfield Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, dated January 13,
1972, showing (in part) the sale to ARTHUR BREMER,
[redacted] of one (1) Charter Arms .38 caliber
special, serial number [redacted]. The number of this
receipt is shown as 05788. A receipt for the above
sales slip was given to [redacted] by Special Agent CHANNEY.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PHILIP A. CHANNEY/lamv Date dictated 5-18-72

MI 44-595

2



Casanova's Guns Inc.

SHOOTING SUPPLIES - BOOKS - GUNSMITHING

Phone
414 - 672-3040.

South 16th & West Greenfield Ave.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53204

Customer's

Order No.

Phone

No.

Date _____

10.

Name

Address

SOLD BY	CASH	C. O. D.	CHARGE	ON ACCT.	ADVSE. RETD.	PAID OUT
QUAN.	DESCRIPTION				PRICE	AMOUNT
1	[Redacted]				78.00	78.00
	Tax				3.30	81.30
	Banquet				18	99.30
	Lunch				39.95	139.25
	for August - ...				94.48	233.73
	Charles H. Friend					
#	6319	P. 44-611				

ALL claims and returned goods MUST be accompanied by this bill.

05788

RECEIVED BY

TAX

TOTAL

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5-18-72

Special Agent, [redacted] Secret Service, Room 572, Federal Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he is currently assigned as the Assistant Special Agent in Charge of the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Secret Service Office, and that he was currently in Milwaukee on a temporary assignment as the Relief Special Agent in Charge of the Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Secret Service Office.

[redacted] made available to Special Agent CHANEY one original copy of a Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, Form 4473, Part 1. This form shows that ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, date of birth [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was the purchaser on January 13, 1972, of a Charter Arms, Model 1382, .38 caliber special revolver, serial number [redacted]. A receipt for the above form was given to [redacted] by Special Agent CHANEY.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/kmv Date dictated 5-18-72

Department of the Treasury
Internal Revenue Service
Alcohol, Tobacco and
Firearms Division

Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor transaction
number

5349

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle)
(Mr., Mrs., Miss)

BREMER, Arthur Herman

2. Height

5'6"

3. Weight

145

4. Race

White

5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)

[Redacted]

Milwaukee

6. Date of birth

[Redacted]

7. Place of birth

b6
b7C

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? Nob. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) Noc. Are you a fugitive from justice? Nod. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? Noe. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? Nof. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? Nog. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? Noh. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? No

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of a false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Arthur H. Bremer

Date

Jan 13, 1972

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)

10. Number on identification

b6
b7C

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)

Revolver

12. Model

1382

13. Caliber or gauge

38 S&W

14. Serial number

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Smith & Wesson

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature

R. A. Dwyer

17. Transferor's title

Sales

18. Transaction date

1-13-72

MI 44-595

Under 18 U.S.C. Chapter 44 and Title VII of Public Law 90-351, 18 U.S.C. Appendix 1201-12 as amended, firearms may not be sold to or received by certain persons. The information and certification on this form are designed so that a person licensed under Chapter 44

may determine if he may lawfully sell or otherwise dispose of a firearm to the person identified in Section A, and to alert the transferee (buyer) of certain restrictions on the receipt and possession of firearms.

Definitions

1. **Intra-State Over-the-Counter Transaction**—The sale or other disposition of a firearm by the transferor (seller) to a transferee (buyer), who is a resident of the State in which the transferor's business is located, occurring on the transferor's business premises.

2. **Published Ordinances**—The publication issued annually by the Director, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, which contains the published local ordinances determined by him to be relevant to the enforcement of Chapter 44 of Title 18, U.S.C., which were published in the Federal Register.

Instructions

1. Only one Form 4473, Part 1, is required for each intra-State over-the-counter transaction.

2. All signatures required on this form must be in ink. All other entries on the form must be in ink or be type-written.

3. The transferor (seller) of a firearm will, in every instance, obtain the information required to complete Section A of the form and have the transferee (buyer) sign the certification in that Section.

4. When the transferee (buyer) of a firearm is a corporation, company, association, partnership or other such business entity, an officer authorized to act on behalf of the business may sign the certification in Section A of the form and attach a written statement, executed under the penalty of perjury, stating

(a) that the firearm is being acquired for the use of and will be the property of that business entity, and

(b) the name and address of that business entity.

5. The transferor (seller) of a firearm will, in every instance, complete Section B of the form.

6. If more than one firearm is involved, the identification required by Section B, Items 11 through 15, must be provided for each firearm. The identification of the firearms transferred in a transaction which covers more than one weapon may be on a separate sheet of paper, which must be attached to the form covering the transaction.

7. The transferor (seller) of the firearm is responsible for determining the lawfulness of the transaction and for keeping proper records of the transaction. Consequently, the transferor should be familiar with the provisions of the Gun Control Act of 1968 (U.S.C., Title 18, Chapter 44) and Title VII, Unlawful Possession or Receipt of Firearms, (82 Stat. 197), and Part 178, Commerce in Firearms and Certain Ammunition, Title 26, Code of Federal Regulations.

8. Upon completion of the firearm transaction, the transferor (seller) must make a part of his permanent firearms records the form recording that transaction and any supporting documents. Forms 4473, Part 1, and any supporting documents must be filed either chronologically by date of transaction, alphabetically by name of transferee (buyer), or numerically by transaction number if the transferor assigns transaction numbers to the forms.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/18/72

Mr. RICHARD DUBY, salesman of Casanova Gun Company, advised the photograph of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, number 50-355, was familiar to him and that he recognized the photo as an individual who had been in his store before. He advised that he could not definitely state that he had sold a weapon to BREMER from memory, although Federal form number 4473 and 5349 reflect that he had sold Charter Arms revolver to BREMER on January 13, 1972. He advised that this form had been turned over to Secret Service Agents and that they had displayed the same photo of BREMER to him on May 16, 1972.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's GEORGE K. AYERS and DONALD E. REILLY/DER:bad:mhb Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/18/72

Special Investigator, United States Treasury Department, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, Room 596, Federal Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available a sales receipt (number 4629, dated February 1, 1972) from Flintrop Arms Corporation, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, which reflected the following information:

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/lav Date dictated 5/18/72

2
MI 44-595

3-1 - 14 *S0126.67TL Rt

of
FLINTROP ARMS CORP.

JOBBERS

FIREARMS and SHOOTERS SUPPLIES

Phone 383-2626

4034 W. National Ave.

MANUFACTURERS REPRESENTATIVE

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN 53215

CUSTOMER'S
ORDER NO.

8/21/50 DATE

150786
7/11

1977

SOLD TO

MR. ARTHUR R. R. R. R. R.

ADDRESS

SOLD BY

CASH C. O. D. CHARGE ON ACCT. MOSE. RET. PAID OUT

55208

QUAN.

DESCRIPTION

PRICE

AMOUNT

1

Remington Auto

114.50

Pistol 9mm and

[redacted]

1

Rex 9mm Auto

7.30

121.80

6.97

Thank You! Please keep this copy for reference.

TOTAL

176.67

ALL CLAIMS AND RETURNED GOODS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY THIS BILL.

No.

4629

REC'D BY *V. J. [signature]* H. K. [signature]

THE BUSINESS CENTER, MILWAUKEE, WIS. 53226

b6
b7C

3
MI 44-595

RECEIVED

ALCOHOL, TOBACCO & FIREARMS
P. O. Box 92068, Federal Building
517 E. Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53202

PC
5/18/72

5/16/72
TJL
5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/19/72

WILLIAM FLINTROP, Owner, Flintrop Arms Corporation, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available an original ammunition disposition record sheet for his store which reflected the following information:

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/lav Date dictated 5/18/72

2
MI 44-595
NAME
(Purchaser)

ADDRESS

AGE

IDENTIFICATION

If purchaser is personally known to you, you need only enter a (✓) in the "Known" column. Otherwise, check identification.

Driver's
License (✓)Known
(✓)Other
(Specify)

✓ E. H. Cook

3230 N. Palmer St

6

18

22

✓ J. R. Willett

b6
b7C

✓ Anna D. Caffrey

✓ Edward J. Caffrey

P. P. Cole

Cal Runtz

Martin H. Belke

✓ Arthur H. Bremer

Ken L. Lipp

✓ J. R. Lipp

✓ A. C. Lipp

✓ Donald Blaker

✓ K. L. Lipp

2111 N. 33rd St

4/15/13

✓ A. L. Lipp

✓ M. L. Lipp

✓ Marie E. Lipp

✓ L. L. Lipp

✓ M. L. Lipp

✓ M. L. Lipp

✓ M. L. Lipp

DATE	3 MI 44-595	MANUFACTURER	.22 CALIBER RIFLE Enter only a (✓) if 10 boxes or less. Enter number of boxes if more than 10.	OTHER PISTOL AND REVOLVER	
				CALIBER	NO. OF BOXES
11/13/71		Rem		45 Auto Rem	50
11/13/71		Western		22-70	1
11/13/71		Rem		38 Short Colt	
11/13/71		Rem	✓	22 LR	11
11/13/71		Rem		44 Mag	4000
"		Rem		44 Mag	5000
98		Rem	✓		10
11/18/71		"		38 S&W	50
11/19/71		Rem	✓	22 LR	100
11/19/71		Western		32 Auto	50
11/19/71		Rem		38 S&W	50
11/19/71		Remington		RED NO	315
11/19/71		Hertenberg		25 cal. Auto	25
11/19/71		Rem.		41 Mag	50
11/19/71		Remington		44 MAGNUM Ammo	1450
11/19/71		Rem		22 Long	2
"		Remington		9mm	5000
11/20/71		Rem		22 LR	100
11/20/71		Western		32 S&W	100
11/20/71		Rem		38 S&W	100

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

1

WILLIAM FLINTROP, Vice-President, Flintrop Arms, Incorporated, West Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that his records indicate that ARTHUR BREMER used the Flintrop Range on November 18, 1971. He advised that he thoroughly checked the range log for the month of September, 1971, and could not find any indication that BREMER had fired at this range during that period. He advised that careful review of all his records indicate that November, 1971, was the only time BREMER fired at the Flintrop Range.

FLINTROP stated that West Milwaukee has an ordinance whereby with the sale of each weapon the seller must fill out a card for the West Milwaukee Police Department showing the name of the purchaser or donee, the address, birth date, type of firearm, model number, manufacturer's name, serial number, price of weapon, date of sale or gift, signature of dealer selling or exchanging, address of dealer, and a place for checked by and the date. At the bottom of this card the dealer writes "for target use" and must return this card to the police department before the hour of 12:00 noon for all hand gun sales during the preceeding 24 hours.

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at West Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DONALD E. REILLY
SA ROBERT E. WALSH DER/lrh Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

PWR:rab

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted by
SA's PAUL W. ROEMER and PETER S. REKSTIS, on May 19, 1972:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Investigation at Flintrop Arms Corporation,
4034 West National Avenue, reflected that ARTHUR H.
BREMER of [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
utilized the pistol range at the gunshop on November 18,
1971. A review of the sign-in sheet for the pistol
range reflected two individuals signed in before, and
following, BREMER.

b6
b7c

The following persons were contacted regarding
the possible identification of ARTHUR H. BREMER at the
aforementioned indoor range, with negative results:

ROBERT O'KRAY
[REDACTED]

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7c

EDWARD MOCK
[REDACTED]

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/20/72

JAMES A. BRUNDAGE, Professor of History, University of Wisconsin at Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin (business telephone 963-4545) was interviewed at his place of residence, [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone [redacted] at which time he provided the following information:

b6
b7C

BRUNDAGE advised that he recalls being at Flintrop Arms, Inc. in its basement pistol range during the evening hours of November 18, 1971 at approximately 8:00 to 9:00 p.m. Mr. BRUNDAGE stated he recalls signing in on the shooting range log but does not recall signing out at the time he and two members of his family left. BRUNDAGE stated that during the time he was at the range, he was accompanied by [redacted] and his daughter, MARIE BRUNDAGE.

b6
b7C

BRUNDAGE stated that he recalls definitely being at the range on this evening because he retained the bull's-eye targets, which he used while shooting his .22 caliber revolver.

Mr. BRUNDAGE was shown a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER (Milwaukee, Wisconsin County Sheriff's Office No. 50-335, dated November 19, 1971) and advised that he believes the individual in the photograph looks familiar to him and stated that he believes he recognizes him as the individual who was in the shooting range at Flintrop Arms, 4034 West National Avenue, West Milwaukee, Wisconsin on the evening of November 18, 1971.

He stated that at the time he saw BREMER at the range, he appeared to be a shy person and did not talk to anyone.

BRUNDAGE advised that he was shooting on lane 3 and that BREMER was shooting in a lane to his left (possibly lane 1). He advised that BREMER was shooting at a silhouette type target similar to the ones used for practice shooting by law enforcement officers. BRUNDAGE stated that he definitely

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/eac Date dictated 5/20/72

recalls that BREMER was shooting at a silhouette target because very seldom do people use silhouette targets at the Flintrop Arms Range.

BRUNDAGE again advised that the silhouette target used by BREMER was a full-sized target. When asked by Special Agent CHANEY approximately how many rounds BREMER had shot, BRUNDAGE stated that of approximately 25 rounds that BREMER shot, approximately 15 rounds were in the black-area of the silhouette. He further stated that the approximate distance from the shooting position to the targets on this range is 50 feet.

BRUNDAGE stated that he recalls BREMER shooting a two-inch .38 caliber revolver while at the Flintrop Arms Range. BRUNDAGE advised that he believes BREMER was in the range area before he and his family arrived and also believes that BREMER left prior to the BRUNDAGE Family leaving. He stated he believes BREMER left before he and his family did because he recalls looking at BREMER's target after BREMER had left the range.

BRUNDAGE advised that BREMER, to the best of his knowledge, was with no one while at the range, talked to no one, nor did he leave with anyone.

BRUNDAGE stated that he recalls another man shooting at the range in the area of lane 5 but was unable to provide any descriptive data regarding this individual. BRUNDAGE stated that he was the only member of his family who did any target practice and that his son GREGORY and daughter MARIE came with him as observers.

BRUNDAGE advised that during the time BREMER was firing his revolver, he was "bench shooting" most of the time from a sitting position. He recalls BREMER shooting from a standing off-hand position little or none of the time he was at the range.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription

5/20/72

MARIE BRUNDAGE was contacted at her place of residence, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, at which time she advised that her date of birth is [redacted]. She then provided the following information:

b6
b7c

Miss BRUNDAGE examined a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER (Milwaukee, Wisconsin County Sheriff's Office No. 50-335, dated November 19, 1971) and stated that she believes she remembers the man in this photograph shooting at the indoor pistol range at Flintrop Arms, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin on the evening of November 18, 1971. She advised that she remembers being at the range on this particular evening because her father, whom she accompanied, always retains his practice targets from his shooting sessions at the range.

Miss BRUNDAGE advised that she remembers this individual as shooting on approximately lane 1 (near the wall) and that he was using a "heavy gun", meaning a .38 caliber, 9 millimeter or .45 caliber pistol. She advised that she does not remember exactly the caliber of the weapon, but stated that it was a large caliber gun and not merely a .22 caliber.

She further advised she remembers this individual using a silhouette target and that he appeared to be a poor shot. She stated that the silhouette target the individual used was a full-sized silhouette, similar to the kind used by law enforcement officers during firearms training. She stated that after this individual had left the area of the range, she and her father, JAMES A. BRUNDAGE, and [redacted] examined this silhouette. She stated that the individual shooting at the silhouette target had fired approximately 25 rounds, approximately 15 of which were in the black area of the target.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/eac Date dictated 5/20/72

2
MI 44-595

Miss BRUNDAGE stated that she believes BREMER was in the range before she and her father and [redacted] arrived at the range and that he left before they did. She stated she believes she and her family were at the range some time between 7:00 and 9:00 p.m. on November 18, 1971.

b6
b7c

She stated that, to the best of her knowledge, BREMER was with no one at the range, nor did he talk to anyone while at the range, nor did he leave with anyone.

Miss BRUNDAGE advised that she believes that her father was shooting on lane 3 of the Flintrop Arms Range.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

1

[redacted] was contacted at his place of residence, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, at which time he advised that his date of birth is [redacted]. He provided the following information:

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he accompanied [redacted] JAMES A. BRUNDAGE, and [redacted] MARIE BRUNDAGE, to the Flintrop Arms Indoor Pistol Range, 4034 West National Avenue, West Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on the evening of November 18, 1971 between the hours of 7:00 and 9:00 p.m. [redacted] was shown the photograph of ARTHUR H. BRIEMER (Milwaukee, Wisconsin Sheriff's Office No. 50-335, dated November 19, 1971), at which time [redacted] stated that he does not remember seeing the individual in the photograph.

b6
b7C

[redacted] further stated that he does remember an individual at the Flintrop Arms Pistol Range on the above evening target practicing using a silhouette type target, which he stated he believes was similar to the type used by law enforcement officers during firearms training.

b6
b7C

He stated that he believes this individual at the range left the range before he and his family did and that this individual may have put the gun which he was shooting in a paper bag, then stuck it in his belt prior to leaving the range.

[redacted] advised that he and the other members of his family examined the silhouette target which this individual had been shooting at after this individual left the range. He advised he recalls this individual shot approximately 25 rounds of ammunition, approximately 15 of which were in the black area of the silhouette target which he was using. [redacted] further stated that he believes this individual was shooting from a sitting position most of the time.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/sac Date dictated 5/20/72

2
MI 44-595

[] stated that there was one other individual shooting on the range in the area of lane 5, but remembers little or nothing about this individual.

b6
b7c

[] advised that he remembers this individual shooting on approximately lane 1 (near the wall) and that he was using a "heavy gun", meaning a .38-caliber, 9 millimeter or .45-caliber pistol. He advised that he does not remember exactly the caliber of the weapon, but stated that it was a large caliber gun and not merely a .22-caliber.

He stated that, to the best of his knowledge, this individual was with no one at the range, he talked to no one while at the range, nor did he leave with anyone.

[] stated he believes that [] was shooting on lane 3 of the Flintrop Arms Range.

b6
b7c

MI 44-595
PAC/brm
-1-

On May 17, 1972, SA PHILIP A. CHANEY and SA WILLIAM E. KARDASH, JR. contacted the following individuals at Flintrop Arms, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

WILLIAM FLINTROP

CHET FLINTROP

GIL FLINTROP

JACK LADWIG

The above individuals are all employees of Flintrop Arms.

All of the above individuals were shown the photograph of ARTHUR BREMER and advised as follows:

WILLIAM FLINTROP stated that he has seen the individual in the photograph in the store, but stated that when he saw this individual, his head was shaved.

CHET FLINTROP and JACK LADWIG stated that they were not sure that they had ever seen the individual in the photograph.

GIL FLINTROP advised that he recognized BREMER as an individual familiar to him.

WILLIAM FLINTROP advised that on the evening of November 18, 1971, between 7:00 PM and 8:00 PM, JAMES DOWODZENKA, [redacted] [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, who is the motorcycle mechanic for Flintrop Arms, was on duty in the store, and in charge of the indoor range for that evening.

b6
b7C

On May 17, 1972, [redacted] Alcohol, Tobacco and

MI 44-595

-2-

Firearms Division, U. S. Treasury, Room 596, Federal Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephonically contacted SA PHILIP A. CHANEY and advised that two .38 caliber Charter Arms revolvers, with serial numbers [] and [] were shipped from Charter Arms to Casanova Guns Store, 1601 West Greenfield Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on October 1, 1971, under Charter Arms invoice number 2851. [] further advised that the Chicago Office of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms confirmed the above shipment and invoice number. b6 b7C

On May 17, 1972, SA PHILIP A. CHANEY and SA WILLIAM E. KARDASH, JR. contacted the below listed firearms dealers in the Milwaukee area, whose names and addresses are set forth below:

Sportsmen's Exchange
2254 West Fond du Lac
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

BOB KONKEL, Owner, advised that a review of his sales records for guns and ammunition reflected no sales to an individual identifiable with ARTHUR H. BREMER.

Old Milwaukee Antiques
1010 North 3rd
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

DEE DE KUPER, Manager, advised that their store sells no new guns or ammunition, but only antique weapons and related ammunition. She advised that a review of their records reflects that they have made no sales to ARTHUR H. BREMER.

Martin's Sport Shop
8409 West Burleigh
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

BILL HENKE, Manager, advised that a review of their records reflects no gun or ammunition sales to ARTHUR H. BREMER.

MI 44-595

-3-

On May 17, 1972, it was determined the four below-listed gun dealers had gone out of business or were closed for the day:

Tragun
1729 Madison Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Out of business

Wells Sport Shop
3805 West Fond du Lac
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Out of business

Woods Custom Rifles
4215 South 6th Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Out of business

Prestige Arms, Incorporated
6055 West Fond du Lac
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Closed

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

-1-

JAMES DOWODZENKA, [REDACTED] was contacted at his place of residence, and advised that he is employed as a motorcycle mechanic by Flintrop Arms, 4034 West National Avenue, Milwaukee.

b6
b7c

DOWODZENKA advised that on November 18, 1971, he was working in the basement area of Flintrop Arms, and supervising individuals using the indoor pistol range located in the basement area of Flintrop Arms.

DOWODZENKA was shown a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER (Sheriff, Milwaukee, Wisconsin Number 50-335, dated November 19, 1971). DOWODZENKA identified the individual in this photograph as being ARTHUR H. BREMER, who, on the evening of November 18, 1971, between 7:00 PM and 8:00 PM, used the indoor pistol range at Flintrop Arms.

DOWODZENKA advised that his only conversation with BREMER during the time BREMER was utilizing the range, related to three or four clear plastic bags in which BREMER was carrying the pistol that he was using at the range. DOWODZENKA stated that BREMER had apparently misplaced these plastic bags, and had asked DOWODZENKA if he had seen them laying around the area of the range. DOWODZENKA stated that he told BREMER he had not seen the plastic bags, at which time BREMER placed the pistol which he was using in his pocket and left Flintrop Firearms Range.

DOWODZENKA advised that he did not know what type or caliber of weapon BREMER was shooting at the range.

DOWODZENKA further stated that BREMER arrived at the range alone and left alone, and to the best of DOWODZENKA's knowledge, talked to no one while using the range facilities. He stated that he was unaware of any vehicle which BREMER may have either arrived or left in as he (DOWODZENKA) remained in the basement and did not go up to the street level.

DOWODZENKA stated that in the brief conversation with BREMER,

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA WILLIAM E. KARDASH, JR. &
SA PHILIP A. CHANEY (PAC/bmm)

Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

-2-

BREMER impressed him as being a quiet individual, who spoke softly, but did not talk much.

DOWODZENKA stated that he had never seen BREMER prior to the evening of November 18, 1971, and has not seen BREMER since. DOWODZENKA advised that the following day (November 19, 1971), GIL FLINTROP (a fellow employee at Flintrop Arms), told him that BREMER had been arrested by local police for carrying a concealed weapon.

DOWODZENKA stated that he would recognize ARTHUR BREMER should he ever see him again.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5-18-72

JOHN MANNING, [REDACTED] part-time employee for Don Streicker Guns, recalls that on a Tuesday night a person came in alone to shoot on the indoor range. He recalls that this person had a hat on and when he removed this hat he noticed that the individual's head was shaved but that he still had long side burns. He advised he had a bag with him and carried his gun equipment in it.

b6
b7C

He advised he worked on Tuesday nights for DON STREICKER, usually from 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. and that his last date of employment was February 1, 1972, so he had to see this individual before that time.

MANNING examined the photograph from Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office number 50-335 of BREMER and stated he is the person he recalls as being in the gun range. He advised he particularly remembers the smirk on his face as it appears in the above-mentioned photograph.

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by GEORGE K. AYERS and
SAs DONALD E. REILLY/bad Date dictated 5-18-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 18, 19721

LERCY SOMMERS, [redacted] part-time employee for Don Streicker Guns, examined a photograph of ARTHUR BREMER, Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office number 50-335, and stated the photograph is not familiar to him.

b6
b7c

He advised he is president of Badger Rifle and Pistol Club and they use the Dash and Suds Laundromat for target practice. He advised they use .22 caliber weapons only. He advised the Allen-Bradley Company and Chain Belt Company, along with the members of the Badger Rifle and Pistol Club, are the only ones that use that range.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA GEORGE K. AYERS and
SA DONALD E. REILLY/dsw Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

DER:bad

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents DONALD E. REILLY and GEORGE K. AYERS on May 17, 1972.

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

The following persons were contacted and were shown the photograph of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER from Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office number 50-335 with negative results:

MARY KONSIONOWSKI, [REDACTED]
employee of Casanova.

b6
b7c

JACK ARNOLD, [REDACTED] employee
at Don Streicker Guns.

KEN WAGNER, [REDACTED] employee
Don Streicker Guns.

CAB KAYE, Ken's Gun Shop, 4910 West North Avenue. In addition to not recognizing the photograph, KAYE reviewed his records for guns and ammunition sales back to 1970 with negative results.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5-19-72

On May 18, 1972, BALDWIN CARSTENSEN, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed regarding the possibility that he may have observed ARTHUR H. BREMER of [redacted] Milwaukee, utilizing the indoor firing range at Don Streicker Guns, 2465 South 84th Street, Milwaukee.

b6
b7c

CARSTENSEN was shown a photograph of BREMER and advised that a white male in his early 20's, approximately 5'7" tall, 140 pounds, who closely resembled the photograph of BREMER, was using the indoor range during March, 1972.

CARSTENSEN advised that the individual was firing a 9 mm automatic (make unknown) and snub-nosed revolver, believed to be a .38 caliber (make unknown) and was firing rapid fire from the hip.

CARSTENSEN further advised the individual was dressed in a sweatshirt with "Support Your Local Fuzz" and that he had short, curly, blond hair. CARSTENSEN advised that this individual was alone and that he did not talk or associate with anyone at the range to his knowledge.

Interviewed on 5-18-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PAUL W. ROEMER and
SA PETER S. REKSTIS (PWR:gms) Date dictated 5-18-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5-19-72

On May 17, 1972, Mr. LOWELL ZAYECHEK, [redacted]
[redacted] New Berlin, Wisconsin, was contacted
regarding the possibility that he, ZAYECHEK, may have
observed ARTHUR H. BREMER of [redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, utilizing the firing range at
Don Streicker Guns, 2465 South 84th Street, Milwaukee.

b6
b7C

A photograph of BREMER was displayed to ZAYECHEK;
and ZAYECHEK advised that approximately three months ago
(date unknown), while he was using Streicker's pistol
range, he observed a white male, approximately 5'6"
tall, 145 pounds, with short, curly, yellow hair,
firing a 9 mm Browning automatic pistol. ZAYECHEK
advised that he recalled the incident because the
individual was practicing rapid fire and the shells
kept riding up in the clip and jamming the weapon.

ZAYECHEK advised that although he could not
positively identify BREMER as being the individual he
observed at the firing range, the photograph of BREMER
closely resembled him.

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at New Berlin, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA PAUL W. ROEMER and
SA PETER S. REKSTIS (PWR:gms) Date dictated 5-18-72

MI 44-595

PWR:gms

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents PAUL W. ROEMER and PETER S. REKSTIS:

Investigation at Don Streicker Guns, 2465 South 84th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, reflected that ARTHUR H. BREMER of [REDACTED] Milwaukee, utilized the pistol range at the gun shop on three separate occasions (no dates given).

b6
b7C

A review of the sign-in sheet for the pistol range reflected numerous individuals signed in before and following BREMER, possibly on the same date.

The following persons were contacted, on the dates indicated, regarding the possible identification of ARTHUR H. BREMER at the aforementioned indoor range with negative results:

BRYCE BUCKETHAL

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 17, 1972

b6
b7C

KENNETH SONTAG

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

JOHN GRIFFIN

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 17, 1972

RAYMOND DEMBSKY

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

b6
b7C

Mr. and Mrs. R. L. RADANK

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

MI 44-595

- 2 -

LEIGH LUKOCEK

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

b6
b7C

RICHARD E. NARRIN

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

ROBERT DOMBROWSKI /

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

ROBERT HARRELSON /

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 17, 1972

b6
b7C

WILLIAM DRUMEL /

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 17, 1972

KATHLEEN LASKY /

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

JAMES HARTIG

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

b6
b7C

PATRICK HERALD

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 17, 1972

TERRENCE ROEDER

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 17, 1972

MI 44-595

- 3 -

ROBERT HORJU

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

b6
b7c

PETER GAULT

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 17, 1972

RUSSELL ANDREWS

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
May 18, 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5-18-72

Mr. THOMAS LEISTER, [redacted]
[redacted] Oak Creek, advised he is a member of the
Badger Shooting Club which shoots at the
Dash and Splash indoor range on Howell and 27th
Streets. He advised this is a private shooting
range for members and clubs only.

b6
b7c

LEISTER was shown the photograph of BREMER,
stated he does not know BREMER and that BREMER
is not a member of the Badger Shooting Club and
therefore could not use that range.

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by GEORGE K. AYERS and
SAs DONALD E. REILLY/bad Date dictated 5-18-72

CG 44-595

DER:cmm

1.

On May 18, 1972, Lieutenant AL BOEDER, Whitefish Bay Police Department, advised that there are only two pistol ranges in Whitefish Bay. One is at the National Guard Armory, which has not been used in two years. The other is at the Whitefish Bay High School and is operated by the Recreation Department. He advised this is the range that the police department uses for target practice.

Mr. RICHARD COOPER, Administrator, Recreation Department, advised that the range at the high school is used by adults on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday evenings of each week. He advised you have to be a member to use the range except for police officers and that he knows every member of the rifle club and advised that he does not know ARTHUR BREMER by name, description or photo.

On May 19, 1972, MARGARET RUSSELL, Manager of Kess Arms, advised she reviewed her records of January, 1970, to present and could not find any sale of guns or ammunitions to ARTHUR BREMER. She advised she does not know this individual by name, description or photo.

On May 19, 1972, Mr. WARREN REICHOW, Gunsmith, Kess Arms, advised he does not know ARTHUR BREMER by name, description or photo.

MI 44-595

WEK/brm

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by SA WILLIAM E. KARDASH, JR. and SA PHILIP A. CHANEY, on May 17, 1972:

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

The following firearm companies and sporting goods supply companies were contacted. The listed individuals reviewed their ammunition and handgun sales records and reported no sales made to a person named ARTHUR H. BREMER:

ABC Supply Company
3201 West Burnham Street
VERA TOMKOWIKI

M-M Sporting Goods
3823 North Richards
RONALD MARASCO

Bob's Sport Shop
3680 Howell Avenue
RONALD MERKEL

Buoy Marine, Incorporated
3115 East Layton Avenue
WILLIAM TEVIS

Dean's Sport and Cycle Shop
3427 West Villard Avenue
RICHARD BURTON

Hintz Sport and Marine, Incorporated
1235 Milwaukee Avenue
NESTOR HINTZ

MI 44-595

-2-

Jay's Sports Unlimited
N88W16567 Main Street
WANDA SAVERESSIG

Johnson's Sporting Goods, Incorporated
7224 West North Avenue
PETER G. JENSEN

Schelkle Gun Shop
6410 West North Avenue
CARL SCHELKLE

MI 44-595

WEK/brm

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by
SA WILLIAM E. KARDASH, JR. and SA PHILIP A. CHANEY, on
May 17, 1972:

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

The following department stores were contacted
and indicated that they did not sell handguns or handgun
ammunition:

Treasure Island Department Stores

Gimbels Department Stores

Sears Roebuck and Company Stores

J. C. Penney Company Stores

T. A. Chapman Company Stores

Dretzka's Department Store
4746 South Packard

Goldberg's Department Store
2261 Howell Avenue

Goldmann's Department Store
930 West Mitchell

Marshall Field and Company Department Store
1 Mayfair Mall North

Montgomery Ward and Company
7600 West Capitol Drive

Boston Stores

MI 44-595

-2-

Moreway Department Stores

Segall's Department Store

Spartan-Atlantic Department Stores

Zucker's Department Store
1011 Milwaukee Avenue

The following department stores do sell handguns and ammunition. The listed individuals reviewed their ammunition and handgun sales records and reported no sales made to a person named ARTHUR H. BREMER:

GEX Membership Department Stores
5960 North 60th Street
GEORGE GRAMS

K-Mart Discount Store
Store Number 4385
4601 South 27th Street
JOHN CASE

K-Mart Discount Store
Store Number 4380
3201 North Mayfair Road
WILLIAM MOORE

Kohl's Department Store
8340 West Appleton Avenue
GREGG BEHNKE

Kohl's Department Store
8201 West Blue Mound Road
(does not handle handguns or handgun ammunition)

Kohl's Department Store
2901 South Chicago Avenue
(does not handle handguns)

MI 44-595

-3-

Kohl's Department Store
5300 South 76th Street
Southridge Shopping Center
JAMES GILLESTIE

Target Stores, Incorporated
4777 South 27th Street
ROBERT SILCOX

Target Stores, Incorporated
3900 North 124th Street
RICHARD RESHEL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

* 1 *

Date of transcription 5/20/72

Lieutenant WILLIAM EMANUELSON, West Milwaukee Police Department advised that his records show that Flintrop Arms did file a form P-182 Report of Dealer in Firearms with the police department, showing that ARTHUR H. BREMER of [redacted] date of birth [redacted] purchased a nine millimeter automatic Browning weapon, serial number [redacted] on February 1, 1972. The form is not dated.

b6
b7c

Lieutenant EMANUELSON furnished the original form.

Lieutenant EMANUELSON advised that Flintrop Arms Company is located in the City of West Milwaukee.

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at West Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DONALD E. REILLY
SA ROBERT E. WALSH DER/lrh Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

PWR:duz

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by
SA PAUL W. ROEMER and SA RICHARD A. EDWARDS on
May 20, 1972,

At Fox Point, Wisconsin:

Lt. CHARLES PIEPER, Fox Point Police Department
advised that their Department issues no gun permits and
that the only ordinance regarding firearms for the
Village of Fox Point reads as follows:

"No person except in self defense or in
connection with his official duties as a
police officer or an officer of the peace
shall discharge within the Village of
Fox Point any firearm or air gun of any
type propelling a metal pellet or any
other dangerous instrumentality involving
projection or any type of projectile."

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

TOM SCHMIDT, Salesman, Casanova Guns, Incorporated, advised that on all sales of hand guns, it is the policy of Casanova to write on the bottom of the sales slip that the purchase of this gun is "to be used for target practice only." He advised that there is no form that must be filled out for the police department records, and further that on the purchases of guns by ARTHUR BREMER, all forms and sales receipts have been turned over to either FBI, Secret Service, or Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms Agents.

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA DONALD E. REILLY
SA ROBERT E. WALSH DER/lrh Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

VICTOR MANIAN, Deputy District Attorney, Milwaukee County District Attorney's Office, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that violations of county ordinances relating to firearms are ordinance violations punishable only by forfeitures and not by imprisonment. He stated this was also true for the violation of the ordinances for the City of Milwaukee that relate to firearms. He further stated that the only criminal statutes relating to firearms are those for the State of Wisconsin.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA PHILIP A. CHANEY/eac Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

FINANCES

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/20/72

SHARON GOODMAN, Assistant Bookkeeper, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was contacted at her place of employment
and furnished the following information:

GOODMANN advised that [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

GOODMANN advised there [REDACTED]

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY
SA MARSHALL RIDLEHOOVER RCG/lrh Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

SHARON GOODMAN, Assistant Bookkeeper, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] was contacted at her place of employment and made available the following information:

[REDACTED]

b6
b7CInterviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA MARSHALL RIDLEIGH MR/bc Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

MARCIA WOJCULIS, Clerk-Typist, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was contacted at her place of employment and she furnished the following information:

Miss WOJCULIS advised that on March 14, 1972, she

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

Miss WOJCULIS identified BREMER's photograph and stated that she definitely remembers BREMER [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7CInterviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595by SA MARSHALL RIDLEHOOVER /bc Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

MARY JANE LYCHWICK, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C[REDACTED] was interviewed
regarding her knowledge of ARTHUR BREMER.

LYCHWICK advised that BREMER periodically

b6
b7CInterviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595by SA RICHARD C. GRAY &
SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN GNM/bc Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

PATRICIA BILKE, Assistant Secretary, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] was contacted at her place of employment and made available the following information:

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Mrs. BILKE advised she did not remember BREMER personally nor could she recognize the photograph of BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SAs MARSHALL RIDLEHOOVER
and RICHARD C. GRAY/MR/dml

5/19/72

by _____ Date dictated _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/17/72

ROBERT TOPCZEWSKI, Vice-President, [redacted]

[redacted] provided
the following information regarding [redacted]
[redacted] in the name of ARTHUR H. BREMER:

[redacted]

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

TOPCZEWSKI advised he was not personally
acquainted with ARTHUR BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY &
SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN (GMM/yh) Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

JAMES CROKE, Assistant Cashier, [redacted]
[redacted] made available the
following information on [redacted]

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK/lrh Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 19, 1972I.e.

JAMES CROKE, Assistant Cashier, [REDACTED]

provided the following

[REDACTED] of ARTHUR H. BREMER:

b6
b7Cb6
b7CInterviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595by SA JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK/cmm Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 19, 1972I.

JAMES CROKE, Assistant Cashier, [redacted]
[redacted] advised that [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK/cmm Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5-18-72

JIM CROKE, Assistant Cashier, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C[REDACTED]
provided [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]b6
b7CInterviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595by SA JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK/gms Date dictated 5-18-72

MI 44-595

Investigation was conducted in an effort to ascertain the distribution of checks written on BREMER's personal checking account, and BREMER's Button House account. The following firms were contacted regarding payments received by way of checks written on BREMER's accounts:

MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by the Chicago Division:

On May 19, 1972, attempts were made to contact officials of the Downbeat Magazine, 222 West Adams Street, Chicago, Illinois, regarding a check number two, in the amount of \$8.00, dated March 26, 1970; and it was determined that the Downbeat Magazine offices were not open and that they would not reopen until May 22, 1972.

-1-

REW:kjs
MI 44-595

In regard to check number 101, dated August 6, 1970, in the amount of \$19.75, payable to the Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC), signed ARTHUR H. BREMER, it is noted that BREMER attended Milwaukee Area Technical College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from January 1, 1969, through March, 1971. BREMER's activities at the Milwaukee Area Technical College have been set forth in the educational section of this report.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-19-72

1
HARRY FLEISCHMAN, Manager, Special Classified Advertising Department, Popular Science Publishing Company, 355 Lexington Avenue, New York City, advised Check Number 102, issued by ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 53204, telephone number [redacted] dated August 10, 1970, for \$65.17, drawn on the [redacted] Milwaukee, was for two ads, one appearing in the November, 1970, issue of "Popular Science" magazine, and one for the December, 1970, issue.

b6
b7C

The ads read as follows:

"Your photograph on a stickpin button, \$1.25. Button House, Post Office Box 449, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201."

Mr. FLEISCHMAN further advised that Check Number 128, issued by ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, dated December 2, 1970, drawn on the Mitchell Street State Bank, for \$11.83, was for an ad appearing in the February, 1971, issue of "Popular Science."

b6
b7C

This ad read as follows:

"Lapel button from your photograph, \$1.00. Button House, Post Office Box 449, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201."

Interviewed on 5-19-72 at New York, New York File # MI 44-595
NY 44-2169
by SA JOSEPH T. WALSH/gms Date dictated 5-19-72

MI 44-595

On May 19, 1972, the following information was provided by the Chicago Office of the FBI:

Efforts to identify T. M. Central (illegible word) Company through current Chicago business and telephone directories met with negative results. Additional attempts to locate and identify MILES T. KILLOCK in the current Chicago and suburban telephone directories, indices, Chicago Credit Bureau, and Chicago Police Department, met with negative results.

LEROY DAVIS, Vice-President, Check Department, Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, advised on May 19, 1972, that he was unable to further identify KILLOCK or T. M. Central (illegible word) Company.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

Mr. THOMAS A. BRENNAN, JR., Attorney, Lipton, Brennan, and Wasserstrom, 959 8th Avenue, (attorney for "Popular Mechanics" magazine, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York), advised that check number 103; dated August 10, 1970; received from ARTHUR BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 53204; telephone number [redacted] in the amount of \$66.60; drawn on the [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was in payment to "Popular Mechanics" for two separate ads to be placed in the "Popular Mechanics" magazine. The ads appeared in the November and December of 1970 issues of "Popular Mechanics" and both ads read as follows:

b6
b7C

"Your photograph on a stickpin button,
\$1.25. Button House, Post Office
Box 449 - PM11, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
53201."

It was noted that "PM11" ("Popular Mechanics," November) and "PM12" ("Popular Mechanics," December) are keys requested by BREMER to be made part of his address.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at New York, New York File # MI 44-595
NY 44-2169
by SA JOSEPH T. WALSH/rab Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by the Chicago Division:

On May 19, 1972, KENNETH H. SHERIDAN, Mc Henry, Illinois, was contacted and advised that he operates "Photo Button", Post Office Box 171, Park Ridge, Illinois, which is a mail order business wherein individuals may send a photograph which in turn is mounted on a two and one half inch diameter metal button with a stickpin on the reverse side. The cost is \$1.25 and no records are maintained of customer orders filled. Businesses solicited through newspapers and magazine advertising and usually the name "Photo Button" appears on reverse of the photographed button. SHERIDAN advised that he does not know ARTHUR H. BREMER.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

CHARLES R. FIELDS, Cowells Marketing, 111 10th Street, was contacted at his place of business. He was advised of the general nature of the inquiry, at which time he provided the following information:

FIELDS explained that "Camera 35" was a magazine published by the United States Camera Publishing Corporation, 132 West 31st Street, New York, New York, and was issued exclusively for 35 millimeter camera enthusiasts. It has a circulation of 87,000. The Executive Vice-President of the magazine is JACK L. TERRACCIANO, and the Circulation Manager is THOMAS LAMBERT. FIELDS said Cowells did, in 1970, do "fulfillment work" for "Camera 35," that is, they took orders, did billing and received payment for the magazine subscriptions. He noted that they no longer were affiliated with this particular magazine. He said that as far as he knew, there had been no further involvement between ARTHUR BREMER and "Camera 35."

In March of 1972, Cowells sent microfilm records of their transactions with BREMER to Fawcett Publishers, Fawcett Building, Greenwich, Connecticut, where they are now stored in microfilm records.

FIELDS could provide no further information regarding this matter.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Des Moines, Iowa File # MI 44-595
OM 44-430
by SA DANIEL E. KELLY/rab Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 5/19/72

Mrs. BETTY KAUFFMAN, [redacted] after being advised of the official identity of the interviewing Agent, advised as follows:

b6
b7C

Her husband, MAYNARD F. KAUFFMAN, operates a business from their residence known as Photo Display, Inc., which is also the MPK Badge Company. The company makes photo badges and buttons by placing photographs on the badges. The company records show ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] Button House, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, came on June 22, 1970, and purchased button parts to make 1,000 buttons and leased a button press for two months. He paid \$135.20 by check in the above transaction. Thereafter, he paid \$15 a month for leasing the button press through February 20, 1971. As is his normal custom, Mr. KAUFFMAN went to BREMER's address to get the button press which was returned by BREMER.

b6
b7C

Mrs. KAUFFMAN stated she had no idea what kind of buttons BREMER made and she never had any conversations with BREMER, although she had seen him when he came there with his father. Her husband never made any comments concerning BREMER. She stated she believed that her husband only saw BREMER on two occasions. Once when BREMER came to get the button parts and press, and again when her husband picked up the press. She had no idea where BREMER had learned about their business unless he had obtained it from the telephone book or possibly a newspaper advertisement.

Mrs. KAUFFMAN stated her husband was an employee of IEM and currently was staying at the [redacted] [redacted] Boulder, Colorado.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Waukesha, Wisconsin File # 44-595

by SA JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS/mhb Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

1

MAYNARD F. KAUFFMAN, temporarily residing at the [redacted] Boulder, Colorado, advised he operates the MFK Photo Display Company, 1871 Stardust Drive, Waukesha, Wisconsin. About one and a half to two years ago, ARTHUR BREMER and his father came to his place of business and leased equipment to make badges. ARTHUR BREMER's father signed a lease for the equipment, as ARTHUR was only age 19. ARTHUR intended to make badges by operating the equipment at his parents' residence. He hoped to establish a business of making badges. At the time of leasing the equipment, enough material was purchased to make 1,000 2½-inch badges with safety latch pins. He believed the BREMER family resided in the [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, at the time of the leasing of the equipment.

b6
b7C

KAUFFMAN advised the payments were not made as agreed when leasing the equipment, and he telephoned ARTHUR BREMER on two or three occasions at his parents' residence about the overdue payments. In the fall of 1971, BREMER was two months delinquent in his payments for the leasing of the equipment. He learned from ARTHUR's mother that ARTHUR was working at the Milwaukee Athletic Club. He went to the club and waited for ARTHUR to get off work. He then accompanied ARTHUR to his, ARTHUR's, apartment which was located on the top floor of an apartment house behind the Eagles Club in Milwaukee. He believed the apartment house was on [redacted]

It was located on the west side of a parking lot owned by the Eagles Club and was on the south side of the street. He said they climbed two or three flights of stairs and went to the back of the building to get to the apartment. The apartment was small, was very messy, and was in a shambles. ARTHUR had difficulty in locating all the pieces and parts of the equipment. ARTHUR had taken the press from his parents' residence to the apartment and had never used it at the apartment.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Boulder, Colorado File # MI 44-595
DN 44-926
by SA L. RUSSELL HASHMAN/rab Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

DN 44-926

2

KAUFFMAN said ARTHUR told him he had no further use for the equipment and that he, KAUFFMAN, took it with him. He said he did not know what kind of badges ARTHUR made. The badges could be made by using any kind of pictures of the proper size or printed material. He stated he questioned ARTHUR as to how he expected to pay for the equipment with the low volume of production he had attained with the equipment. He said he does not know how many badges ARTHUR made, but he observed none of the materials in the apartment that ARTHUR had purchased from him when leasing the equipment. He does not know any place else ARTHUR could have purchased additional materials to make badges in the Milwaukee area.

KAUFFMAN advised that ARTHUR had some other job at the same time he was working at the Milwaukee Athletic Club, but he does not know what this job was.

KAUFFMAN stated ARTHUR's parents had moved from the South 10th Street address to South 13th Street, which was about eight blocks away from the South 10th Street address.

MI 44-595

PAM/bkc

1

Check Number 111

This check is dated April 26, 1971, in the amount of \$3.75, payable to E. G. ALEXANDER and cashed May 26, 1971, at the Commerce Bank of Kirkwood, Hannibal, Missouri.

On May 18, 1972, the St. Louis Office advised as follows:

E. G. ALEXANDER, Hannibal, Missouri, operates Nemo Coin and Antique at Hannibal, Missouri. He sells antique fruit jars, bottles and coins. He recognized BREMER's name from newspaper accounts of the assault of Governor WALLACE. He has no recollection or record of receipt of the above check. He advised that most of his business of selling old coins, fruit jars and bottles is handled by mail. He suggested that the \$3.75 amount could possibly be for the purchase of an antique bottle or jar.

He stated that the Commerce Bank of Hannibal is directly across the street from his business, and he would have cashed the check at this place. He stated that he does not sell money orders and has no recollection of BREMER.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

ROLAND BERGER, Tax Representative, Wisconsin Department of Revenue, State Office Building, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted at his place of employment concerning [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] voluntarily furnished the following information:

BERGER advised that his department did not keep files in Milwaukee, but that files of individual persons could be obtained at the Wisconsin Department of Revenue, Madison, Wisconsin.

BERGER further advised that Federal Bureau of Investigation Agents had contacted his department the previous day and that they were obtaining information concerning ARTHUR H. BREMER from the State Office in Madison.

BERGER stated that possibly information concerning [REDACTED] would be contained in the file of ARTHUR H. BREMER at Madison, Wisconsin.

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA MARSHALL EIDLEHOOVER /hc Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

Mr. FREDERICK QUELILMALZ, Executive Vice President, Professional Photographers of America, Incorporated, 1090 Executive Way, furnished the following information:

Their files reflect ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER made application for membership in the Professional Photographers of America, Incorporated, on March 18, 1971. This membership entitled BREMER to their magazine and other literature concerning photography. BREMER is still a member in good standing.

The file contained a photostat of his check which was in payment for membership, which was his Check Number 126 in the amount of \$7.50, dated March 20, 1971, drawn on the [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

Their file contains the original application submitted by BREMER which indicated that he was connected with the Milwaukee area--Technical College School. His address was listed as [redacted] Milwaukee, and his mailing address was shown as [redacted] Milwaukee. BREMER's date of birth was shown as [redacted] at Milwaukee. The application reflected his reference as the [redacted] Milwaukee.

b6
b7C

The file further contained a United States Post Office Change of Address Card, dated August 7, 1971, which showed BREMER's new address as [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Des Plaines, Illinois File # MI 44-595
CG 44-1884
by SA ALTON E. BRAMBLETT/gms Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 18, 1972

TOM BAETZ, the Dark Room, 722 North Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 53202, was contacted regarding the Dark Room Invoice Number M 12602 dated May 6, 1970, customer ARTHUR H. BREMER, [REDACTED] Milwaukee.

b6
b7c

BAETZ advised that BREMER, on May 6, 1970, purchased one Nikon FTN camera, Serial Number 7084180, for \$310.00. He additionally purchased one Nikon 50 Millimeter P2 lens, Serial Number 881784, in the amount of \$86.00. He was given a discount of \$79.20, paid tax in the amount of \$12.67, with a total payment to the Dark Room Company of \$329.47. The invoice was marked "paid 5/6/70" BAETZ advised there was no indication as to whether payment was made in cash or by check. BAETZ examined a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER, Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office Number 50-335, dated November 19, 1971, and advised he recognized this photograph as being that of an individual who had been in the store on several previous occasions; however, was unable to furnish any additional information and was unable to tie his identification of the photograph to the name ARTHUR H. BREMER.

BAETZ, after checking the Dark Room records, advised he was unable to locate any record of Check Number 1 dated July 29, 1970, payable to Dark Room, Incorporated, 722 North Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in the amount of \$67.85 drawn on the [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He stated that this was not unusual due to the length of time elapsed since that transaction and further advised that the only record maintained in such a transaction would be an accounting tape regarding the transaction. He advised the Dark Room Company records failed to reflect any type of charge account, either personal or for Buttonhouse Company, concerning BREMER.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JOHN W. FRAZER, JR./dgl Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

5/19/72

Date of transcription

On May 19, 1972, [] Disbursing Officer, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 541-3348, advised SA JAMES R. PLEDGER that records concerning the encashment of check #2, dated July 30, 1970, in amount of \$30.75 by ARTHUR H. BREMER, were on microfilm and it would require an extensive search by several employees to locate the record. [] advised that he would immediately assign a group of employees to locate this record and immediately notify the FBI when the record was found.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Washington, D.C. File # WFO 44-888

by SA JAMES R. PLEDGER JRP:pee Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

WILLIAM STRONG, Circulation Manager, Crain Communications Incorporated, 740 North Rush Street, telephone number 337-5200, advised that A. H. BREMER, Manager of Button House, [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, had a subscription to "Advertising Age" magazine, "Advertising Sales and Promotion" magazine, and "Industrial Marketing" magazine. The subscriptions to these magazines expired in August of 1971.

b6
b7c

"Advertising Age" magazine is a weekly newspaper which contains marketing information.

"Advertising Sales and Promotion" magazine and "Industrial Marketing" magazine are each monthly magazines which promote knowledge in the area of marketing.

Check number 3, in the amount of \$8.00, made payable to "Advertising Age" magazine, was in payment of a subscription.

Check number 6, in the amount of \$7.00, was in payment of the subscriptions to "Industrial Marketing" magazine and "Advertising Sales and Promotion" magazine.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Chicago, Illinois File # MI 44-595
CG 44-1884
by SA MICHAEL T. DYER/rab Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-19-72

Mrs. JEAN HOKE, Treasurer, Hoke Communications, Incorporated, 224 Seventh Street, Garden City, New York, advised that her firm is the owner of "Direct Marketing" magazine, formerly known as "The Reporter of Direct Mail Advertising."

Mrs. HOKE advised that her files reflect a letter dated August 3, 1970, from ARTHUR H. BREMER, requesting a one-year subscription for \$7.50 to the magazine, "The Reporter of Direct Mail Advertising." Mrs. HOKE advised that in the letter BREMER stated that he ran a mail-order house located at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 53204, and that he controlled all advertising for the firm that he identified as Buttonhouse. She advised that a check for \$7.50, signed ARTHUR H. BREMER, was enclosed in the letter and the letter itself was signed ARTHUR H. BREMER.

b6
b7C

Mrs. HOKE advised that the magazine in question is all advertising, and advertising is accepted from many different types of business firms. She stated that no advertising of weapons is accepted by the magazine.

She further advised that the only other information about BREMER in the company files reflects that the check being enclosed was drawn on the Mitchell Street State Bank, Milwaukee; and the check was deposited by her firm on August 10, 1970.

Mrs. HOKE concluded by advising that there was no indication in the company files that the subscription by BREMER was renewed. She advised that she would maintain possession of the letter in the event it is needed.

Interviewed on 5-19-72 at Garden City, New York File # MI 44-595
NY 44-2169
by SA NORMAN A. MURRAY, JR./gms Date dictated 5-19-72

MI 44-595

JRF/cac

1

On May 19, 1972, SA JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK interviewed the following:

Mrs. ELEANOR SWANSON, Store Manager, Palette Shop, 409 East Michigan, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, produced a copy of a sales receipt on a \$16.07 purchase made on August 5, 1970, by ARTHUR H. BREMER, using the signature Button House. The purchase consisted of one glass 24" x 30", one frame hanger, one pelikan ink, one aluminum frame 22" and one aluminum 30". SWANSON advised that KEN NIQUETTE was the salesman, according to the receipt. BREMER's photograph was displayed to SWANSON and NIQUETTE with negative results.

Mr. E. W. SPANGENBERG, president and owner of Spangenberg, Incorporated, 200 East Michigan, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and his wife advised that it would be impossible to locate a record regarding a purchase by ARTHUR H. BREMER on August 4, 1970, in the amount of \$17.35 using the signature Button House. Spangenberg, Incorporated, is an office supply company. BREMER's photograph was displayed to Mr. and Mrs. SPANGENBERG with negative results.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/20/72

FRED W. BREIDSTER, Vice President, Repcor, Incorporated, 116 West Silver Spring Drive, Milwaukee, was contacted at his place of employment and furnished the following item:

- 1) Label Product and Design, Incorporated
Invoice #09603, dated September 8, 1970

A review of the invoice revealed a purchase of 5,000 Button House Shipping Labels. The total cost of the merchandise was \$88.80, shipped to ARTHUR H. BREMER Button House, [redacted] Milwaukee. BREIDSTER also stated he had no contact with BREMER whatsoever.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's RICHARD C. GRAY/ds & MARSHALL RIDLENCOVER Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

GEORGE G. SADLON, Manager, Label Products and Design, Incorporated, 1836 Sal Street, Green Bay, advised his firm had produced 6,000 shipping labels for ARTHUR H. BREMER, Button House, [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, during August, 1970.

b6
b7c

SADLON explained JEFF MC DONALD, Representative for Repcor, Incorporated, Milwaukee, submitted a job order to his firm dated August 8, 1970. He said the job order had the following information:

"Quik - Letter

From: Repcor Incorporated
3610 North Oakland Avenue,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53211
Telephone 964-8900

Date: August 8, 1970

To: Mr. GEORGE SADLON
Label Products and Design
1836 Sal Street,
Green Bay, Wisconsin

Message:

Dear GEORGE:

Enclosed is the dope for an order for the Button House, along with a check for the labels and the plate. Match the blue of the label attached. Print on white KK. On rolls. 5,000 parts. Permanent pressure sensitive adhesive. Copy to be as on the 8½" by 11" sheet. For "Button House" use the same type style as shown. For Post Office Box 449, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 53201, use the same style as is shown circled on the sample. Use the

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Green Bay, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA NORMAN L. GRISWOLD/lrh Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595
- 2 -

same format as the sample, but we want 3 3/4" by 2 1/2" size, not 3 1/2" by 2 1/2". Any questions call me.

Reply:

Send To: Mr. ARTHUR BREMER
Button House

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
53204

b6
b7C

Thank you.

s/JEFF"

Attached to the above job order was the following example:

Post Office Box 449
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201

Foto Button
Post Office Box 171
Park Ridge, Illinois 60068

To: ARTHUR H. BREMER

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53204

b6
b7C

SADLON furnished a carbon copy of Quotation Form from Packaging Products Division, Repcor, Incorporated, which had the following information:

"Quotation
Number 10290
Packaging Products Division
Repcor, Incorporated

MI 44-595

- 3 -

3610 North Oakland Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53211
Telephone (414) 964-8900

Branch Office: P. O. Box 65
De Pere, Wisconsin 54115
Telephone (414) 336-7111

Date: August 6, 1970

To: Mr. ARTHUR BREMER
Button House.

We are pleased to submit the following quotation in accordance with your request: 3 3/4" by 2 1/2" shipping label, pressure sensitive adhesive, one color, 5,000 pcs. \$15.76/M, one time plate charge \$10.00.

The above prices are firm until notified otherwise. Prices are subject to change at time of order.

Delivery: 10-14 days

F.O.B. Green Bay, Wisconsin

Terms: Net 30 days

Thank you for the opportunity to submit this quotation.

JEFF MC DONALD
Packaging Products Division
Repcor, Incorporated

Foam plastics, plastic containers, packing material, tapes, labels, and decals."

SADLON furnished information from Master Order Sheet which contained the following information:

MI 44-595

- 4 -

Order Number: 9603

Firm: Button House

Address: Post Office Box 449

City: Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201

Agent: ARTHUR BREMER
Button House

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7c

Repor

Date: August 7, 1970

Date Wanted: 10-14 days

Customer Order Number:

Letter:

Description: PS shipping labels
Button House 5M

Price: \$15.76M

Price: \$78.80

Plate Charge: \$10.00

(Cardex card made out)

Check 101 "Paid" \$88.80

MI 44-595

- 5 -

SADLON also furnished a copy of the finished product which was sent to BREMER. Finished product has the following information:

"Button House
P. O. Box 449
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201

To:"

SADLON also furnished packing list document which contained the following information:

Date: September 3, 1970

P.S. Labels

Number of Rolls:	6
Type of Label:	Shipping labels
Per Roll:	1000
Total:	6000

Label Products and Design, Incorporated
1931 Main Street
Green Bay, Wisconsin

SADLON said JEFF MC DONALD is known to continue as representative for Repcor, Incorporated, but firm has a new location as follows:

JEFF MC DONALD
Repcor, Incorporated
116 West Silver Spring Drive
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53217
Telephone 414-964-8900

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/20/72

JEFFREY MC DONALD, Salesman, Repcor, Incorporated, 116 West Silver Spring Drive, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted at his place of employment and furnished the following information:

MC DONALD stated that during the last part of July, 1970, (MC DONALD cannot remember the exact date), ARTHUR H. BREMER telephoned his office and inquired if Repcor, Incorporated, manufactured labeled products. MC DONALD advised they did and requested BREMER to stop by his office. The following day, BREMER came by MC DONALD's office at 116 West Silver Spring Drive with a sketch of what he wanted and inquired as to the cost of the merchandise upon delivery.

MC DONALD stated that BREMER had a large button with him that was three or four inches in diameter. A photograph of a toddler appeared on the button. After BREMER made the purchase, MC DONALD sent BREMER's check for the labels, the sketch, and the Requisition Order to Label Products and Design, Incorporated, 1931 Main Street, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

MC DONALD advised that BREMER was driving an automobile, but he could not remember the make or model. MC DONALD further advised that BREMER was alone. MC DONALD stated that he did not know BREMER personally and seemed to think BREMER picked up Repcor, Incorporated, out of the Milwaukee Telephone Directory. MC DONALD could not remember any of the conversation he had with BREMER other than business talk.

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY/ds Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

RSB/bc

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent RAYMOND S. BYRNE at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

On May 19, 1972, the following individuals advised there is no record of any savings account, checking account, or safe deposit box for ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER at any of their main banks, branch banks or affiliated banks. They further advised these records are negative concerning any checking account in the name of Button House. These records were checked for the period 1965 to the present:

HERBERT W. KUELLING
Assistant Cashier
American City Bank and Trust Company

LORRAINE LARSON
Customer Service Officer Assistant
First Wisconsin National Bank of Milwaukee

LAWRENCE A. STICH
Account Representative
Midland National Bank
Wisconsin Avenue and Second Street

GEORGE KATSEKES
Security Administrator
Marine National Exchange Bank of Milwaukee

Mrs. BARBARA DE MARS
Teller
Greater Milwaukee Bank
7609 West Blue Mound Road

MARGARET BOBZIN
Assistant Cashier
Guardian State Bank
3315 West Villard Avenue

MI 44-595

GNM/bc

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent JOHN WILLIAM HOPKINS at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

On May 19, 1972, the following individuals advised there was no record of any savings account, checking account, or safe deposit box by ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER. They further advised that these records were negative concerning any checking account or safe deposit box in the name of Button House:

CAROL PERLER
Head Cashier
American Hampton Bank
7600 West Hampton Avenue

WILLIAM EVERS
Vice President
Bay View State Bank
441 East Lincoln Avenue

JEAN HOLMAN
Assistant Cashier
Brookfield Office - Waukesha County Marine Bank
15740 Capitol Drive

WALLACE J. BORK
Assistant Cashier
Bank of Greenfield
4200 South 76th Street

CAROL TITTEN
Head Cashier
The Bank of Commerce
515 West Wells

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

JOHN C. HOFFMAN, Assistant Cashier, [redacted]
[redacted] was contacted
at his place of employment and voluntarily made available
the following:

b6
b7C

HOFFMAN advised that on March 14, 1972, he was
on the telephone when suddenly he overheard HENRY NOWAK,
Assistant Cashier who also is employed at the [redacted]
[redacted] arguing with one of his customers, who he later
discovered was ARTHUR H. BREMER.

b6
b7C

HOFFMAN advised he observed BREMER sign a
check and push it across the desk to NOWAK, at which
time NOWAK pushed the check back across the desk to
BREMER and said, "Sign it right or get out of here."
BREMER signed the check once more, at which time both
NOWAK and BREMER walked to the teller's window.

HOFFMAN stated he usually does not pay attention
to transactions at other desks; but since NOWAK lost his
temper, he remembers the occasion very well. He said
BREMER displayed a very arrogant attitude throughout
the remainder of the conversation with NOWAK; and BREMER
left the bank with an obvious smirk on his face.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY/lrh Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/20/72

HENRY NOWAK, Assistant Cashier, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] made available the
following items:

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

b6
b7CNOWAK explained [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]b6
b7CInterviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595by SA RICHARD C. GRAY
SA MARSHALL RIDLEHOOVER RCG/lrh Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

HENRY NOWAK, Assistant Cashier, [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] was contacted at his place of employment and voluntarily furnished the following information:

NOWAK advised that on March 14, 1972, ARTHUR H.

BREMER [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Mr. NOWAK advised he definitely remembers BREMER being in the bank on March 14, 1972 as he lost his temper with BREMER, which he seldom does with customers.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA MARSHALL RIDDLEHOOVER /bc Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

GMM/bc

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent DUANE MACDONALD at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

On May 19, 1972, the following individuals advised
there was no record of any savings account, checking
account, or safe deposit box by ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER.
They further advised that these records were negative
concerning any checking account or safe deposit box in
the name of Button House:

RICHARD WOODCOCK
Head Cashier
Central State Bank
10701 West National Avenue

ALFRED MAUL
President
Commonwealth Mutual Savings Bank
811 East Wisconsin Avenue

JOHN MITCHELL
Vice President
Continental Bank and Trust Company
735 West Wisconsin Avenue

HOWARD HOTH
Head Cashier
Elm Grove Office - Wauwatosa State Bank
900 Elm Grove Road

DENNIS KUMMROW
Assistant Vice President
First National Bank in Wauwatosa
7430 West State Street

MI 44-595

GNM/bc

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent GEIR N. MAGNESEN at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

On May 19, 1972, the following individuals advised
there was no record of any savings account, checking
account, or safe deposit box by ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER.
They further advised that these records were negative
concerning any checking account or safe deposit box in
the name of Button House:

HAROLD KNUTH
President
First National Bank of Cudahy
5656 South Packard Avenue

PHYLLIS WYTICZYNSKI
Head Cashier
First National Bank of Glendale
5888 North Port Washington Road

ANDREW SPENCER
Auditor
First National Bank of Waukesha
831 North Grand Avenue

LYNNE KOEPPE
Bookkeeper
First Northwestern National Bank
7417 West Good Hope Road

DAVID REDDMAN
Cashier
First Wisconsin National Bank of Brookfield
205 North Moorland Road

JACK SPOERL
Assistant Cashier
Heritage Bank of Milwaukee
435 East Mason

MI 44-595

-2-

GORDAN WAGNER
Executive Vice President
Heritage Bank of Whitefish Bay
177 East Silver Spring Road

MARLENE CLARK
Assistant Cashier
Home State Bank
1001 Marquette Avenue

MARGE MEYER
Assistant Cashier
Kilbourn State Bank
6055 West Lisbon Avenue

STANLEY KORPAL
Assistant Cashier
Layton State Bank
2740 West Forest Home Avenue

ROSEMARY BUDZIEM
Head Cashier
Lincoln State Bank
2260 South 13

SYLVIA MUELLER
Assistant Cashier
Mayfair National Bank of Wauwatosa
2500 North Mayfair Road

DARLENE BORDELEAU
Cashier
Menomonee Falls Bank
North 89 West 16785 Appleton Avenue

EVELYN MEYER
Bookkeeper
Mid-America Bank
4747 South Howell Avenue

MI 44-595
GMM:sbl

1

On May 17, 1972 RONALD BRAUNSCHNEIG, Personal Banking Center Officer, Marshall and Ilesley Bank, 770 North Water Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was interviewed by SA GEIR N. MAGNESEN. He advised that a review of his records indicated that no banking account or safety deposit box had been opened or assigned to ARTHUR H. BREMER.

-1-

JRF:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK:

On May 19, 1972, the following personnel at
the following banks were contacted in an attempt to
ascertain if ARTHUR H. BREMER had transacted any business
during the period 1969 through 1971, in his name or in
the name Button House, with negative results:

ED HALL, Cashier
Milwaukee County Bank
2800 West Greenfield Avenue

RONALD KARVALA, Cashier
New Berlin State Bank
New Berlin, Wisconsin

JOYCE HACKERMAN, Assistant Cashier
North Shore Bank
4015 North Oakland

DON LEIDEL, Cashier
Northern Bank
3536 West Fond du Lac Avenue

FRANK FOUST, Cashier
Park State Bank
7540 West Capitol Drive

Miss CIL MUTLOCK
Assistant Cashier
Security First National Bank
605 N8 Sheboygan

JIM HUNT, Cashier
Silver Spring Bank
8301 West Silver Spring Drive

JOHN PRICE, Cashier
Southgate National Bank
3333 South 27th Street

-2-

JRF:kjs

MI 44-595

Mrs. ANN LOFYE, Assistant Cashier
Southridge National Bank
5454 South 76th Street

MEL PIPER, Cashier
State Bank of Hales Corners
10708 West Janesville Road

BOB WERY, Cashier
Tri-City National Bank of Hales Corners
5555 South 108th Street

BOB DEARBORN, First Vice President
University National Bank
2569 North Downer Avenue

RALPH HAFEMANN, Cashier
West Allis State Bank
6130 West National Avenue

ED SACHS, President
Milwaukee Western Bank
6001 West Capitol Drive

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

BILL WERY, Cashier of Tri-City National Bank of Hales Corners, Wisconsin, was interviewed to ascertain if ARTHUR H. BREMER had any banking transactions in the past at that institution in his name or in the name of Button House. WERY advised their records contained nothing identical to BREMER or Button House.

WERY stated that his wife is employed at Wery Travel Agency, 634 North 27th Street, Milwaukee; and that she stated that the female employees believed that ARTHUR BREMER was in there.

WERY stated that he did not feel comfortable repeating information, but did believe that the FBI may want to contact the travel agency. WERY said that the travel agency is located close to BREMER's residence.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JOSEPH R. FITZPATRICK/kjs Date dictated 5/19/72

-1-
CGS:mhb
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent CHARLES G. SOUTHWORTH at Hales Corners, Wisconsin, on May 19, 1972:

JANET WERY, [REDACTED] Hales Corners, Wisconsin, advised that approximately six weeks ago (end of March, exact date not known) she observed a young man with a shaved head looking into her business' window. The business is Wery Travel Agency, 634 North 27th Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She stated that the man did not enter the store, but merely stood looking at the window displays for a few minutes. To the best of her knowledge, the man never has been in the travel agency.

b6
b7C

She was shown a photo of ARTHUR H. BREMER and stated that the man looked somewhat like the individual in the picture, but that she could not be sure if it was the same man.

The rest of the employees of the firm were shown a photo of BREMER but none was able to identify him.

The rest of the employees who saw the man with the shaved head on the same occasion as described by Mrs. WERY are listed as follows:

BARBARA KWARCINSKI

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7C

CHARMANE STEFANSKI

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Neither of these individuals could add anything to the story provided by JANET WERY.

MI 44-595

DC /ms

1

The following investigation was conducted by SA DENNIS CONDON on May 19, 1972:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Miss LINDIE RAIFORD, Customer Service Department, First Wisconsin Bank, 743 North Water Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised their records do not reflect ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER having been issued a Master Charge credit card.

Mr. GLENN KRAJCIER, Bank Americard Collection Department, Marine National Exchange Bank, 111 East Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised their records do not reflect ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER having been issued a Bank Americard credit card.

5/20/72

1.

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] furnished the following information:

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]

The above information may not be made public without the usual procedure following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum.

5/19/72

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

44-595

SA RAYMOND S. BYRNE/smg

5/20/72

MI 44-595

GNM/dgl

-1-

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Investigation at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, has determined that ARTHUR H. BREMER had the following

b6
b7C

MI 44-595

GNM/dgl

-3-

b6
b7c

A review of BREMER's total net earnings from
1969 to 1972 revealed the following:

SUBJECT'S AUTOMOBILE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1428423-002

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 116 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

RICHARD PLISS, Manager, Enco Car Care Center, 1614 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, was contacted at his place of employment and furnished the following information:

On February 23, 1972, ARTHUR H. BREMER brought a 1967 Rambler, license number [REDACTED], into the Car Care Center for replacement of a PCV valve. PLISS advised he wrote up the work order and inspected the automobile. At that time the speedometer reading was 46,533 which he personally recorded on the work order.

b6
b7c

BREMER dropped the automobile off at the Car Care Center during the morning of February 23, 1972. He picked the automobile up around 5:00 p.m. on the same date. PLISS stated that he received cash from BREMER in the amount of \$43.52, which was the full payment.

PLISS stated he vaguely recalls the transaction; and to his knowledge, BREMER said nothing other than normal business talk.

Ser 595 Only PTV Pgs 465-622

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY
SA MARSHALL RIDLHOVER RCG/lrh Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/16/72

Wisconsin Department of Motor Vehicle records were checked at Madison, Wisconsin, regarding information concerning ARTHUR H. BREMER with the following information obtained:

Name	ARTHUR H. BREMER
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Height	5'6"
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Blond
Eyes	Blue; glasses
Wisconsin Driver's License Number	[REDACTED]
Expiration Date	1972
Address	[REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7C

The records reflect BREMER had an auto accident involving damage to property in 1968.

The following automobile registration information was obtained concerning ARTHUR H. BREMER:

Vehicle	1967 Rambler, two-door
Wisconsin Title Number	[REDACTED]
Vehicle Identification Number	A7KA60F107688
License Number	1972 Wisconsin [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

The address listed in regard to BREMER and the above registered vehicle is [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. The records reflect there is no lien on the vehicle.

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Madison, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA HENRY W. CURRAN, JR./lrh Date dictated 5/16/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 16, 1972

DEAN DAVIS, Supervisor, Division of Motor Vehicles, Wisconsin Department of Transportation, Hill Farm State Office Building, furnished the following information concerning ARTHUR H. BREMER, date of birth [redacted] address [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

b6
b7C

BREMER's current Wisconsin driver's license was issued on application dated July 25, 1970, and his employment was shown as Busman, Milwaukee Athletic Club, 758 North Broadway, Milwaukee. His Social Security Account Number was shown as [redacted] Application and license show address as [redacted] Milwaukee.

b6
b7C

A review of the Wisconsin Auto Title [redacted] shows that application was dated September 14, 1971 and that a 1967 Rambler Tudor, VIN A7KA60F107688 was purchased through Buran-American Motors, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Previous individual owner was shown as GORDON OBERLE, [redacted] Milwaukee. There was no lien filed against vehicle.

Interviewed on 5-16-72 at Madison, Wis. File # MI 44-595

by SA(A) Henry W. Curran, Jr./mcs Date dictated 5-16-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-18-72

JULIUS BURAN, President, Buran American, Incorporated, 6201 West National Avenue, West Allis, Wisconsin, was contacted at his place of employment, Buran American, and voluntarily furnished the following information:

Mr. BURAN stated that his company sold a 1967 American Rebel to ARTHUR H. BREMER on September 14, 1971. Mr. BURAN advised he knew none of the details concerning this sale; but the salesman, SAM HAGEDORN, who is now employed by McCarthy American, Incorporated, 5121 West Forest Home Avenue, could probably furnish all the details concerning this sale.

Mr. BURAN made available to Agents a copy of the Motor Vehicle Purchase Contract, signed by ARTHUR BREMER, and a copy of the Bill of Sale to BREMER, dated September 14, 1971, which revealed the following information concerning the automobile:

Make	American Rebel
Year	1967
Model	Two-door
Body type	55U
Color	Blue
Trim	Blue
Engine	Six cylinder
Identification No.	A7KA60F107688

The total cash price of the automobile was \$795 plus \$31.80 sales tax and license and title fee of \$19.05, totaling \$845.95.

BREMER made a cash deposit of \$100 on September 14, 1971, with the balance of \$745.95 paid several days later in cash.

Interviewed on 5-11-72 at West Allis, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA MARSHALL RIDLEHOOVER^{MR} and
SA RICHARD C. GRAY^{MR:gms} Date dictated 5-18-72

MI 44-595

The following description of BREMER was
determined from review of Buran American records:

Name

ARTHUR H. BREMER

Address

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Drivers License No.

Birth date

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/17/72

SAMUEL HAGEDORN, [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted at his place of employment, Mc Carthy American Inc., 5121 West Forest Home Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin and voluntarily furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

Mr. HAGEDORN advised that during September 1971 he was employed at Buran American Inc., 6201 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. HAGEDORN stated that on September 12 or 13, 1971, ARTHUR H. BREMER walked onto the car lot at 6201 West National and looked at a 1967 American Rebel automobile. HAGEDORN talked with BREMER and told BREMER that he would like to have a cash deposit on the automobile. HAGEDORN stated that BREMER was very much interested in the gas mileage of the automobile as BREMER had mentioned to HAGEDORN that he, BREMER was going to do a lot of traveling. HAGEDORN advised that BREMER left the car lot saying he would be back with some money.

On September 14, 1971, BREMER returned to the car lot and drove the automobile. HAGEDORN stated that BREMER was a very cautious driver. After driving the car, HAGEDORN and BREMER went into the closing room, at which time BREMER became very hostile and irate. At this time, HAGEDORN told BREMER to get off the car lot. BREMER left the lot but telephoned HAGEDORN later on the same day wanting to purchase the car. BREMER returned to the car lot the afternoon of September 14, 1971 and placed a one hundred dollar deposit on the 1967 Rebel. He paid with a \$100 bill and requested several things be repaired before he would take delivery of the automobile.

On September 15, 1971, BREMER returned to the car lot, at which time BREMER and HAGEDORN drove the car to a car care center located at 16th and National and had the car inspected. BREMER paid for the car inspection himself.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD C. GRAY & SA MARSHALL RIDLEHOOVER RCG/bc Date dictated 5/17/72

On September 17, 1971, BREMER returned to the car lot and paid the balance of the purchase price of the automobile, approximately \$700, in cash and picked the car up. HAGEDORN advised he did not remember too much about the car other than it was a 1967 American Rebel and the auto had approximately 40,000 miles on the speedometer.

HAGEDORN stated that during the course of the transaction BREMER and he had talked about politics and that BREMER had told him he was a GEORGE WALLACE supporter. HAGEDORN advised that he remembers this specifically because he is a WALLACE supporter himself. He could not remember any more of the conversation. HAGEDORN advised he has not seen BREMER since September 17, 1971.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

RICHARD PLISS, Manager, Enco National Car Care Center, 1614 West National Avenue, Milwaukee, made available the following information:

On September 13, 1971, ARTHUR H. BREMER brought a 1967 Rambler, six cylinder, with speedometer reading of 42,329, into the Car Care Center for complete analysis. Invoice Number 039526 indicated charge for this service was \$10.95 which was paid in full and signed by ARTHUR H. BREMER on September 14, 1971.

On September 18, 1971, ARTHUR H. BREMER brought a 1967 Rambler Rebel, six cylinder, with speedometer reading 42,458, into the Car Care Center, and invoice number 039571 indicates the following repairs were made:

Replace battery
Replace all four shocks
Tune-up

The total cost of the service was \$138.74 which was paid in full and authorized by ARTHUR H. BREMER on September 18, 1971.

On November 6, 1971, ARTHUR H. BREMER brought a 1967 Rambler Rebel into the Car Care Center and invoice number 110722 indicates the following service and repairs were made:

Oil change
Filter and lubrication job
Winterized
Replaced one headlight

The charge for this service was \$25.16 which was paid in full and the invoice signed by ARTHUR H. BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595
by SAs RICHARD C. GRAY
MARSHALL RIDLEHOOVER/cac/smg Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

On November 9, 1971, ARTHUR H. BREMER brought a 1967 Rambler, license number [redacted] speedometer reading 43,480, into the Car Care Center, and the invoice number 110773 indicates a voltage regulator was replaced on the automobile. The total charge for the service was \$24.44 and was paid in full and authorized by ARTHUR H. BREMER.

b6
b7C

On February 23, 1972, ARTHUR H. BREMER brought a 1967 Rambler, license number [redacted] speedometer reading 46,533, into the Car Care Center. The invoice number 623739 indicated the engine was tuned, oil changed, lubricated and a PCV valve replaced. Total charge for this service was \$43.52 and was paid in full and authorized by ARTHUR H. BREMER on February 23, 1972.

b6
b7C

PLISS advised he recognized the photograph of BREMER but does not remember having any conversation with him. He did advise that BREMER was always alone.

MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATION

MI 44-595

RHD:smg

1.

Periodical Section of the Milwaukee Public Library reviewed May 20, 1972 by SA ROGER H. DAVIS revealed the following news articles in the Thursday, January 13, 1972, issues of the "Milwaukee Sentinel" and the "Milwaukee Journal" regarding Governor GEORGE WALLACE's formal declaration of his candidacy for President.

THE JACKSON JOURNAL

Thursday, January 13, 1972

Wallace to Democrat

Tallahassee, Fla. (AP)—George C. Wallace Thursday formally announced as a Democrat the national Democratic Party candidate for president and called for a grass roots movement to wrest control of the party from "so-called intellectual snobs."

Wallace, the 62 year old governor of Alabama, chose the capital of Florida, which has a May 14 presidential primary election, to make the announcement.

Wallace, who ran third behind President Nixon and Democrat Hubert Humphrey as the American Independence Party candidate in 1968, said he intended to keep his name on the Florida ballot as a Democrat.

Despite his declaration of intent, Wallace could conclude later that he had no chance of winning the Democratic nomination, or did not want it, and then proceed to campaign against both major parties as he did four years ago.

He said Floridians had a unique opportunity in choosing from among 12 Democrats, including Humphrey, nominated to be on the ballot by Secretary of State Richard Stone.

"They can start the grass roots movement to take back the national Democratic Party unto themselves. Too long this party has been controlled by the so-called intellectual snobs who run the big government

George C. Wallace

should control the lives of American citizens from the cradle to the grave," Wallace said.

Wallace proposed "peace through strength" and military forces "second to none."

He urged "continued withdrawal from Vietnam and we should never again commit American troops to fight a no-win war."

Taxes should be levied on rich foundations now virtually tax exempt and on church owned commercial property that competes with free enterprise, he said.

Wallace called for "a reduction in taxes for the individual and businesses and industry to be replaced with revenues from those now evading taxes through special laws passed in their special interest."

MILWAUKEE SENTINEL

Thursday, Jan. 13, 1972

Wallace to Test Gubernatorial Today

By the Associated Press

George C. Wallace will formally announce as a Democratic candidate for president in Tallahassee, Fla., Thursday with a promise to return the party he abandoned in 1966 to "grass roots control," informed sources said Wednesday.

The Alabama governor planned to fly into Florida's capital city with a retinue of 65 aides, 16,000 voters, state officials and newsmen for a 9:15 a.m. news conference.

Wallace, 52, has selected Tallahassee as the site for his announcement because of the importance he attaches to Florida's March 14 presidential primary.

Considered in Lead

Wallace is considered the front-runner in Florida's 12-way Democratic race. Sen. Hubert H. Humphrey (D-Minn.) said his polls place Wallace at the head of the line, and North Carolina Sen. Richard S. Roth, D-S.C., agreed.

Wallace announced as a third party candidate of his own Montgomery (Ala.) based American Independent Party in Washington, D. C., in 1968. He finished last in the general election with 13.5% of the vote behind President Nixon and Humphrey.

Humphrey, campaigning for a second term, said thousands of people in the Tampa area, Tuesday, attacked the administration for its failure to provide a de-noising program on medical care for the "handicapped" veterans who are entitled to it in a Republican created program.

Wallace said he would challenge the administration's policy of "no meeting" of the Senate's "Petersburg" committee on the interest rates on the "handicapped" veterans' loans since the Civil War administration.

"But then, these are the same Nixon Republicans who fought Medicare tooth and nail down to the very last day that this great measure for our senior citizens was finally passed.

"And it was wrong that after two years of Republican created recession for the Nixon administration to arbitrarily proclaim a freeze on the wages of all working Americans, while providing a special exemption for profits, dividends and interest rates."

Edward Gurney said at a Tallahassee news conference that Florida has "almost a 100% chance" of getting the space shuttle program and Democratic presidential candidate Edmund S. Muskie "really laid an egg" when he opposed it.

Gurney predicted that Nixon would win overwhelmingly against Representatives Phil N. McCloskey Jr. of California and John Ashbrook of Ohio, his GOP challenger in the Florida primary, and would go on to win re-election easily "because the Democrats don't have any strong candidates."

In another news conference — Illinois — Sen. George S. McGovern of North Dakota, pledged to make sure the fight for the state's 13 voting delegates to the Democratic National Convention keep within guidelines of the party's reform commission.

McGovern said at a news conference in Springfield that he would challenge uncommitted Chicago states of delegates organized by Chicago Mayor Richard J. Daley if they violate reform commission rules.

McGovern was chairman of the party reform commission, set up after the 1968 convention. Among the commission guidelines is a provision calling for equal representation for men and women.

Sen. Edward M. Kennedy of Massachusetts again reported that he would not be a candidate for the Democratic nomination in 1972. He added, however, "Wait and see about 1976."

Kennedy spoke to high school audiences in Massachusetts. His name was among those listed by Stone for the Florida primary, but aides have said Kennedy will file an affidavit taking his name off the ballot.

MI 44-595

DM/dgl

-1-

The following information concerning the travel itinerary of Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE was furnished by the United States Secret Service:

WALLACE was present in the State of Wisconsin from March 22 through April 5, 1972, with the exception of March 25 - 26, 1972, when he was in Montgomery, Alabama.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/19/72

Mrs. INEZ KOENIGS, Clerk-Stenographer 3,
Board of Election Commissioners, advised the following
information, as contained on the Registration Card -
City of Milwaukee for an ARTHUR H. BREMER:

Name	ARTHUR H. BREMER
Residence	
Date of birth	
Place of birth	
Date of registration	February 16, 1972
Signed	ARTHUR H. BREMER

b6
b7C

Mrs. KOENIGS stated that IRENE MINGA, [redacted]
[redacted] was the registration officer
whose initials (I. M.) appeared on the registration
card. She said that IRENE was no longer working, as
she was only employed by the Board of Election
Commissioners as a temporary clerk.

b6
b7C

She stated, further, that there is no record
of ARTHUR H. BREMER's political affiliation because
in Wisconsin they do not register by party affiliation.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA JAMES M. STEWART &
SA FRANCIS E. BURKE (JMS/yb) Date dictated 5/18/72

ATTENDANCE AT

WALLACE ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING AT

PFISTER HOTEL, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

MARCH 1, 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

1

CARLA HENDLER, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted] advised she has been active in the leadership of the American Independent Party (AIP) until recently. HENDLER stated she resigned on March 11, 1972, as the Milwaukee County Head for the GEORGE C. WALLACE campaign, due to arguments and disagreements with JACK PAULSEN. These arguments stem from the manner in which PAULSEN thought the headquarters should have been run. HENDLER stated PAULSEN is very head strong and wished to run the headquarters his own way. HENDLER stated it was PAULSEN's belief that she was incapable of running the headquarters as he felt it should be run. Because of this animosity that developed between PAULSEN and HENDLER, she resigned March 11, 1972. CANDI ANNELL, [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone number [redacted] assumed the leadership of the Milwaukee County Head for the WALLACE campaign.

b6
b7C

HENDLER further advised that PAULSEN received from ANNELL all the papers concerning the assigned project for each volunteer after the primary.

HENDLER stated that PAULSEN had come to Milwaukee from Minneapolis, Minnesota, to work specifically on the Wisconsin primary for WALLACE. HENDLER believes PAULSEN works as a truck driver and works out of Teamsters Local 200, Minneapolis, Minnesota. HENDLER indicated that during PAULSEN's stay in Milwaukee he resided at the Holiday Inn-Midtown, 27th and Wisconsin Avenue.

HENDLER advised that on May 15, 1972, she received a telephone call from MICKEY T. MAYES, [redacted] Prattville, Alabama, 36067, who worked previously in Milwaukee at the George Wallace Campaign Headquarters. HENDLER indicated that MAYES volunteered his help on March 1, 1972, to aid in the WALLACE campaign primary. MAYES stated that after he heard that ARTHUR H. BREMER had been charged with the shooting of GEORGE WALLACE at Laurel, Maryland, he remembered BREMER coming to the

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD/cac Date dictated 5/19/72

2
MI 44-595

George Wallace Campaign Headquarters in Milwaukee and requesting to help. MAYES stated to HENDLER that he signed BREMER up to work voluntarily on March 1, 1972. HENDLER stated that MAYES had BREMER fill out a form which is used in identifying all volunteer workers. HENDLER stated that this form would be in the possession of JACK PAULSEN, which had been given to him by ANNELL after the primary. MAYES did not mention any specific duties which might have been given to BREMER. HENDLER stated that she did not remember seeing BREMER at any time during the Wisconsin primary and she could not identify BREMER by his photograph or his description.

The only other members or sympathizers of the AIP not mentioned above that HENDLER is familiar with are LEN GALBRECHT, [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone number [redacted] JERRY RAHN, telephone number [redacted] and JOE BIRKENSTOCK, [redacted] Head of the AIP in Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 20, 1972

DAVID R. BEIERLE, [REDACTED]
was contacted and furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

He stated he attended Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE's campaign organization meeting at the Pfister Hotel on March 1, 1972, and was able to identify himself on a photograph of that event provided by the WISN television station, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. BEIERLE also readily identified the person he was seated next to in the photograph as JOHN M. COUTURE. He said he was the individual appearing in the upper left corner of the photograph frame with only the top of his head visible.

BEIERLE further advised that persons known to him who attended that meeting but were not depicted in the photograph are:

JOHN DE CARLO of Alabama
MICKEY MAYE of Alabama
EDMOND HOU-SEYE of Milwaukee
GARRY KLUTH and his wife of Milwaukee
CARLA HENDLER
EARL DENNY

BEIERLE was displayed a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER and advised he had never seen this individual before nor could he relate him to any aspect of the WALLACE campaign.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595
by SA GAIL O. BURTON/GOB/dgl
SA RUSSELL J. HORNER Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/18/72

worker, EDWARD S. "NED" FRIEND, GEORGE WALLACE campaign provided the following information: b6 b7C

FRIEND advised that he attended an organizational meeting of the GEORGE WALLACE Campaign Committee on March 1, 1972, at the Pfister Hotel in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He advised that he remembers an individual who resembled ARTHUR BREMER as being in attendance at that meeting. FRIEND was shown a photograph of ARTHUR BREMER, obtained from the Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office, but he was unable to positively identify BREMER as the individual in question. FRIEND furnished the following names of individuals who were in attendance at the meeting and/or worked extensively at the GEORGE WALLACE Campaign Headquarters located at 2400 West Forest Home Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

JOHN M. COUTURE

Telephone

b6
b7C

GARY KLUTH

Telephone

CANDY ANNELL

Telephone

NORMAN WYNN

Business address 205 East Wisconsin Avenue,
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Business telephone 276-2505

Home telephone

b6
b7C

JIM and JACK GALEZEWSKI

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Telephone

FRIEND advised that the following individuals could be contacted through the GEORGE WALLACE Campaign

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA EDWARD F. HIGGINS, JR. &
SA JAMES P. MALONE (JPM/brm)

Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

-2-

Headquarters, Montgomery, Alabama, and may be able to identify BREMER as being in attendance at above-described meeting:

JOHN DE CARLO

MICKEY MAYS

JACK POULSON

FRIEND advised that at the meeting on March 1, 1972, everyone in attendance completed a personal questionnaire. He further advised that these questionnaires were returned to Montgomery, Alabama, by one of the three individuals shown above, and that it is possible that BREMER had completed a questionnaire.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 20, 1972

JOHN M. COUTURE, [redacted]
[redacted] Muskego, Wisconsin, was contacted at his place
of employment at 5538 West Forest Home Avenue, Milwaukee,
Wisconsin, and furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

COUTURE stated that he attended Governor GEORGE
C. WALLACE's campaign organization meeting held at the
Pfister Hotel on March 1, 1972, and was able to identify
himself in a photograph provided by the WISN television
station, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. COUTURE also readily
identified the person he was seated next to in the photo-
graph as DAVID R. BEIERLE. COUTURE further advised that
persons known to him who attended that meeting but were
not depicted in the photograph are the following:

JOHN DE CARLO - Alabama
MICKEY MAYE - Alabama
EDMOND HOU-SEYE - Milwaukee
GARRY KLUTH - Milwaukee
NANCY KLUTH - Milwaukee
CARLA HENDLER - Unknown
EARL DENNY - Unknown

COUTURE was displayed a photograph of ARTHUR
H. BREMER and advised that he had never seen this indi-
vidual before nor could he relate him to any aspect of
the WALLACE campaign.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RUSSELL J. HORNER/RJH/dgl
SA GAIL O. BURTON Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by the Detroit Division:

On May 18, 1972, the Detroit Division advised the Milwaukee Division that JACK POULSEN, Ramada Inn Metro, Detroit, Michigan, had been contacted; and that POULSEN had furnished records which indicated that ARTHUR H. BREMER had registered as a volunteer worker at a WALLACE campaign rally held on March 1, 1972 at the Hotel Pfister, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 19, 1972

KENNETH ROESSLEIN, Reporter, "Milwaukee Sentinel," advised that he covered the March 1, 1972, GEORGE WALLACE Organization Meeting at the Pfister Hotel in Milwaukee. He advised that he recalls seeing a young man, approximately 5'6" - 5'7", 160 pounds, wearing dark-rimmed glasses. He further stated that this individual's head was shaved, but he still had sideburns. ROESSLEIN was shown the picture of ARTHUR BREMER taken November 19, 1971, by Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office, and ROESSLEIN stated that he was almost positive BREMER was the man he had seen at the GEORGE WALLACE Organization Meeting. ROESSLEIN continued that the individual in question was seated on an aisle seat on the right side of the room facing the speaker's platform and that he was seated about half way back in the room. ROESSLEIN advised that he sat two or three rows in back of this individual. ROESSLEIN further stated that the man in question seemed to be alone and ROESSLEIN did not see him speak to anyone at any time. ROESSLEIN advised that GEORGE WALLACE campaign workers solicited names to act as campaign volunteers. ROESSLEIN did not know if the individual in question volunteered to be a campaign worker. ROESSLEIN did not know if the individual in question filled out questionnaires handed out for prospective volunteer workers. ROESSLEIN stated that he never saw the individual before and has not seen him since the March 1, 1972, meeting. He did not know where the individual in question went following the meeting.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SAs EDWARD F. HIGGINS, JR. and
JAMES P. MALONE EFH/cmm Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5-19-72

ARTHUR OLSZYK, News Editor, WTMJ News, 720 East Capitol Drive, was contacted at his place of employment and provided the following information:

OLSZYK advised that EDMUND HOU-SEYE, owner of the Jose Gas Station, Sheboygan, Wisconsin, was an official for the 1968 and 1972 campaign for GEORGE WALLACE. OLSZYK further advised that HOU-SEYE has information concerning ARTHUR H. BREMER's attendance at several campaign meetings during which he, HOU-SEYE, observed BREMER. OLSZYK also advised that HOU-SEYE would be able to provide the names of other individuals who had information concerning BREMER's attendance at other campaign meetings.

OLSZYK also advised that Mr. and Mrs. DENNIS ATKINSON, desk clerks at the Holiday Inn, 2611 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, had information concerning BREMER's frequent visits to the Holiday Inn.

Interviewed on 5-17-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA's RICHARD C. ARTIN
RAYMOND WEDRYK (RW/lwv) Date dictated 5-18-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/18/72

EDMUND E. HOU SEYE, [REDACTED]
South Sheboygan, Wisconsin, provided the following information:

b6
b7C

HOU SEYE advised that he observed an individual resembling ARTHUR BREMER at a GEORGE WALLACE campaign organizational meeting held at the Pfister Hotel at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on March 1, 1972. HOU SEYE further advised that he may have observed BREMER at the GEORGE WALLACE campaign headquarters at Forest Home Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, two to three weeks after the initial organizational meeting. HOU SEYE was shown a photograph of ARTHUR BREMER obtained from the Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office, but was unable to identify BREMER as the man in question.

HOU SEYE advised that he could offer no further information regarding this matter, but if anything should come to his attention, he would immediately notify the FBI.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Sheboygan, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA EDWARD F. HIGGINS,
SA JAMES P. MALONE/lrh Date dictated 5/18/72

REPORTED ATTENDANCE AT

WALLACE FUND RAISING DINNER AT

DOWNTOWNER HOTEL, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

MARCH 23, 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 20, 1972

[redacted] GARRY GEORGE KLUTH, [redacted]
[redacted] was contacted at his place of employment at Suburban Pattern, 22255 Arcadian Drive, Waukesha, Wisconsin, and furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

KLUTH attended the twenty-five dollar a plate dinner during the latter part of March, 1972, held to raise funds for Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE's campaign activities. KLUTH said the dinner was held at the Downtowner Motor Inn, 611 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee.

KLUTH advised that he arrived at the dinner with his wife, NANCY, at approximately 5:45 p.m. Due to the fact that KLUTH was a WALLACE campaign staff member, he was to be admitted free of charge. Upon requesting entry at the door, he was advised by the guard that he would have to wait until his staff status was checked due to security precautions. When the doors to the dining hall were opened, KLUTH's father, SAMUEL KLUTH, was one of the first few to enter. Shortly thereafter, KLUTH and his wife, NANCY, were admitted.

KLUTH stated that upon entry into the dining hall, he occupied the third position at the center table directly in front of the speaking podium. His father, SAMUEL, was seated to his immediate right at the fourth position while his wife, NANCY, was seated in the fifth position; on SAMUEL's immediate right. KLUTH further advised that position number two on his immediate left, which was the seat closest to the speaking podium, was occupied by an individual whom KLUTH later believed to be ARTHUR H. BREMER. The first position at the table was occupied by a Secret Service Agent. KLUTH stated

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Waukesha, Wisconsin File # MT 44-595

by SA RUSSELL J. HORNER/RJH/dgl
SA GAIL O. BURTON Date dictated 5/20/72

that while sitting at the table and waiting the arrival of Governor WALLACE, this person was very quiet and withdrawn and did not attempt to converse with any of the other people seated at the table.

KLUTH said that upon the arrival of Governor WALLACE, he began shaking hands with the people in attendance. KLUTH, afraid that he would not get to greet Governor WALLACE called out, "Hey, GEORGE," at which time the Governor spontaneously turned around, reached across the table, and shook his hand. KLUTH stated that because of the Governor's reaction to his greeting, others seated at the table jokingly wanted to know if he were a personal friend of the Governor. KLUTH stated that after reading newspaper accounts of the assassination attempt, he was amazed by the similarity of the method used by the alleged assassin to get Governor WALLACE's attention in Laurel, Maryland.

KLUTH was displayed a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER which he could not positively identify as the individual he sat next to but did advise that the pictures of BREMER which appeared in the Milwaukee newspapers more closely resembled him. KLUTH offered the following description of the person he sat next to at the dinner:

Height:	5'8"
Weight:	150 pounds
Hair:	Light brown and short
Characteristics:	Quiet
Clothing:	Wearing a bright red sport coat with gold buttons
Remarks:	Not observed wearing glasses

KLUTH stated that upon hearing of the assassination attempt, he and his wife, NANCY, discussed the events at the dinner; but his wife said she could not remember any details concerning this individual.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

1

SAMUEL KLUTH, Suburban Pattern, 22255 Arcadian Drive, was contacted and furnished the following information:

He attended the \$25.00 a plate dinner, which was held to raise funds for Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE's campaign activities during March of 1972. KLUTH stated that the dinner was held at the Downtowner Motor Inn, 611 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

KLUTH stated he arrived early in order to obtain a good seat, but had to wait in the lobby before the doors to the dinner hall were opened. He stated that he was the fifth or sixth person to enter the dining area and decided to select seats close to the table of honor. KLUTH advised he saw a person wearing a red coat, already seated directly in front of the table of honor. KLUTH thought it strange that this person was already in and seated so quickly, but thought he was a busboy because of the red coat he wore.

KLUTH said he approached this person, inquiring if the seats next to him were reserved. He stated this person gestured they were not by shaking his head. KLUTH then attempted to introduce himself; however, this person would not respond. At no time, KLUTH advised, did he ever have the opportunity to look this person directly in the face.

KLUTH was displayed a photograph of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, which he could not identify as the person he observed at the dinner, but he offered the following description of that person:

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Waukesha, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's GAIL O. BURTON and
RUSSELL J. HORNER/(GOB:rab) Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

2

Height	5 feet 7 to 8 inches
Weight	145 pounds
Hair	Light reddish-blond and short
Characteristics	Quiet
Clothing	Red jacket with gold buttons
Other	Wearing a very thin and light mustache; was not observed wearing glasses.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

Captain FLOYD ENGELBRETON, Special Assignment Squad, Milwaukee Police Department, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that a review of their photographs, concerning the demonstration held on March 23, 1972 in protest of Governor WALLACE's speech in Milwaukee, failed to detect a photograph of ARTHUR BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's KEITH A. MENDENHALL and
JAMES B. BENNETT (JBB:kjs) Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

DM:smg

1.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA DUANE MACDONALD and SA ROBERT L. HEAFNER on May
19-20, 1972, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

The individuals listed below were present
and working during the GEORGE C. WALLACE Campaign
Dinner held at the Downtowner Motor Inn, 611 West
Wisconsin Avenue, on March 23, 1972.

All these individuals were contacted and indicated
ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER is totally unfamiliar to them and
could not identify him as being in attendance at the above-
mentioned dinner. All individuals could not identify BREMER
by photograph or description.

ALFRED A. PATE, General Manager
Downtowner Motor Inn
611 West Wisconsin
telephone 273-2950
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

DANIEL R. THEURICH, Busboy

[redacted]
Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
telephone [redacted]

b6
b7C

BERNICE LA SUSA, Waitress

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
telephone [redacted]

VI SCHIFFER, Waitress

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
telephone [redacted]

b6
b7C

DIANE CROCKETT, Waitress

[redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
telephone [redacted]

REPORTED ATTENDANCE AT

WALLACE RALLY AT

KENOSHA, WISCONSIN

MARCH 27, 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-20-72

WALTER L. ANDERSON, Kenosha County Treasurer, Kenosha, Wisconsin, was contacted at his place of business and he advised that he remembered an individual at a WALLACE campaign rally at the Kenosha Airport on approximately March 27, 1972, or April 3, 1972. He advised that since the shooting of WALLACE he believes that this individual now may have been ARTHUR BREMER.

He described this individual as being a white male, approximately six feet tall and weighing approximately 170 pounds. He further stated that this individual wore a stocking cap and he waited in the area until WALLACE arrived and gave his talk. ANDERSON additionally stated that this individual was probably about 21 years of age and his only reason for thinking that he might have been ARTHUR BREMER was that he acted rather aloof towards the other individuals standing around and he felt that since the shooting this possibly was the same individual.

ANDERSON was shown a photograph of ARTHUR BREMER and he stated that he could not identify this individual as being the same person who was at the airport. He further advised that the only other individual that he knows who could remember this individual would be his wife.

Interviewed on 5-19-72 at Kenosha, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by F. GEORGE SPEIDELL and
SAs CHARLES J. DUFFY/bad Date dictated 5-20-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-20-72

Mrs. WALTER ANDERSON was contacted at her residence, [redacted] Kenosha, Wisconsin. She advised that she also observed an individual at the Kenosha, Wisconsin, Airport during the Wisconsin Primary campaign. She stated that after the shooting of Governor WALLACE she and her husband felt that possibly this individual who they observed at the airport may have been ARTHUR BREMER. She described him the same as her husband: white male, approximately six feet tall and weighing approximately 170 pounds, and about 21 years of age.

b6
b7c

Mrs. ANDERSON was shown a photograph of ARTHUR BREMER and advised that this individual was definitely not the same person that she saw at the airport. Among other items that she said did not meet the description was she was positive that the individual at the airport did not wear glasses.

Interviewed on 5-19-72 at Kenosha, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by F. GEORGE SPEIDELL and
SAs CHARLES J. DUFFY/bad Date dictated 5-20-72

REPORTED ATTENDANCE AT

HUMPHREY RALLY

CAPITOL COURT, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

MARCH 30, 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

1

JAMES PACZKOWSKI of [redacted] Oak Creek, Wisconsin, was interviewed at his office at the International Longshoremen's Association Local 815, 717 South Second Street, Milwaukee. Mr. PACZKOWSKI advised that he is employed as the union's vice president. He advised also that he was involved in the Wisconsin Primary campaign for HUBERT HUMPHREY and in this capacity, his job was an advance man. He also drove a sound truck that was used at rallies and other campaign functions. He also had the job of handling the baggage for Mr. HUMPHREY and others in the party as they traveled around the State of Wisconsin during the campaign.

b6
b7C

Mr. PACZKOWSKI advised that following the incident in Maryland when Governor WALLACE was attacked he saw several television news film strips in which ARTHUR H. BREMER or someone thought by the press to be ARTHUR H. BREMER appeared. After viewing these television film strips, he thought that he may have seen BREMER on two occasions at political rallies in Milwaukee during the primary campaign. He advised that he did not mention this to anyone because he was so uncertain of the identity from what he had seen on television.

A photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER was displayed to Mr. PACZKOWSKI and after carefully viewing the photograph he advised that there was a very strong certainty he observed BREMER outside the Milwaukee Arena one evening during the Wisconsin Primary Convention when a large WALLACE rally was taking place. BREMER was standing on State Street near the back door to the Arena. He advised that there was a group of anti-WALLACE protesters but he was not with these protesters. It was Mr. PACZKOWSKI's opinion that BREMER was alone. Mr. PACZKOWSKI described the individual he saw as follows:

A white male, 5' 7" - 8", 165 pounds, 22 - 23 years old, wearing an off-white three-quarter length overcoat

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

SAs CHARLES R. BROWN
by and DANIEL E. BRANDT/CRB/smo:cac Date dictated 5/19/72

and prescription sunglasses with green lenses and brown plastic frame, a short brush haircut, light colored hair.

Mr. PACZKOWSKI advised that on March 30 or 31, 1972, he was operating a PA system in the sound truck at the Capitol Court Shopping Center, 5500 West Capitol, announcing that HUBERT HUMPHREY would soon arrive and speak with people, visit stores and there would be a rally. He stated that he saw ARTHUR H. BREMER standing on the sidewalk approximately six feet from his truck. He stated that the man whom he identified as BREMER was wearing tight gray with pin stripe bell-bottom denim trousers, a bright open-neck shirt and good shoes. He had on brown sunglasses with green lenses, which appeared to be prescription sunglasses. He had a round political button approximately four inches in diameter with a photograph of Governor GEORGE WALLACE and the name WALLACE. He was carrying a Confederate flag approximately 4" x 6" on a stick approximately one foot long. He again noticed the blond hair and well-groomed appearance of this individual.

Mr. PACZKOWSKI advised that he had served in a capacity to protect Mr. HUMPHREY and had been told by the Secret Service that as a best measure of protection, he should always watch the crowd, not Mr. HUMPHREY. It is because of this training he was alert to people around where Mr. HUMPHREY might be.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/20/72

JAMES PACZKOWSKI, [REDACTED]
Oak Creek, was reinterviewed at his office at 717
South 2nd Street, Milwaukee. Mr. PACZKOWSKI viewed
a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER taken May 15, 1972,
and stated that he is absolutely positive that this is
the man he saw on March 30 or 31, 1972, near Capitol
Court Shopping Center, 5500 West Capitol, Milwaukee.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SAs CHARLES R. BROWN and
DANIEL E. BRANDT/CRB:mr Date dictated 5/20/72

REPORTED ATTENDANCE AT

WALLACE PRIMARY ELECTION HEADQUARTERS

HOLIDAY INN, MIDTOWN, APRIL 3-4, 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

GREY HODGES, Economy Trailer Sales, 435 Airbase Boulevard, a white male, advised he is a campaign worker on the GEORGE C. WALLACE Presidential Campaign. HODGES furnished the following information after being advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent and the purpose of the interview:

He does not desire to furnish a signed statement but has no objection to furnishing information relative to his activities with the WALLACE campaign.

HODGES stated he recognized photographs of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER in the newspapers and on television as the individual he saw at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, associating himself with the WALLACE campaign. BREMER spent the night of April 3, 1972, at the Midtown Holiday Inn, located on West Wisconsin Avenue, and HODGES stated this was where many of the campaign workers were staying and where campaign literature was kept.

BREMER claimed to be a free-lance photographer and asked him, HODGES, numerous times for permission to get close to the Governor for taking photographs and also wanted to shake the Governor's hand.

HODGES stated he had been interviewed recently by FBI Agents at Detroit, Michigan, concerning the campaign and his activities with the WALLACE campaign, but he now recalls additional information.

HODGES stated that he saw BREMER in Milwaukee, associating often with a girl who was working as desk clerk at the Midtown Holiday Inn. BREMER and this girl seemed to be quite friendly and closely associated. This girl, a white female, had long black hair; was about 5 feet 10 inches tall; had blue eyes; and appeared to be 26 or 27 years of age and wore rimless glasses. She further wore a SHIRLEY CHISHOLM campaign button and another

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Montgomery, Alabama File # MI 44-595

by SA ROBERT M. FANNING/rab Date dictated 5/18/72

button that had a hammer and sickle. This girl was also seen to have several contacts with other girls who dropped into the motel often and who appeared to be "hippie-types," according to their clothing. This girl usually worked the night shift at the motel, except on one or two occasions when she worked during the day, and HODGES stated he and other WALLACE campaign workers usually ate breakfast at the restaurant at this motel and noticed this girl sitting near them, and she appeared to be attempting to overhear their conversation. He stated further that the girl expressed considerable antagonism toward the WALLACE campaign and toward the workers. HODGES stated he also strongly suspected she listened in on telephone conversations that went through the motel switchboard.

HODGES recalled discussing these matters with other campaign workers and the motel manager at the time these events took place.

HODGES further recalled that on or about April 3, 1972, when he was in Milwaukee, and the night before the Wisconsin Primary, a movie was being shown on television concerning the life of the late MARTIN LUTHER KING. He recalled coming into one of the rooms being used by the WALLACE campaign workers and observing BREMER sitting on the floor in the room, directly in front of the television. Several other workers were in the room, sitting and standing around, and carrying on general conversation. BREMER appeared to be completely detached and engrossed in the television program. HODGES advised he recalled instructing BREMER to get off the floor, and BREMER complied.

HODGES stated BREMER always appeared to be by himself, as he did not converse often with any of the other workers and usually, whenever he was in the presence of others, he could normally be found reading a book or watching television, but seldom joining in with the other campaign workers.

HODGES stated he further recalls that the same night he found BREMER watching the television and later that evening, BREMER told him he did not have any place to stay and asked for permission to stay at the motel. HODGES told BREMER he could sleep in one of the rooms where they were storing campaign literature, as there was a bed in that room. Later that same evening he saw BREMER leaving the motel, and he questioned him at that time about leaving. BREMER said he was going to get a shave and change clothes. He asked BREMER then about the information he did not have a place to stay, and BREMER replied that he "had a friend" who lived nearby. Subsequently, BREMER returned to the motel, about 15 or 20 minutes later, clean shaven but with no change of clothes. BREMER then spent the night in one of the campaign rooms.

HODGES stated he recalled that BREMER also appeared on Thursday, March 23, 1972, at a \$25.00 a plate dinner being held for WALLACE at the Downtowner Motor Inn, 6th and Wisconsin, in Milwaukee. BREMER was wearing a sportcoat and tie on this occasion, which was unusual. BREMER asked him if he could attend the dinner without a ticket. HODGES stated he refused BREMER admission to the dinner. HODGES subsequently learned that BREMER apparently had in some way attended the dinner and sat next to GARRY KLUTH or JERRY RAHN, who were workers in the Wisconsin WALLACE campaign.

HODGES stated he is unable to recall any other information relative to ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/20/72

JOANN KREMBS, Front Office Manager, Holiday Inn
Midtown, 2611 West Wisconsin Avenue, advised as follows:

She advised that the photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER does look familiar, however, she cannot be positive that he was in or around the Holiday Inn. She stated that if BREMER had stayed at the Holiday Inn, it would be on the permission of the campaign officials and that it could possibly have been Room 602 that he stayed in, as this was the room where they maintained their headquarters and kept their equipment. She stated that they had pulled a bed out of this room to make room for this equipment, however, there was one bed left in the room.

KREMBS advised that LAUREL BECKER is the night auditor and that she recalls a conflict between LAUREL BECKER and Mr. HODGES, Campaign Manager for Governor WALLACE. She stated that BECKER had worn a SHIRLEY CHISHOLM button and a women's liberation button and HODGES had continually called BECKER a Communist. She stated that Mr. PAULSEN, Campaign Manager, did not get along with Miss BECKER either for some reason.

She further stated that she can recall the Secret Service checking out one RAYMOND HOCHRACK, inasmuch as he had vacated a room and there had been a knife found in the room. She could only describe HOCHRACK as being real "kooky".

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA MAX R. CONNER and
SA DAVID J. COPPINGER (MRC/eac) Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/20/72

LAUREL BECKER, [REDACTED] furnished the following information after being advised of the identity of the interviewing agents and the purpose of the interview:

b6
b7c

She stated that she is the night auditor at the Holiday Inn Midtown and that she does not recognize the photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER, nor can she recall ever seeing him around the Holiday Inn.

BECKER advised that she can vividly recall the WALLACE Campaign maintaining their headquarters at the Holiday Inn, inasmuch as she had considerable trouble with Mr. HODGES and Mr. PAULSEN, Campaign Managers for Governor WALLACE. She advised she had worn a SHIRLEY CHISHOLM button and a women's liberation button on her coat and she overheard HODGES telling other people that she was a Communist. She stated that this women's liberation button is a white button with a red circle and a raised clenched fist intersecting the circle which does make it look somewhat like a hammer and sickle. She advised that she supports the women's liberation movement and felt that she was entitled to wear this button and it was of no concern to either Mr. HODGES or Mr. PAULSEN.

She stated that she always eats her breakfast at the motel and that she is quite certain that she would have been sitting near the campaign workers in the restaurant on occasion, but that she never attempted to overhear any conversation that they may have had.

BECKER advised that she works the second shift on Mondays, which is from 3:00 p.m. to 11:30 p.m., but that she could not recall the MARTIN LUTHER KING movie on television, nor could she recall seeing anyone around the motel who resembled ARTHUR H. BREMER that evening.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA MAX R. CONNER and
SA DAVID J. COPPINGER (MRC/eac) Date dictated 5/20/72

2
MI 44-595

She further advised that Mr. PAULSEN placed all of his calls through the switchboard and because of the switchboard being very busy, she was probably not too courteous to him, however, she never listened to any conversations on the telephone.

BECKER further advised that on occasion one of her roommates may have stopped by and talked to her at the desk and that she could have been seen talking to almost anyone by the campaign workers of Governor WALLACE.

She advised that she does recall talking with an individual at length one night during the time WALLACE was at the motel, however, this individual was trying to change his reservations from the Holiday Inn South to the Holiday Inn Midtown, which she was unable to do.

BECKER finally advised that she positively does not know ARTHUR BREMER, nor has she ever had any association with him.

She furnished the following description and background information concerning herself:

Name	LAUREL IRIS BECKER
Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of birth	
Place of birth	
Height	
Weight	
Hair	
Eyes	
Complexion	
Education	

Marital status

b6
b7c

³
MI 44-595

Employment

Holiday Inn - 3 years
2 years at Midtown;
1 year at Central

Relatives

Roommate

Previous addresses

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/19/72

DENNIS ATKINSON, Night Auditor, Holiday Inn Midtown, 26 Street and Wisconsin Avenue, was interviewed at his residence, [REDACTED] where he advised the following:

b6
b7C

He attends the Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC) and is employed weekends at the Holiday Inn Midtown, on the 11:00 PM to 7:00 AM shift.

In a recent newspaper article describing the shooting of Governor GEORGE WALLACE, he recognized a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER as a person he had observed in the lobby of the Holiday Inn Midtown on the night before the Wisconsin primary, in early April, 1972. At that time, Governor WALLACE and his party were registered as guests at the Inn, in connection with his campaign in the Milwaukee area.

He observed BREMER only casually, as one of the crowd, and presumed him to be one of the numerous WALLACE supporters there. He has no knowledge of BREMER's purpose or actions at the time and observed nothing occurring that in any way aroused his suspicions. He could add nothing more to this and stated this as a mere recollection of BREMER's presence. None of the persons in the lobby were personally known to ATKINSON, and Governor WALLACE was not in the lobby at the time he observed the man he believes was BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JAMES M. STEWART & SA FRANCIS E. BURKE (JMS/yb) Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/20/72

JOAN WORDEN, Secretary, Holiday Inn Midtown,
2611 West Wisconsin Avenue, advised as follows:

JOAN WORDEN stated that she does not recognize the photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER as being an individual who had been in or around the Holiday Inn.

She stated that her records do not reflect BREMER as having ever been a guest at the Holiday Inn Midtown while the WALLACE Campaign was maintaining their headquarters there. She stated that Rooms 601 and 602 were registered to WALLACE Headquarters and that if BREMER had stayed in any of these rooms, it would have been on the permission of the campaign officials and they would have no records to indicate that he had stayed there.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA MAX R. CONNER and
SA DAVID J. COPPINGER (MRC/eac) Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/20/72

MILDRED DANIELS, [REDACTED] was interviewed and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She was working at the Holiday Inn Midtown, 2611 West Wisconsin Avenue, while the WALLACE people maintained their headquarters there for the primary election. She is employed there as a housemaid and recalls that on the day before the election, while she was up on one of the floors cleaning, a white male approached her and asked where the WALLACE people were located. She told the individual she did not know explaining that they were under strict orders not to give any information concerning the location of WALLACE.

She advised upon looking at the photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER, which has been in the newspapers this past week, she believes that this may have been the same individual. She was displayed a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER but stated she could not be positive that this was the same individual in view of the difference in the length of hair in the photograph.

She believes that this was the day before the election that this individual approached her, possibly around 11:30 a.m. She concluded that she can recall no other time that she ever observed BREMER in the Holiday Inn or at any other place.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DAVID J. COPPINGER/lav
SA MAX R. CONNER Date dictated 5/20/72

1
DJC/lav
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on May 19, 1972, by Special Agents DAVID J. COPPINGER and MAX R CONNER:

The following individuals worked during the WALLACE campaign at the Holiday Inn Midtown, 2611 West Wisconsin Avenue. They were displayed a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER and all advised they did not recall observing this individual at the Holiday Inn during the period of time WALLACE had his headquarters at Holiday Inn Midtown.

ALYCE DONOVAN (Hostess)
VAL BATES (Cocktail Waitress)
JAMES WARD (Bellman)
GLEN MILLER (Bell Captain)
LYNNE THOMPSON (Hostess)
BILL FRANGESH (Assistant Manager)
RUBY MANNING (Gift Shop Attendant)
KATHLYN ZIVOJINOVIC (Housekeeper)
RICHARD PATZER (Bellman)
AUDREY BALDEWICZ (Desk Clerk)
FRANK LEONARD (Houseman)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/18/72

RICHARD J. PODELL, Attorney, was interviewed at his place of employment, 625 North Milwaukee Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and furnished the following information:

He resides at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted]. He is a Chairman of the Mc Govern for President Committee, 9th Congressional District, Milwaukee, Wisconsin and oversees all MC GOVERN campaign activities for Milwaukee County. He stated his home telephone number is also the telephone number for Mc Govern for President headquarters.

b6
b7c

He is familiar with the identity of all active campaign workers for MC GOVERN and has access to all records of this committee.

On the evening of May 15, 1972, he received a telephone call from the "Washington Post" informing him that Governor GEORGE WALLACE had been shot. He was advised that there was a rumor that the alleged assassin had also worked for MC GOVERN in Milwaukee.

PODELL stated he immediately contacted his Chief Assistant MERLE MC DONALD, who served as manager of the downtown headquarters, 728 North Jefferson, Milwaukee, and JOHN HOWARD, who was the leader in youth recruitment activities for MC GOVERN. He advised that the three of them reviewed files which contained the names of every person who worked for the MC GOVERN campaign, as well as the identities of all active supporters. Their records also contain the identity of every person who expressed a favorable interest in MC GOVERN during the canvass of the Milwaukee area prior to the Wisconsin primary election. He advised the name of ARTHUR H. BREMER did not appear in any of these files. PODELL stated he attended every function with MC GOVERN during the primary campaign and that he does not recall ever having seen BREMER at any MC GOVERN rally or demonstration. He further noted both MC DONALD and HOWARD had never seen BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RAYMOND S. BYRNE /hc Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

-2-

at any MC GOVERN activity. He advised HOWARD lives near the BREMER family residence and would be familiar with any young person who had participated in the MC GOVERN campaign. He stated HOWARD did not recall ever having seen BREMER or hearing the name.

PODELL stated that a review of his files indicate that BREMER's parents expressed a preference for Senator HUBERT HUMPHREY during the primary canvass.

MI 44-595
CRB/smo/dgl

-1-

JOSEPH SPEHERT. [redacted] Franklin, Wisconsin, telephone [redacted], was interviewed on May 18, 1972, by Special Agent (SA) CHARLES R. BROWN. Mr. SPEHERT advised that he was the advance man for the HUMPHREY political organization in Wisconsin during the 1972 Presidential Primary. He advised that he was constantly in the near proximity of Mr. HUMPHREY when he appeared in public in all of the Wisconsin cities which HUMPHREY appeared in. Mr. SPEHERT viewed a photograph of the subject, ARTHUR H. BREMER, and he advised that he had never seen this subject in any rally or public or private meeting involving HUMPHREY.

b6
b7c

MI 44-595

CRB: smo

1

On May 18, 1972, WAYNE BAENEN, [REDACTED] Oak Creek, Wisconsin, was interviewed by SA CHARLES R. BROWN and he advised that he had been in attendance at several political functions when HUBERT HUMPHREY was campaigning in Wisconsin during the Wisconsin Presidential Primary. BAENEN advised that on several occasions, he was in the close proximity of Mr. HUMPHREY. BAENEN viewed a photograph of the subject ARTHUR H. BREMER and advised that he had never seen the subject except on television following the incident in Laurel, Maryland.

b6
b7C

RAY BAENEN, [REDACTED] Oak Creek, Wisconsin, was also interviewed and a photograph of the subject displayed and he advised that he too had been in attendance at HUMPHREY political functions with his brother WAYNE. He also advised that he could not identify the subject except as related to television coverage following the shooting of Governor WALLACE.

b6
b7C

MI 44-595

JAS/yb

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted
by Special Agent JAMES A. SWANDA on May 17, 1972:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Mrs. ALBERT C. CASTRO,
furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

She and her husband ALBERT C. CASTRO were very active in Senator GEORGE MC GOVERN's presidential primary campaign in Milwaukee. Both she and her husband spent considerable time at MC GOVERN's local campaign headquarters, and both traveled considerably with MC GOVERN while he was campaigning on the road.

During the time she had spent with MC GOVERN during his campaign, she had never observed any individual, either working with the campaign or following the campaign, who resembled ARTHUR BREMER.

MI 44-595

JAS/yb

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted
by Special Agent JAMES A. SWANDA on May 18, 1972:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Attorney RICHARD STEINBERG, [REDACTED]
furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He was active during the presidential primary campaign of Senator HENRY JACKSON in Wisconsin. He traveled often with Senator JACKSON throughout Wisconsin and was often present at Senator JACKSON's local campaign headquarters. To the best of his knowledge, he never observed any individual who resembled ARTHUR BREMER at any of Senator JACKSON's campaign activities.

Attorney STEINBERG advised he was not familiar with the name ARTHUR BREMER; and, to the best of his knowledge, he had never heard of that name prior to it being mentioned in connection with the attempted assassination of Governor GEORGE WALLACE.

SUSAN PECOR, [REDACTED] furnished
the following information:

b6
b7C

She and her husband JOE were both extremely active in the presidential primary campaign of Senator HENRY JACKSON. Her husband was the state coordinator for Senator JACKSON's Wisconsin campaign. Both she and her husband traveled with Senator JACKSON throughout the

MI 44-595

- 2 -

State of Wisconsin and "practically lived" in his local headquarters offices during the campaign.

She and her husband handled all local volunteers for Senator JACKSON's campaign, and she noted that there were not many strange volunteers, in that most of the volunteers were already known by both her husband and her.

She stated she still maintained the records containing the names and addresses of all the local volunteers for the campaign; and, upon reviewing these records, she did not discover the name of ARTHUR BREMER.

Both she and her husband had discussed the name of ARTHUR BREMER and observed a newspaper photograph of him after the attempted assassination of Governor GEORGE WALLACE, and both she and her husband agreed that they had not seen any individual resembling ARTHUR BREMER at any of the campaign activities of Senator JACKSON. She advised that she would have noticed BREMER if he was present, due to the fact that there was only a small complement of volunteers and due to the fact that BREMER could be easily distinguished because his head was shaved.

MI 44-595

CRB: smo

1

On May 18, 1972, Mrs. FRANK LOOMIS, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Milwaukee, telephone [REDACTED] was interviewed
by SA CHARLES R. BROWN. Mrs. LOOMIS advised that she was a
volunteer worker for Mayor LINDSEY of New York when he was
campaigning in the Wisconsin Presidential Primary. Mrs.
LOOMIS viewed a photograph of ARTHUR BREMER and advised
that she could not identify the subject as an individual
in attendance at any political function for Mr. LINDSEY
in Milwaukee during the campaign.

b6
b7C

MI 44-595

DZ/bc

-1-

The following individuals were contacted on May 18, 1972 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin by Special Agent DONALD ZACHARIAS and they advised that they had no knowledge of ARTHUR H. BREMER working as a campaign worker for EDMUND MUSKIE or for the Democratic Party:

Attorney THEODORE M. WARSHOFSKY

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Telephone [REDACTED]

Attorney JOHN P. ARAKELIAN

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Telephone [REDACTED]

Attorney LAWRENCE GRAM JR.

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Telephone [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

MI 44-595

JAF/dml

1

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent JOHN A. FERRARO on May 17, 1972:

JEANNE KREBS, Front Office Manager, Holiday Inn, 2611 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, stated that Inn records reflected that JACK POULSEN, Wallace for President Advance Campaign Manager, had been registered at the Inn for the period of March 3, 1972, to April 8, 1972. The registration card completed by POULSEN is partially illegible, appearing to list an address of [REDACTED] Minneapolis, Minnesota.

b6
b7C

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL on May 18, 1972:

On May 18, 1972, a telephonic inquiry was made of the Wallace for President Campaign Headquarters, Montgomery, Alabama by Special Agent SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL for the purpose of locating Mr. JACK POULSEN. JAMES STRAIN, Wallace campaign worker, stated that POULSEN was possibly at the Ramada Inn Metro, Detroit, Michigan, telephone number 313-729-6300.

On May 18, 1972, JACK POULSEN, Room 274, Ramada Inn Metro, Detroit, Michigan, telephonically contacted Special Agent BATTERSHELL. POULSEN stated that he believed he had records of all volunteer WALLACE campaign workers who were employed during the WALLACE campaign at Milwaukee, Wisconsin with him and that he would attempt to locate these records and would then contact the Detroit Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and release any records which pertain to ARTHUR H. BREMER.

On May 18, 1972, EDNA SEER, Milwaukee County Democratic Party, Executive Secretary, 728 North Jefferson Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following locations of 1972 presidential candidates headquarters at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

MI 44-595

-2-

Humphrey for President
238 West Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Mc Govern for President
728 North Jefferson Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Lindsey For President
1108 North 3rd Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Jackson for President
106 West Wells Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription May 17, 1972

EDNA SEER, Executive Secretary, Milwaukee County Democratic Party, 728 North Jefferson Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, stated that there is no record of ARTHUR H. BREMER having been a member of the Milwaukee County Democratic Party since 1969.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL/SEB/dgl
SA RICHARD C. ARTIN Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription 5/18/72

ROBERT SULKOWSKI, Milwaukee County Ward 12
Alderman and Ward 12 Democratic Unit Chairman furnished
the following information:

He stated that he had been Ward 12 Unit Chairman
for about 13 years and knew all party members by name
and that he was positive that ARTHUR H. BREMER had never
been involved with the democratic party in Ward 12.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL /bc Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

SEB/dgl

-1-

The following representatives of the Milwaukee Metropolitan Area Young Democrats were contacted by Special Agent SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL and Special Agent RICHARD C. ARTIN on May 16, 1972, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and stated that they had no recollection of ARTHUR H. BREMER ever having been associated with the Young Democratic Party:

PERRY GRANOF

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7C

JOHN ORDWAY

[REDACTED]
Hartland, Wisconsin.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA WALTER J. SAMELSTAD on May 17, 1972:

AT MADISON, WISCONSIN

MARK BARBASH, Chairman, Wisconsin Young Democrats, stated that Party records from 1965 through 1972 reflected no record for ARTHUR H. BREMER.

MI 44-595

GOB:rab

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted by
SA's GAIL O. BURTON and RUSSELL J. HORNER:

On May 17, 1972, GEORGE INNES, Director of
Finance, Wisconsin Republican Party, Madison, Wisconsin,
was contacted and advised that he had no records which
indicate that ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER had ever made a
contribution to the Republican Party.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/721

DANIEL BRUEGGEMANN, Executive Director, Milwaukee County Republican Party, 436 West Wisconsin Avenue, was contacted and advised that a thorough examination of all records belonging to the Milwaukee County Republican Party, Young Republican Party, and College Young Republican Party, failed to reveal any information pertaining to ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's GAIL O. BURTON and
RUSSELL J. HORNER/(GOB:rab) Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

GOB:rab

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted by
SA's GAIL O. BURTON and RUSSELL J. HORNER, on May 17,
1972:

AT WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

MARGE HAYMAKER, Executive Secretary of the
Waukesha County Republican Party, was contacted and
stated that office has no record which would link
ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER to their Republican Party
membership.

WALLACE CAMPAIGN WORKERS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

JOHN CARL DE CARLO, [REDACTED]
Birmingham, Alabama, a caucasian male, was contacted
at the GEORGE C. WALLACE Presidential Campaign
Headquarters and advised as follows, after being
apprised of the purpose of the interview and the
identity of the interviewing Agent:

b6
b7C

He saw no necessity for furnishing any
information in the form of a signed statement and
desired to furnish the following information:

He has been associated with Governor GEORGE
C. WALLACE's Presidential Campaign since February of
1972, as attorney and legal advisor to Governor WALLACE
during the campaign. To his knowledge, he could not
recall ever seeing ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, although he
was not positive. He also could not recall ever speaking
to BREMER.

The organization meeting in Milwaukee,
Wisconsin, on March 1, 1972, was conducted by himself
and MICKEY MAYS. There were approximately 40 people
at the meeting, held at the Pfister Hotel.

DE CARLO was shown a newspaper photograph of
BREMER and has also observed BREMER's photograph on
television, but could not recall ever seeing or speaking
to this individual. DE CARLO could furnish no additional
information.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Montgomery, Alabama File # MI 44-595

by SA J. WAYNE STURDIVAN/rab Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription May 19, 1972

GORMAN K. PERKINS, [redacted] Fayette, Alabama, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

He is not on Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE's campaign staff but is an active local supporter.

He has been [redacted]
[redacted] Birmingham, Alabama, on four occasions for [redacted]

b6
b7C

He was not in Laurel, Maryland, when Governor WALLACE was shot; but, after hearing of the attempted assassination, he drove to Maryland, arriving there May 16, 1972, and returned home early May 18, 1972.

Since October, 1971, he thinks he saw ARTHUR BREMER on two or three occasions but is not positive and could only say the newspaper photograph of BREMER looks familiar, for some unknown reason. He goes to all of Governor WALLACE's local appearances and was in attendance at one in Winfield, Alabama, one at Vernon, Alabama, and also was at the rodeo at the Colosseum in Montgomery, Alabama, on March 15, 1972, where Governor WALLACE made an appearance.

At the rodeo in Montgomery, Alabama, during the period March 15 to 18, 1972, he met a [redacted] [redacted] Montgomery, who told him he was a WALLACE volunteer and never showed any identification. He believes [redacted] was accompanied by two unknown white males and one female, names and descriptions not recalled. He has a photograph of [redacted] taken at that rodeo by a professional photographer, and believes [redacted] had something to do with the assassination attempt on Governor WALLACE and, if not, believes [redacted] had something else planned. He could give no reason for this statement. He advised [redacted] was constantly in his way while he, PERKINS, was helping manage the rodeo

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Crossville, Alabama File # BH 44-2418

by SA A. L. KING/dsw:yb Date dictated 5/19/72

BH 44-2418

2

and just suspects [] for some unknown reason. [] asked him to try to get him on Governor WALLACE's staff to make a trip to California, but he told [] he could not help in any way. He observed no weapon on [] and stated he checked [] discreetly for a weapon.

b6
b7C

He stated ROY ROGERS and DALE EVANS of Apple Valley, California; MIKE T. NORTH, ROGERS' agent, [] Los Angeles, California, telephone [] and LLOYD PERRYMAN, [] Burbank, California, telephone [] all at the rodeo, could verify [] being at the rodeo in Montgomery.

b6
b7C

He does not trust [] who is on Governor WALLACE's security staff, and does not think he is much of a bodyguard. While in Maryland, he walked around the hospital where Governor WALLACE was hospitalized, with two .25 caliber automatic pistols in his pockets, to test the security there and when he was satisfied that security was not good, he locked up the pistols in the trunk of his car.

b6
b7C

He has had at least a hundred telephone calls from unknown callers, containing implied threats, and does not know whether he has been getting these calls because of his political activity or because of the fact he is involved in a local controversy with the Lamar County Oil and Gas Board. He advised some of the callers say "Quit what you are doing" and on some calls he just hears a record of music and gunfire, with no talking. He is on a ten-party line and has reported the calls to the telephone company but not local authorities because he does not trust any of them.

The following description was obtained from observation and interview:

Race
Sex
Date of birth
Place of birth
Height
Weight
Education

White
Male

--

b6
b7C

BH 44-2418

3

Military service
VA claim #
Social Security
Employment



b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 17, 1972

LEW GALBRECHT, [redacted]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted] fur-
nished the following information:

b6
b7C

He is the chairman of the Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, American Independent Party, and he knows of no Democrats who were active in the WALLACE campaign, in the Milwaukee area.

He stated that he has been active in the WALLACE campaigns of 1964, 1968, and 1972, and is intimately acquainted with GEORGE WALLACE and his supporters in the Milwaukee area. He has made extensive inquiries in Milwaukee among American Independent Party members and has failed to find anyone who can remember ARTHUR H. BREMER as having attended any Party functions or having been acquainted with any Party members.

GALBRECHT furnished the following names of American Independent Party workers:

ELDON WILKES
[redacted]

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Telephone number: [redacted]

JOE VORNDRAN
[redacted]

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Telephone number: [redacted]

b6
b7C

SAM MURREY
[redacted]

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Telephone number: [redacted]

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL/SEB/dgl
SA RICHARD C. ARTIN Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

-2-

Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE PARKS

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Telephone number: [REDACTED]

ANN KNAPP

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Telephone number: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

LORRAINE GRUTZA

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Telephone number: [REDACTED]

DENNIS CHASSER

[REDACTED]
Greendale, Wisconsin

Telephone number: [REDACTED]

JERRY FLEMING

[REDACTED]
West Allis, Wisconsin

Telephone number: [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

IRVING KING

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

KATHYRN KENNEDY

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Telephone number: [REDACTED]

JOHN H. BENTLY

[REDACTED]
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b6
b7C

JOHN ZRARHUT

Address unknown

Telephone number: [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 17, 1972

CANDICE ANNELL, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted] furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

She was accepted as the GEORGE WALLACE for President headquarters campaign manager at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in early March, 1972. She worked in this capacity until April 5, 1972, as a volunteer worker, receiving no salary. Her duties consisted of supervising the distribution of campaign literature, travel arrangements, and the hiring and placement of campaign volunteers. She stated that all volunteer workers were approved by her prior to their acceptance and that she did not recall ARTHUR H. BREMER ever having been in the campaign headquarters, which was located at 2400 West Forest Home Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, or ever having heard his name mentioned as being affiliated with the Wisconsin WALLACE for President campaign. She stated that to the best of her knowledge, no volunteer was ever turned down for employment and that all served without salary. She stated that the building in which the WALLACE for President campaign had been situated in Milwaukee was rented by NED FRIEND, a Mr. and Mrs. PAULSON, and a CARLA HENDLER.

She stated that a WALLACE campaign worker, GARY KLUTH, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, telephone number [redacted] telephonically told her that he seemed to remember BREMER having been present at the GEORGE WALLACE for President kickoff rally, which was held at the Pfister Hotel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, about March 29, 1972, and again being present at a follow up dinner, which was held at the Downtowner Motel, Sixth and Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. ANNELL furnished the following list of GEORGE WALLACE for President volunteer campaign workers who worked in the 1972 WALLACE campaign at Milwaukee:

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SCOTTY E. BATTERSHELL/SEB/dgl
SA RICHARD C. ARTIN Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

-2-

KEN KIEL
Telephone number:

DONALD SWEENEY
Telephone number:

TOM BINGES
Telephone number:

HAROLD FITZGERALD
Telephone number:

RITA CHAUSSER
Telephone number:

THOMAS KALIVODA
Telephone number:

JOE GRIVETZ
Telephone number:

BAMBI HERRICKS
Telephone number:

JOHN GURBER
Telephone number:

TOM NERBUN
Telephone number:

GERALD WILLIAMS
Telephone number:

JOSEPH FOST, JR.
Telephone number:

JOE KRUPA
Telephone number:

BOB DENNISON
Telephone number:

b6
b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 19, 1972

JOSEPH BIRKENSTOCK, President, Formrite Tube Company, 1816 Tenth Street, furnished the following information:

He advised that he is Chairman of the American Party in the State of Wisconsin. He further advised that during Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE's stay in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on March 1 - 2, 1972, he had had contact with the Governor.

Mr. BIRKENSTOCK said that he has seen photographs of ARTHUR H. BREMER which appeared in local newspapers and on television. He advised that he is unfamiliar with BREMER and can recall no personal contact with this individual. He further advised that he could not recall seeing BREMER anywhere in the vicinity of Governor WALLACE when the Governor was in Milwaukee.

BIRKENSTOCK further advised that he has had contact with other members of the American Party in Wisconsin and all denied knowing BREMER and none could recall seeing BREMER with the WALLACE party in Wisconsin.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Two Rivers, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JOHN THOMAS AZIERE/dgl Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/721

KENNETH PAUL KIEL, [REDACTED]
Greenfield, Wisconsin, was contacted and advised as follows:

b6
b7C

He worked extensively on Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE's Wisconsin election campaign. After being shown a photograph of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, he advised he did not know BREMER, nor could he relate BREMER to any aspect of the campaign.

KIEL did indicate, however, that on April 3, 1972 (election eve night), while answering telephones at the WALLACE election headquarters at the Holiday Inn--Midtown, 2611 West Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he received seven threatening calls, stating words to the effect, "You son of a bitch; you will never get out of there alive." On each occasion the caller immediately hung up. KIEL was positive that each call was made by the same unknown individual.

KIEL further related that on the evening of the attempted assassination of Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE, his automobile, which was parked in the driveway of his residence, was damaged extensively by unknown vandals.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Greenfield, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's GAIL O. BURTON and
RUSSELL J. HORNER/(GOB:rab) Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

GEORGE PARKS, [redacted] telephone number [redacted] advised he is currently active in the American Independent Party (AIP) and did campaign for the George Wallace Campaign Headquarters in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. PARKS stated that he did not at any time see ARTHUR H. BREMER at any AIP meeting or any other social gathering.

b6
b7C

The only active members or sympathizers PARKS is acquainted with in the AIP are LEN GALBRECHT, [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone number [redacted] SAMUEL MURRAY, telephone number [redacted] ANN KNAPP, telephone number [redacted] and KATHREEN KENNEDY, telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C

PARKS was unable to identify a photograph of BREMER.

PARKS was interviewed in the presence of his wife, ROSE E. PARKS.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD/cac Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

Mrs. ROSE E. PARKS, [redacted] telephone number [redacted] advised she is currently active in the American Independent Party (AIP). Mrs. PARKS advised she did campaign for the George Wallace Campaign Headquarters in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Mrs. PARKS stated that she did not at any time see ARTHUR H. BREMER at any of the AIP meetings or social gatherings.

b6
b7C

The only active members of the AIP Mrs. PARKS is acquainted with are LEN GALBRECHT, [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone number [redacted] SAMUEL MURRAY, telephone number [redacted] ANN KNAPP, telephone number [redacted] and KATHREEN KENNEDY, telephone number [redacted]

b6
b7C

Mrs. PARKS was not able to identify a photograph of BREMER.

Mrs. PARKS was interviewed in the presence of her husband, GEORGE PARKS.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD/cac Date dictated 5/19/72

-1-

JMS:kjs
MI 44-595

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent JAMES M. STEWART:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

On May 19, 1972, CATHERINE R. KENNEDY was shown a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER and interviewed at her home, located at [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin. At this time, she stated that she knew nothing regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER, did not recognize his photograph and could furnish no information identifiable with ARTHUR H. BREMER.

b6
b7c

MI 44-595

JMS/yb

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent JAMES M. STEWART:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

The following persons were involved with
campaign work for the WALLACE for President campaign
and did volunteer work out of the Milwaukee headquarters
for WALLACE. They were unable to identify a photograph
of ARTHUR H. BREMER which was shown to them and had no
personal information to provide regarding ARTHUR H.
BREMER:

May 17, 1972
ROBERT C. DENNISON
3600 West Pierce
Metal Spraying Corporation

May 17, 1972
DONALD G. NERBUN
[REDACTED]

May 17, 1972
JOSEPH R. KRUPA
[REDACTED]

May 17, 1972
JOSEPH F. GRIVETZ, JR.
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

MI 44-595

- 2 -

May 17, 1972
GERALD D. WILLIAMS

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

May 17, 1972
JOHN C. GRUBOR

[REDACTED]

May 18, 1972
JOSEPH FOST, JR.

[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

[redacted] DENNIS CHASSER, [redacted] telephone number [redacted] stated he is active in the American Independent Party (AIP). CHASSER advised that he has never seen ARTHUR H. BREMER at any meeting or social gathering sponsored by the AIP.

b6
b7C

CHASSER's only acquaintances in the AIP are LEN GALBRECHT, [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone number [redacted] SAM MURRAY, telephone number [redacted] and JOE BIRKENSTOCK, [redacted] Head of the AIP in Wisconsin.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Greendale, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD/cae Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/721

RITA CHASSER, [REDACTED]
St. Francis, Wisconsin, was contacted and furnished
the following information:

b6
b7C

She had, on a limited basis, worked for
Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE's Wisconsin election
campaign. After being shown a photograph of ARTHUR
HERMAN BREMER, she advised she did not know BREMER, nor
could she relate him to any aspect of the campaign.

During the course of interview CHASSER stated
that NEAL WELLMAN, [REDACTED] Sheboygan,
Wisconsin, is an avid supporter of Governor WALLACE and
may be able to provide additional information.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at St. Francis, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA's GAIL O. BURTON and
RUSSELL J. HORNER/(GOB:rab) Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

NEAL WELLMAN, Room 317, Hotel Menasha, Menasha, Wisconsin, telephonically contacted the Federal Bureau of Investigation Office, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advising he was a voluntary worker for Governor WALLACE during his campaign in Wisconsin Presidential Primary. WELLMAN stated he worked for Governor WALLACE in Sheboygan, Green Bay, Appleton, and Milwaukee, Wisconsin. WELLMAN advised he frequented Governor WALLACE's Voluntary Campaign Headquarters on Forest Home Street throughout the campaign. WELLMAN advised he had no knowledge of ARTHUR H. BREMER at any of the above-mentioned places, nor does he ever remember speaking with BREMER. WELLMAN stated he normally remembers people who talked to him about Governor WALLACE inasmuch as there were not very many ardent WALLACE backers in Wisconsin.

WELLMAN advised he could be located through his parents' address, [redacted] Sheboygan, Wisconsin, and in the event he learned of any further information, he would notify the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Menasha, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA RICHARD J. HUNT/ds Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/72

1

RUSSEL RIKER, [REDACTED]
Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE Campaign Coordinator for
Sheboygan, Wisconsin, furnished the following informa-
tion pertaining to whether he had ever seen ARTHUR H.
BREMER at any of Governor WALLACE's political rallies
in his area:

b6
b7C

RIKER stated that during the month of
April, 1972, WALLACE came to Sheboygan, and a political
rally was held at Lake Shore Drive Armory in Sheboygan.

RIKER advised that after Governor WALLACE's
political speech, Governor WALLACE came down from the
stage and shook hands with his supporters. At this
time RIKER observed two males who were "heckling"
Governor WALLACE. RIKER described these two males as
follows:

Male Number One:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Hair	Black (down to the neckline)
Age	35 years
Height	6 feet 2 to 3 inches
Weight and Build	Medium
Dress	Business suit

Male Number Two:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Complexion	Fair
Age	Early 20's
Height	5 feet 8 to 10 inches
Hair	Blondish-brown, long (collar length)
Dress	Sport jacket

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Sheboygan, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA JOHN E. DOUGLAS/rab Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

2

RIKER stated that male number two was to the left of male number one. RIKER indicated that he only briefly saw male number two from a side angle.

RIKER stated that male number one shouted to Governor WALLACE and said, "Hey, George. I don't like what you say--but I would like to shake your hand."

RIKER thought there would be some trouble, so he told the two men to leave, and they obliged without causing any further problems.

RIKER concluded by advising that during Governor WALLACE's campaign, he traveled with Governor WALLACE to Green Bay, Wisconsin, and to Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

RIKER was displayed a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER, and he stated that he could not say whether or not the individual he saw at the Sheboygan political rally (male number two) was BREMER. RIKER added that he never saw either of the two males at any of the other rallies held for Governor WALLACE.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/18/72

SAMUEL P. MURRAY, Buer and Murray, Attorney-At-Law, 135 West Wells, telephone number 271-2350, advised although he has never joined the American Independent Party (AIP), he did serve as treasurer for the WALLACE campaign in the Milwaukee County area in 1968. MURRAY stated he does not attend meetings on a regular basis now.

The following individuals are the only persons MURRAY knows to be presently active with the AIP:

JOHN COUTURE, telephone number [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

LEN GALBRECHT, [REDACTED]

telephone number [REDACTED]

MURRAY could not identify ARTHUR H. BREMER either by photograph or description.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD/lrh Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/18/72

On May 18, 1972, JAMES GALEZEWSKI, [redacted]
[redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following
information:

b6
b7c

During the 1968 Presidential campaign, he and his brother JAMES joined an organization in the Milwaukee area called "Youth for Wallace." During this campaign, he and his brother conducted the usual political election campaign events, such as distribution of literature and attending political rallies for WALLACE. However, neither he nor his brother participated in the 1972 "Wallace for President" campaign, due to the tight schedule they keep in regard to scholastic studies.

At no time were either he or his brother on any security detail for WALLACE's political campaign. He is positive that he had never seen or met ARTHUR BREMER and is certain that his brother, with whom he lives, has never seen or met BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JAMES A. SWANDA /bc Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

GOB:rab

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted
by SA's GAIL O. BURTON and RUSSELL J. HORNER, on
May 17, 1972:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

The below-listed individuals, all active
Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE volunteers in varying degrees,
were contacted and interviewed in depth concerning their
knowledge or recollection of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER and
his possible affiliation with the Governor WALLACE
election campaign. Each of these individuals were unable
to identify or relate BREMER to the WALLACE campaign.

BAMBI HERRICK

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

BETTY HERRICK

[REDACTED]

HELEN ECKHARDT

[REDACTED]

THOMAS BINGES

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

HAROLD E. FITZGERALD

[REDACTED]

NORMAN WYNN

[REDACTED]

MI 44-595

JAS:smg

1.

BERNICE RAHN [REDACTED] Milwaukee,
Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

b6
b7c

Her son, JERRY RAHN, who was active in the Wisconsin Presidential Primary Campaign, is currently on a road trip. He is employed by the Greenleaf Nursery whose headquarters are located in Parkhill, Oklahoma. She had last heard from her son on May 16, 1972. He called her from Louisville, Kentucky. He stated that he would be at the Gateway Motorlodge, Cincinnati, Ohio, May 17-18, 1972. She was not certain where he would be after that stay.

During the telephone conversation with her son, she had discussed with him the attempted assassination of Governor GEORGE WALLACE. They also discussed the suspect ARTHUR BREMER. Her son told her that he had never seen or heard of this individual before.

She stated that it would be impossible to determine her son's whereabouts until he called her again; such an event should occur during the first part of the week of May 22, 1972.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/18/72

EARL R. DENNY, Special Representative for Modern Woodmen of America, 7200 West Center, telephone number 258-6960, advised he is currently active in the American Independent Party (AIP), but has never held any position of leadership with the party. DENNY stated that ARTHUR H. BREMER's photograph is slightly familiar, but he cannot positively state he saw him at any particular meeting sponsored by the AIP or any other social or political groups.

DENNY offered the following names as currently active in the AIP:

JOE BIRKENSTOCK, [redacted]
Head of the AIP in Wisconsin

b6
b7C

JERRY RAHN, telephone number [redacted]

CANDI ANNELL, [redacted], telephone
number [redacted]

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD/lrh Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

LORRAINE GRUTZA, [redacted] telephone number [redacted] advised that she campaigned for GEORGE C. WALLACE in the recent Wisconsin primary, as well as his campaign of 1968 in Wisconsin. GRUTZA stated that although she has participated in campaigning for WALLACE through the American Independent Party (AIP), she has never joined the AIP. Mrs. GRUTZA stated that she has never attended any of the meetings or social gatherings sponsored by the AIP.

b6
b7C

LEN GALBRECHT, [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone number [redacted] is the only AIP member or sympathizer with whom GRUTZA is acquainted.

b6
b7C

GRUTZA could not recognize ARTHUR H. BREMER by description or photograph.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD/cac Date dictated 5/19/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 -

Date of transcription 5/18/72

ERVIN R. KING, SR., Harley-Davidson, Plant Superintendent, 117th Street at Capitol Drive, telephone number 342-4680 extension 820, advised he has never attended any meetings of the American Independent Party (AIP). The only connection he has had with AIP is through LEN GALBRECHT, [redacted] telephone [redacted]. GALBRECHT has sent KING literature and requested KING to attend meetings, of which KING never responded. GALBRECHT is the only member of the AIP that KING is familiar with.

b6
b7C

KING could not identify ARTHUR H. BREMER either by photograph or description.

Interviewed on 5/17/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD DM/lrh Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/19/721

JOHN H. BENTLY, [redacted]
[redacted] telephone number [redacted], advised he is still active in the American Independent Party (AIP) and attends meetings regularly. BENTLY stated he could not identify ARTHUR H. BREMER by a photograph or description nor has he ever recalled him attending any AIP meetings. LEN GALBRECHT, [redacted] Milwaukee, telephone number [redacted] is the only other member of AIP with whom BENTLY is acquainted.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DUANE MACDONALD/cac Date dictated 5/19/72

MI 44-595

RJH:rab

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted by
SA's RUSSELL J. HORNER and GAIL O. BURTON, on
May 17, 1972:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

The below-listed persons were active Governor
GEORGE C. WALLACE campaigners and were shown photographs
of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER and were unable to identify
BREMER or relate him to any WALLACE campaign activities:

THOMAS KALIWODA

DONALD SWEENEY

b6
b7C

INVESTIGATION RELATING TO
CONGRESSMAN HENRY S. REUSS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

5/19/72

Date of transcription

RALPH DANNHEISER, Legislative Assistant to Congressman HENRY S. REUSS of Wisconsin provided the following information:

In February, 1972, Congressman REUSS mailed a questionnaire to 500,000 constituents asking their opinion on various issues. About 15,000 copies were returned, one of which had been completed by ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted]

[redacted] Apartment [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

DANNHEISER gave the questionnaire returned by BREMER to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It reads as follows: (an asterisk precedes and follows comments written in by BREMER.)

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Washington, D. C. File # WFO 44-888

SA DOUGLAS C. CANNON, III

SA ROGER L. DEPUE

DCC:rms

5/18/72

by Date dictated

February, 1972

Dear Friends:

As the second session of the 92nd Congress gets under way, I'm again asking your opinion on some of the most important issues before Congress and the nation. While a Congressman must cast his vote according to his conscience and his own knowledge of an issue, an important part of that knowledge is how his constituents feel about it.

Your answers to the questions below, and any additional comments (space is provided on the other side), will help me to represent you in Washington. Separate answer columns are provided for husband, wife and young people in your household. You need give your name and address only if you wish. Please mail to Congressman Henry S. Reuss, 2159 Rayburn House Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515. Thank you!

(For questions 1-3, check the one response that most nearly reflects your view.)

1. To fight UNEMPLOYMENT, I favor:

- a) continuation of current administration policies, concentrating on tax relief to business.
- b) a federal program to create public service jobs at the state and local levels.

HIS

HERS

YOUNG PEOPLE

☐	☐	☐	☐
☒	☐	☐	☐

2. ANTI-INFLATION controls should be:

- a) tightened and strictly enforced.
- b) continued on their present basis for the foreseeable future.
- c) dropped immediately to let the economy operate as it will.

☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐

3. In VIETNAM, I favor:

- a) an end to the U.S. fighting role and an end to our bombing, conditioned only on release of our prisoners of war and the guaranteed safety of withdrawing troops.
- b) continued limited withdrawal of American combat forces, with the possibility of increased bombings of North Vietnam and other countries in Southeast Asia until the South Vietnamese government is sure of its ability to survive.
- c) resumption of full scale attacks on North Vietnam with any necessary increase in American men or material.

☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☐

(Continued)

4. Do you favor:

New legislation to plug federal tax loopholes?

* of course

YES
NO

HIS

HHS

YOUNG PEOPLE

Elimination of the draft and creation of a volunteer army?

YES
NO

Development of the proposed space shuttle?

* we need the money for American needs in the U.S.*

YES
NO

Returning a share of federal revenues to states and localities that reform and modernize their structures?

YES
NO

Expanding trade with mainland China?

* what have they got to offer U.S. in goods & service *

YES
NO

A system of comprehensive national health insurance?

YES
NO

5. Indicate below whether you feel that federal spending in the areas listed should be increased, decreased or held at present levels. (Put "I" for increase, "D" for decrease or "H" for held at present level, in each box in your column.)

Military spending

Air and water pollution control

Crime prevention and control

Farm subsidies

Mass transportation

Aid to education

Social Security and Medicare

Poverty programs

Housing and urban development

Foreign aid (economic)

Foreign aid (military)

[D]

[H]

[H]

[D]

[H]

[H]

[H]

[H]

[H]

[D]

[D]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

[]

Foreign aid (military)

(WHEN MAILING, FOLD HERE SO THAT THE ADDRESS IS EXPOSED)

Washington, D. C. 20515

b7C

568

DANNHEISER asked that, in accordance with a request from Assistant Director BISHOP of the FBI to Representative REUSS, the contents of this document not be made public except as may be required in court proceedings. He added that Representative REUSS intended to make a statement to the press today, advising them that he had provided the FBI with information regarding BREMER, but that in accordance with the above agreement, he would not say what the information was.

DANNHEISER said that Representative REUSS' files had been searched, but no other information regarding BREMER had been located. He also stated that the document provided by the FBI had been handled by most of the members of Representative REUSS' Staff.

A receipt for the document provided by Representative REUSS reads as follows:

May 18, 1972

Received from Congressman Henry S. Reuss

1 original questionnaire response from Arthur H. Bremer
postmarked March 10, 1972

1 reply to Arthur H. Bremer from Congressman Henry S. Reuss
dated May 3, 1972.

In accordance with the request from the FBI to Rep.
Reuss that their contents not be made public by either
Rep. Reuss or the FBI except as may be required in court
proceedings.

Roger L. Depue
Special Agent
FBI

MI 44-595

MEDICAL HISTORY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 17, 1972

Doctor PAUL J. PURTELL, Mental Health Division, Milwaukee County Court, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that he acts in the capacity of a court-appointed psychiatrist. He furnished the following information from his files:

On November 19, 1971, he was appointed by Milwaukee County Judge CHRIST T. SERAPHIM to examine ARTHUR H. BREMER in connection with a trial in which BREMER was the defendant. PURTELL advised that he was asked to determine if BREMER was mentally able to continue in the proceeding.

PURTELL advised that his opinion was that BREMER understood the nature of the charges against him and the proceedings and he would be able to assist in his own defense thus meeting the required legal criteria. PURTELL was also of the opinion that BREMER was of a "dull-normal" personality.

PURTELL advised that he vaguely remembers the contact he had with BREMER but does not remember any of the details of his examination. He could provide no further information.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA RICHARD A. EDWARDS/dgl Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72-1-

Mr. WILLIAM JENK, Supervisor, Labor of Activities, City Hall, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER's employment with the City of Milwaukee, and voluntarily furnished the following items to Special Agents SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR. and RALPH D. PERRIGO:

1. One copy of fingerprint and police record report dated August 31, 1970.
2. One copy, front and back, of an application for employment.
3. One employment record.
4. One medical history card.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RALPH D. PERRIGO &
SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR. (SMM/brm) Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

AJE:lrh

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents ALBERT J. ELLIS and JAMES ELLIS WALLACE on May 17, 1972, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

Dr. WALTER GEBERT was contacted at Room 102, Municipal Building, Milwaukee; and he advised that he is the medical examiner for the City of Milwaukee. He stated that if ARTHUR H. BREMER applied for work with the City, he would have had to come to him for a medical examination as they give medical examinations to City employees, City Civil Service, school board, bartenders, etc. Dr. GEBERT advised that he gives up to approximately 40 physical examinations a day; therefore, he does not recall BREMER. However, their medical records are forwarded to City Service Commission, located in Room 706 at City Hall.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5/20/72

Dr. ROBERT KAREN, office address 3501 West Greenfield Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, home address [redacted] Milwaukee, was contacted regarding his treatment of ARTHUR H. BREMER in 1965.

b6
b7c

Dr. KAREN advised that he recalls BREMER fairly well, since he had seen him approximately seven times in 1965. He stated [redacted]

b6
b7c

Dr. KAREN stated BREMER seemed to be a cooperative but shy individual. He stated BREMER always came with his mother, who always did the majority of the talking. He advised that the notes and comments in his medical records regarding BREMER were strictly clinical and did not deal with BREMER's actions or behavior.

Interviewed on 5/19/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR./kjs Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

AJE

1

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent ALBERT J. ELLIS.

At New Berlin, Wisconsin

On May 18, 1972, LOIS J. CORNEHLS was contacted
at her residence, [REDACTED]
New Berlin. She advised that she was a nurse
at South Division High School from October, 1967,
through June, 1971. She advised that she does
not recall ARTHUR H. BREMER.

b6
b7c

She further advised that if BREMER was ever treated
at South Division High School, his health records
would have been forwarded to the City of Milwaukee
Health Department, located in the Municipal Building,
downtown Milwaukee.

MI 44-595

TLM/brm

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by SA
THOMAS L. MADDEN on May 17, 1972:

At Madison, Wisconsin

LORNA BRUCE, Clerk, Central Index, Wisconsin Health
and Social Service Department, was contacted regarding ARTHUR
H. BREMER and it was determined that he has never undergone
treatment in any state mental hospital in Wisconsin.

MI 44-595

JEW/yb

- 1 -

The following investigation was conducted
by Special Agent JAMES ELLIS WALLACE:

AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

EDWARD A. HEFFNER, Doctor of Medicine, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, City of Milwaukee Health Department, was contacted on May 17, 1972, at 841 North Milwaukee Street, and he furnished the following information:

Doctor HEFFNER stated that the Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, City of Milwaukee Health Department, is the depository for School Health Records for students and former students of the Milwaukee School System.

He advised that the Student School Health Record would contain a record of a student's medical treatment, dates of that treatment, and any comment of record that might be made by those who administered the treatment.

He further advised that the School Health Record for ARTHUR H. BREMER is currently stored by that department; however, it would be made available only upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum addressed to Doctor EDWARD A. HEFFNER, Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, City of Milwaukee Health Department, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 18, 1972

Assistant United States Attorney JOSEPH P. STADTMUELLER, Eastern District of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted in reference to the issuance of a subpoena for the Health records of ARTHUR H. BREMER which are located at the Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, City of Milwaukee, Health Department, 841 North Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED]

Assistant United States Attorney STADTMUELLER advised [REDACTED] Justice Department, Washington, D. C., who is handling this matter, had advised that no subpoenas were to be issued at this time but all efforts should be continued to obtain all necessary records.

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/18/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR./SMM/dgl
SA WARREN E. DENMON Date dictated 5/18/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-20-72

JEROME H. JONES, M.D., Bureau of Maternal and Child Health, Milwaukee Health Department, 841 North Broadway, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted regarding Dr. EDWARD A. HEFFNER'S current location and provided the following information:

To his knowledge Dr. HEFFNER went on a weekend vacation to go trout fishing. He does not know exactly where Dr. HEFFNER went but believes he will be back in Milwaukee Sunday evening, May 21, 1972, or Monday morning, May 22, 1972. In addition, Dr. JONES advised that he had read ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER'S health record with Dr. HEFFNER and felt that it could possibly be in Dr. HEFFNER'S office. A subsequent check in Dr. HEFFNER'S office by Dr. JONES proved negative regarding BREMER'S health records. A check in Dr. HEFFNER'S secretary's office also proved negative regarding BREMER.

He stated that BREMER'S records consisted of [REDACTED]

He further advised that [REDACTED]

Dr. JONES indicated that other data in the records pertain to [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Interviewed on 5-20-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR./bad Date dictated 5-20-72

MI 44-595

AJE/ds

1

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent ALBERT J. ELLIS.

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

On May 18, 1972, ELEANOR J. TAYLOR, Chief, Medical Records Administration, Doctors Hospital Complex, 2711 West Wells Street, Milwaukee, advised that she could not release any medical records or information without the patient's written authorization.

She further advised that she consulted the hospital's attorneys and advised that before any records could be released, they would have to be subpoenaed. This subpoena should be directed to ELEANOR J. TAYLOR, Chief, Medical Records Division, Doctors Hospital Complex, 2711 West Wells.

MI 44-595

SMM/ds

1

The following investigation was conducted by
Special Agent SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR.

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

On May 20, 1972, the following neighbors of Dr.
EDWARD A. HEFFNER, [REDACTED]
Milwaukee, were contacted, and all indicated Dr.
HEFFNER had gone on vacation for the weekend.
They also indicated that to their knowledge, Dr.
HEFFNER would be back on Monday, May 22, 1972.

b6
b7C

Mrs. GORDON G. KRAUSE, [REDACTED]
Milwaukee;

ALVIN J. SANDERS, [REDACTED]
Milwaukee;

JIMMY DICK MC LEES, [REDACTED]
Milwaukee;

MI 44-595

SMM/brm

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by SA
SAMUEL M. MEDBOURN, JR., on May 17, 1972:

The following hospitals and mental institutions
were contacted with negative results:

JUNE HALSMANN
Verification Secretary
Mental Health Center
Milwaukee County
8700 West Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Sister HUTH
Medical Records Secretary
St. Mary Hill
1445 South 32nd Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

RUTH FLICK
Medical Records Secretary
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
1220 Dewey Avenue
Wauwatosa, Wisconsin

STELLA ROBINSON
Records Secretary
Mount Sinai Hospital
948 North 12th Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

RICHARD MC PHERSON
Director
Mental Branch
St. Michael Hospital
2400 West Villard Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

MI 44-595

-2-

Mrs. WILLIAM H. STUDLEY
Records Secretary
Shorewood Hospital and Sanitarium
2316 East Edgewood Avenue
Shorewood, Wisconsin

CAMILLE NOWICKI
Records Secretary
Milwaukee Lutheran Hospital
2200 West Kilbourn Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

SUBJECT'S ARREST RECORDS AND TRAFFIC CITATIONS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 18, 1972

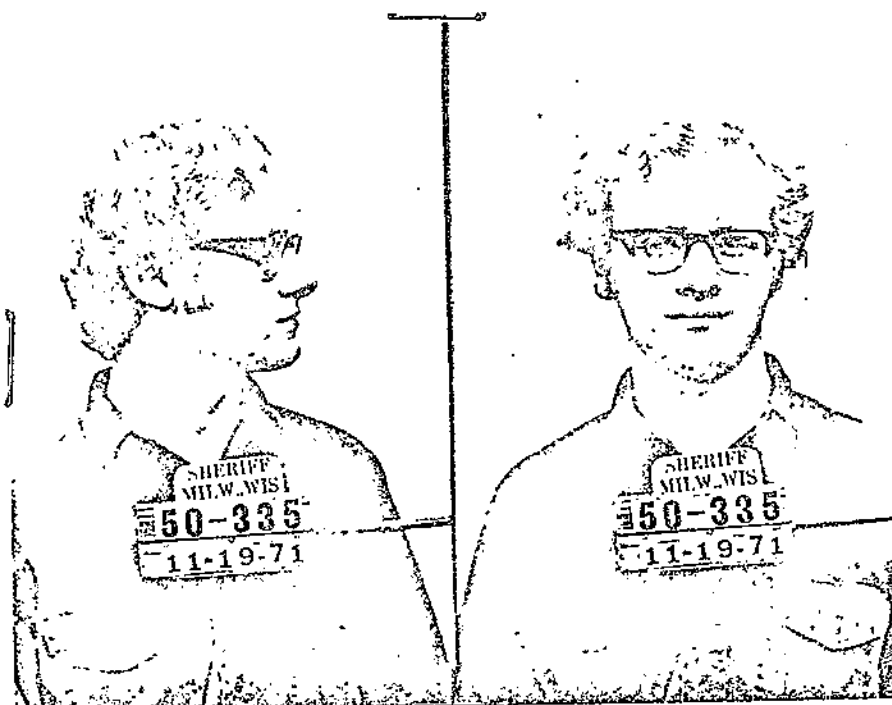
Mr. SAM DORFMAN, Bureau of Identification, Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, provided a photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER taken November 19, 1971. DORFMAN advised that this photograph, bearing number 50-335, was taken in connection with the arrest of BREMER on November 18, 1971, by the Fox Point, Wisconsin Police Department on a charge of carrying a concealed weapon.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA RICHARD A. EDWARDS/dgl Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

1

Attached is photograph of ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER,
date of birth August 21, 1950, as taken by Bureau of
Identification, Milwaukee County Sheriff's Office,
on November 19, 1971, Identification Number 50-335.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/16/72

Sergeant KEN KUNSTMANN, Fox Point, Wisconsin, Police Department, was contacted regarding the arrest of ARTHUR H. BREMER by the Fox Point Police Department on November 18, 1971.

Sergeant KUNSTMANN furnished records reflecting the following information:

On November 18, 1971, ARTHUR H. BREMER, a white male; date of birth, [redacted]; address, [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was arrested at 9:45 p.m. on a charge of carrying a concealed weapon. The weapon in question is described as a Charter Arms .38 Special Undercover model revolver, serial number [redacted]. The arresting officer was Patrolman JOHN SWORSKE.

b6
b7C

The records reflect that SWORSKE was on routine patrol in the Fox Point residential area when he observed BREMER parked on the side of a street in a 1967 Rambler Rebel, bearing Wisconsin license [redacted]. The officer questioned BREMER regarding his intentions, at which time BREMER stated he was tired and wanted to rest. At that point Patrolman SWORSKE noticed two boxes of ammunition on the front seat of the vehicle, at which time he asked BREMER whether or not he had a gun. BREMER replied that he did, and the above-described Charter Arms revolver was removed from his person.

b6
b7C

BREMER later appeared in Milwaukee County Court on December 8, 1971, at which time he plead guilty to a reduced charge of disorderly conduct and was fined \$35.00.

Fox Point, Wisconsin, Police Department records reflect that the above-described weapon was never returned to BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/15/72 at Fox Point, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA JOHN W. FRAZER, JR./lrh Date dictated 5/16/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription May 17, 1972

Mrs. ELLA HOLT, Clerk of Courts, Criminal Division, Milwaukee County Court, Milwaukee County Courthouse, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, provided Milwaukee County Court Case Record and Judgment Docket Number 2-139089.

A review of this document indicates that ARTHUR H. BREMER, [redacted] Milwaukee, date of birth [redacted] was arrested on November 18, 1971, by the Fox Point, Wisconsin Police Department for carrying a concealed weapon.

b6
b7c

The document further indicates that BREMER was convicted on December 8, 1971, on an amended charge of disorderly conduct and was fined \$38.50 which included court costs.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD A. EDWARDS/dgl Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1Date of transcription 5/17/72

Lieutenant CHARLES PIEPER, Fox Point, Wisconsin Police Department, furnished an investigative report, Fox Point file #71-61. He advised that this report has a detailed account of the arrest of ARTHUR H. BREMER for Carrying a Concealed Weapon on November 18, 1971.

He further advised that the report contains additional details of the offense and progress of the investigation as well as an inventory of the evidence taken from BREMER.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Fox Point, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SAs RICHARD A. EDWARDS/ds & MARSHALL RIDLEHOOVER Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/17/72

Patrolman JOHN SWORSKE, [REDACTED] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, advised that he is employed by the Fox Point, Wisconsin Police Department. He also furnished the following information:

b6
b7C

While on routine patrol at approximately 9:45 p.m. on November 18, 1971, SWORSKE and Patrolman WILLIAM SCHULTZ observed ARTHUR H. BREMER sitting in his vehicle, a 1967 Rambler Rebel, with Wisconsin license # [REDACTED] in the 7600 block of North Santa Monica Boulevard. The car was parked in front of the Congregational Shalom Jewish Temple. SWORSKE pulled up behind BREMER and stopped and walked to the automobile. Upon questioning the subject, BREMER told SWORSKE that he felt tired and had pulled over to rest. SWORSKE advised that he asked BREMER to get out of the automobile for he seemed very confused and acted strange.

b6
b7C

When BREMER was out of the vehicle, SWORSKE noticed two boxes of bullets on the front seat of the automobile. One was a full box of 158 grain .38 Special Lead Bullets and the other was an empty Super Vel .38 Caliber Special Cartridge Box containing nine empty rounds. He asked BREMER if he had a gun also, and BREMER stated that he did have one in his pocket. SWORSKE then reached into BREMER's coat pocket and removed a .38 Caliber chrome-plated revolver. SWORSKE asked BREMER if he was aware that he could not legally carry a gun in his pocket. BREMER stated that he had just bought the gun and was trying it out. BREMER advised that he had been shooting at Flinthrop Gun Center on West National Avenue and afterwards was riding around and ended up in Fox Point.

At this point, BREMER was arrested for Carrying a Concealed Weapon, was advised of his rights, and was taken to the Fox Point Police Station. SWORSKE advised that BREMER refused to give a statement, at which time he was fingerprinted and taken to the Milwaukee County Jail by himself and Patrolman HAIG. He was lodged in the Milwaukee County Jail for the night of November 18, 1971, pending appearance before the District Attorney on November 19, 1971.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA RICHARD A. EDWARDS/ds Date dictated 5/17/72

SWORSKE further advised that at 9:30 a.m. on November 19, 1971, he and Sergeant CARNEY transported BREMER from Milwaukee County Jail to the Office of Assistant District Attorney JAMES PODELL. BREMER was then taken before Milwaukee County Judge CHRIST T. SERAPHIM on the Carrying a Concealed Weapon Charge. SWORSKE stated that BREMER did not seem to understand the charges against him, at which time Judge SERAPHIM had BREMER consult the court psychiatrist. On November 19, 1971, BREMER was released without bail pending reappearance before Judge SERAPHIM on November 26, 1971.

SWORSKE advised that on November 26, 1972, at the request of BREMER's court-appointed attorney, the case was changed to Judge F. RYAN DUFFY's court. On mutual agreement between the District Attorney and BREMER's attorney, the Carrying a Concealed Weapon Charge was amended to Disorderly Conduct. On December 8, 1972, BREMER was convicted of Disorderly Conduct and fined \$35 plus costs. SWORSKE advised that on the date of the conviction after the trial, BREMER approached him in the courtroom and again asked if he would get his gun back. SWORSKE advised him that he would not get the gun back, and BREMER again got very upset and was angry to the point of swearing. BREMER asked his lawyer if he could get his gun back, and when told that he would not, he left.

SWORSKE advised that when arrested, BREMER did not seem to understand why and when advised of his rights, he did not seem to understand those. SWORSKE stated that he did seem to understand his right to remain silent, and he furnished only brief descriptive information. BREMER told SWORSKE that he worked for the Public School System and that he was a bus boy at an athletic club. When BREMER was told that he may have to appear before County Judge SERAPHIM, he strongly indicated that he did not want to because it may jeopardize one of his jobs.

Several times BREMER asked the arresting officers if he would get his gun back when he got out of jail. When told that he would not get his gun back, as is normal on a Carrying a Concealed Weapon Charge, he was very upset and became angry with the officers.

MI 44-595

3

SWORSKE further advised that BREMER was basically cooperative, but when asked many questions, he would merely grin or indicate that he did not understand the question.

SWORSKE advised that it was his observation that BREMER read everything in extreme detail, including an Advice of Rights Form and Federal Bureau of Investigation Fingerprint Form; however, he did not seem to understand what was written.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-Date of transcription May 17, 1972

Mrs. J. G. SYKES, [redacted] Fox Point, Wisconsin, advised that she is the church secretary for the Congregation Shalom Jewish Temple, 7630 North Santa Monica Boulevard, Fox Point, Wisconsin. She further advised that her records indicate that there were no activities at the church on the evening of November 18, 1971.

b6
b7c

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Fox Point, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA RICHARD A. EDWARDS/RAE/dgl
SA MARSHALL RIDLEHOOVER Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

GORDON W. HESSEL, Patrolman, Squad 35, Milwaukee Police Department, provided the following information:

On January 30, 1972, at approximately 1:00 pm he investigated a minor traffic accident involving the vehicle driven by ARTHUR H. BREMER, [REDACTED] and a vehicle driven by ROBERT GOLDEN, 425 East Longview, Appleton, Wisconsin. HESSEL determined that both parties were traveling in the same direction and at the same time both parties attempted to make a righthand turn when the GOLDEN vehicle struck BREMER's vehicle in the right front fender. No citations were issued and a traffic accident report was submitted.

b6
b7C

HESSEL recalled that BREMER was alone in his vehicle at the time and acted nervous and timid. BREMER advised HESSEL that he did not have any car insurance and he would contact Mr. GOLDEN and settle the matter. HESSEL also recalled that BREMER told him he was heading home at the time. HESSEL did not note anything unusual or out of the ordinary concerning BREMER or anything inside BREMER's vehicle.

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # 44-595
by SA DENNIS R. JOHNSON/smg Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

ROBERT J. GOLDEN, 445 East Longview, Appleton, Wisconsin, employed in the Manufacturing Department, Kimberly Clark Corporation, Neenah, Wisconsin, provided the following information regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER:

On January 30, 1972, he and his wife SHIRLEY were in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to visit his brother-in-law, a patient at the county hospital. At approximately 1:30 PM, a Sunday afternoon, he attempted to make a right turn in the 1200 block of West Wisconsin Avenue when BREMER, in a medium blue 1963-64 vehicle, (thought to be a Ford Fairlane), traveling in the same direction, cut in front of GOLDEN causing about \$40.00 damage to GOLDEN's 1969 Chrysler and less than \$100.00 damage to BREMER's vehicle. Both vehicles then stopped and BREMER approached GOLDEN and said, "Do you have insurance?" GOLDEN replied, "Sure, let me see your driver's license." SHIRLEY GOLDEN then copied the following information from BREMER's license and vehicle:

Name:	ARTHUR H. BREMER	
Date of birth:		
Residence:		
	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	
Driver's license number:	Wisconsin	
Restriction on license:	(1) Corrective glasses or contact lenses required.	
Vehicle license:		

b6
b7C

GOLDEN further described BREMER as a white male who looked 24 or 28 years old, light brown hair, protruding behind ears, wearing a stocking cap, mustache, and old clothes. He also wore wire-rimmed glasses. BREMER, who was alone in his vehicle, appeared normal and spoke in a calm, normal-toned voice. His eyes were described as piercing.

GOLDEN recalled that BREMER said, "Please don't move your car," just about the time a Milwaukee police vehicle,

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Appleton, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DENNIS R. JOHNSON/lj Date dictated 5/17/72

MI 44-595

2

Squad 35, arrived at the scene. GOLDEN related his story to one of the police officers while BREMER talked to the second patrolman. GOLDEN did not see or talk to BREMER again and was told by the police officer that information regarding insurance would be available the following morning at the Police Department. GOLDEN was later told, by the second officer, that a report would not be filed due to the nominal damage to both vehicles and no citations were issued.

Since GOLDEN was in a hurry to get to the hospital he did not pursue the matter further until he arrived back in Appleton, Wisconsin, when he contacted VERN ROMENSKO, an independent insurance agent, [REDACTED] Appleton, Wisconsin, for Milwaukee Mutual Insurance Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. ROMENSKO said he would handle the matter. To date, GOLDEN has not received compensation or any word from BREMER. GOLDEN was told by his insurance agent that a letter was written to BREMER, in Milwaukee, requesting the matter be taken care of through his insurance company; however, no reply had ever been received.

b6
b7c

GOLDEN and his wife stated they had never seen or heard of ARTHUR H. BREMER before and could not provide any further information about him.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/18/72

VERN ROMENESKO, [redacted] Appleton, Wisconsin, Independent Insurance Agent, Milwaukee Mutual Insurance Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, provided the following information regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER:

b6
b7C

Approximately February 1, 1972, he received a call from his client, ROBERT GOLDEN, Appleton, Wisconsin, requesting action as a result of an accident GOLDEN had in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on January 30, 1972, with an individual named ARTHUR BREMER.

From the facts presented to him by GOLDEN, ROMENESKO determined that BREMER was at fault in this accident and, therefore, on February 4, 1972, he wrote to ARTHUR H. BREMER, at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, requesting that BREMER contact his insurance agent regarding payment to GOLDEN, approximately \$40.00, as a result of the January 30, 1972, accident in Milwaukee.

b6
b7C

ROMENESKO did not receive a reply from BREMER and on March 29, 1972, he again addressed a letter to BREMER requesting action be taken in this matter or ROMENESKO would present the matter to the insurance commissioner, in Madison, Wisconsin, for appropriate action. ROMENESKO did not receive a reply from this letter and was unable to provide any other information regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER.

ROMENESKO stated that he did not contact the Milwaukee, Wisconsin Police Department regarding the accident due to the nominal cost of the claim and did not have any knowledge as to whether BREMER was insured.

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Appleton, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA DENNIS R. JOHNSON/lj Date dictated 5/17/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5-20-72

On May 20, 1972, Sergeant ARTHUR RANDERLE, Traffic and Accident Section, Milwaukee Police Department, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, furnished the following accident report regarding ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER'S accident on January 30, 1972.

Interviewed on 5-20-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA GEORGE A. PERKINS/bad Date dictated 5-20-72

STATE OF
WISCONSINREPORTING
AGENCY

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPT DIST.

☒ URBAN
☐ RURAL

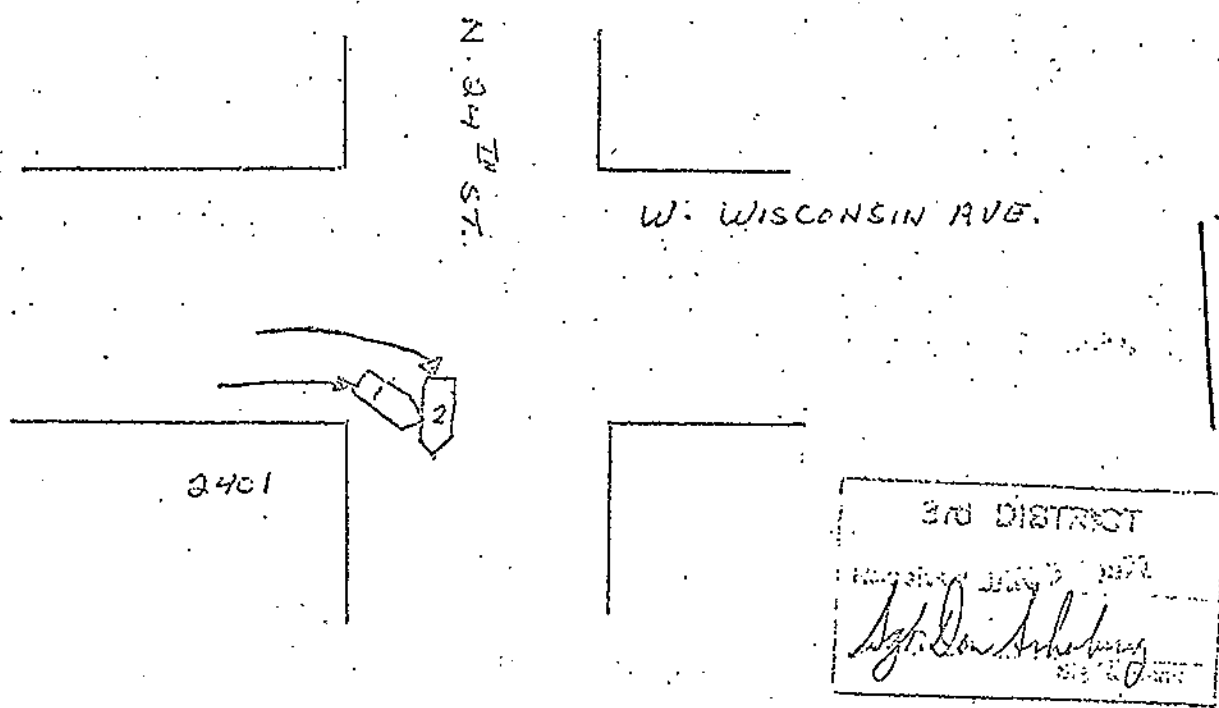
UNIFORM POLICE REPORT OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

NO.

A. TIME DATE OF ACCIDENT JAN. 30, 1972 DAY OF WEEK SUN. HOUR 1:45 P.M.	
B. COUNTY MILWAUKEE INDICATE CITY VILLAGE TOWNSHIP CITY AND RPA	
PLACE OF ACCIDENT MILWAUKEE GIVE NAME: MILWAUKEE	
IF ACCIDENT WAS OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS, INDICATE DISTANCE FROM NEAREST TOWN NORTH S E W OF CITY OR VILLAGE MILES	
ON STREET OR HIGHWAY NUMBER NEAREST CP DISTANCE	
W. WISCONSIN AVE. 2401 W. WISCONSIN AVE	
IF NOT AT INTERSECTION NORTH S E W OF FEET	
C. VEHICLE YEAR & MAKE OF VEHICLE TYPE (SEDAN, TRUCK, TAXI, BUS, ETC.) LICENSE PLATE NO. STATE EXP. YEAR 1969 CHRYSLER 4 DOOR N 82-647 WISC. 1972	
PARTS OF VEHICLE DAMAGED AMT. VEHICLE REMOVED TO: BY: LEFT FRONT FENDER DRIVEN AWAY DRIVER	
DRIVER PRINT OR TYPE FULL NAME PHONE NO. ADDRESS STREET OR R.F.D. CITY AND STATE RACE GOLDEN, ROBERT S. 733-8681 445 E LONGVIEW APT. 10 WISCONSIN W	
DRIVER'S LICENSE - TYPE - LICENSE NO. - STATE - EXP. YEAR REG. RESTRICTIONS #1 DATE OF BIRTH MONTH, DAY, YEAR AGE SEX INJURY G-435-7701-8459-06R WISC 1972 GLASSES 12-19-18 53 M 0	
OWNER PRINT OR TYPE FULL NAME ADDRESS STREET OR R.F.D. CITY AND STATE SAME SAME	
TOTAL OCCUPANTS NO. KILLED NO. INJURED INSURANCE - NAME OF COMPANY SEAT BELTS 3 0 0 YES NO MILWAUKEE MUTUAL INSTALLED USED YES NO	
D. VEHICLE YEAR & MAKE OF VEHICLE TYPE (SEDAN, TRUCK, TAXI, BUS, ETC.) LICENSE PLATE NO. STATE EXP. YEAR 1967 RAMBLER 2 DOOR WISC. 1972	
PARTS OF VEHICLE DAMAGED AMT. VEHICLE REMOVED TO: BY: RIGHT FRONT DOOR & FENDER DRIVEN AWAY DRIVER	
DRIVER PRINT OR TYPE FULL NAME PHONE NO. ADDRESS STREET OR R.F.D. CITY AND STATE RACE BREMER, ARTHUR H. - - - - - MILWAUKEE WISCONSIN W	
DRIVER'S LICENSE - TYPE - LICENSE NO. - STATE - EXP. YEAR REG. RESTRICTIONS #1 DATE OF BIRTH MONTH, DAY, YEAR AGE SEX INJURY WISC. 1972 GLASSES 21 M C	
OWNER PRINT OR TYPE FULL NAME ADDRESS STREET OR R.F.D. CITY AND STATE SAME SAME	
TOTAL OCCUPANTS NO. KILLED NO. INJURED INSURANCE - NAME OF COMPANY SEAT BELTS 1 0 0 YES NO INSTALLED USED YES NO	
E. PERSONS INVOLVED NAME NATURE OF INJURIES AGE SEX INJURY POSITION IN VEHICLE 1 ADDRESS INJURED TAKEN TO: BY IN VEH. NO. 1 2 3 4 5 6	
2 NAME NATURE OF INJURIES AGE SEX INJURY POSITION IN VEHICLE ADDRESS INJURED TAKEN TO: BY IN VEH. NO. 1 2 3 4 5 6	
3 NAME NATURE OF INJURIES AGE SEX INJURY POSITION IN VEHICLE ADDRESS INJURED TAKEN TO: BY IN VEH. NO. 1 2 3 4 5 6	
4 NAME NATURE OF INJURIES AGE SEX INJURY POSITION IN VEHICLE ADDRESS INJURED TAKEN TO: BY IN VEH. NO. 1 2 3 4 5 6	
F. FOLLOW-UP: STRUCK OTHER THAN VEHICLES AND NATURE OF DAMAGE, IF ANY. NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER OF OBJECT STRUCK	
G. COLLISION OF MOTOR VEHICLE WITH: 1. RAN OFF ROADWAY 2. OVERTURNED ON ROADWAY 3. PEDESTRIAN 4. MOTOR VEHICLE IN TRAFFIC 5. PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE 6. RAILROAD TRAIN 7. BICYCLIST 8. ANIMAL 9. FIXED OBJECT 10. OTHER OBJECT 11. OTHER NON COLLISION 12. LUS	
H. OFFICER'S NAME ADDRESS PHONE NO. AGE SEX NONE 601	

I. ROAD TYPE (CHECK ONE OR MORE) DRIVEN 1 2 ☐ 1. ONE LANE, ALLEY ☐ 2. TWO LANES ☐ 3. THREE LANES ☒ 4. FOUR OR MORE ☐ 5. DIVIDED ROADWAY ☐ 6. EXWAY, I-SYSTEM ☐ 7. ONE-WAY STREET ☐ 8. UNPAVED	L. TRAFFIC CONTROL (CHECK ONE OR MORE) ☐ 1. RAILROAD CROSSING ☐ 2. OFFICER or WATCHMAN ☒ 3. AUTOMATIC SIGNAL ☐ 4. STOP SIGNS ☐ 5. WARNING SIGNS ☐ 6. FLASHING LIGHTS ☐ 7. NO CONTROL ☐ 8.	H. DRIVERS ACTION BEFORE ACCIDENT DRIVER NO. 1 WAS HEADED ☐ NORTH ☐ SOUTH ☐ EAST ☒ WEST ON: (ST. OR HWY.) <u>W. WISCONSIN AVE</u> DRIVER NO. 2 WAS HEADED ☐ NORTH ☐ SOUTH ☐ EAST ☒ WEST ON: (ST. OR HWY.) <u>W. WISCONSIN AVE</u> 1 2 ☐ 1. GO STRAIGHT AHEAD ☐ 2. OVERTAKE ☒ 3. MAKE RIGHT TURN ☐ 4. MAKE LEFT TURN ☐ 5. MAKE U TURN ☐ 6. SLOW OR STOP ☐ 7. STAY IN TRAFFIC LANE ☐ 8. START FROM PARKED POSITION ☐ 9. BACK ☐ 10. REMAIN STOPPED IN TRAFFIC LANE ☐ 11. REMAIN PARKED	P. POSSIBLE CONTRIBUTING CAUSES (CHECK ONE OR MORE) DRIVING PROPERLY 1 2 ☐ 1. SPEED TOO FAST ☐ 2. FAILED TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY ☐ 3. DROVE LEFT OF CENTER ☐ 4. IMPROPER OVERTAKING ☐ 5. PASSED STOP SIGN ☐ 6. DISREGARDED TRAFFIC SIGNAL ☒ 7. FOLLOWED TOO CLOSELY ☐ 8. MADE IMPROPER TURN ☐ 9. INADEQUATE BRAKES ☐ 10. IMPROPER LIGHTS ☐ 11. HAS BEEN DRINKING ☐ 12. OTHER, SPECIFY
J. ROAD SURFACE ☐ 1. DRY ☒ 2. WET ☐ 3. SNOWY OR ICY ☐ 4.	M. LIGHT CONDITIONS ☒ 1. DAYLIGHT ☐ 2. DUSK OR SEMI-DARK ☐ 3. DARKNESS - ST. LIGHT ☐ 4. DARKNESS - NO LIGHTS	K. ROAD CHARACTER (CHECK TWO) ☒ 1. STRAIGHT ROAD ☐ 2. CURVE ☒ 3. LEVEL ☐ 2. ON GRADE ☐ 3. HILLCREST	
N. WEATHER ☒ 1. CLEAR ☐ 2. RAINING ☐ 3. SNOWING ☐ 4. FOG ☐ 5.		O. PEDESTRIAN ACTION STREET, HIGHWAY NO. _____ N.E. CORNER TO S.E. CORNER, OR W. TO E. ETC. GOING ☐ NORTH ☐ SOUTH ☐ EAST ☐ WEST ☐ ALONG _____ FROM _____ TO _____ ☐ 1. CROSS OR ENTER AT INTERSECTION ☐ 2. CROSS OR ENTER NOT AT INTERSECTION ☐ 3. WALKING IN ROWAY-WITH TRAFFIC ☐ 4. WALKING IN ROWAY-AGAINST TRAFFIC ☐ 5. STANDING IN ROADWAY ☐ 6. GETTING ON OR OFF VEHICLE ☐ 7. PUSHING OR WORKING ON VEHICLE ☐ 8. OTHER WORKING IN ROADWAY ☐ 9. PLAYING IN ROADWAY ☐ 10. OTHER IN ROADWAY ☐ 11. NOT IN ROADWAY ☐ 12. CROSSING FROM BETWEEN PARKED CARS	
P. PEDESTRIAN CONDITION NORMAL, SICK, DRIFT, DRINKING, SPECIFY: _____		Q. DIAGRAM WHAT HAPPENED SHOW NORTH BY ARROW	

1. Show where vehicles were in roadway when accident occurred and where they finally came to rest.
 2. Use solid line to show path of vehicle before accident → 1 Dotted Line After Accident 2
 3. Number each vehicle and show direction of travel by arrow → 1 ← 2
 4. Show Pedestrians by → 0



S. DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED: VEH #1 MAKING A RIGHT TURN FROM W. WISCONSIN AVE. ONTO N. 24TH ST. STRUCK VEH #2 ALSO TURNING TO GO SOUTH. INITIAL IMPACT AT 2401 W. WISCONSIN AVE. AND CONTINUING AROUND CORNER ONTO N. 24TH ST.

T. POLICE ACTIVITY TIME NOTIFIED OF ACCIDENT 1-30-72	DATE 1-30-72	HOUR 1:50 P	OFFICER AT SCENE NO. 1 DRIVER CONTACTED STATION, ETC. WHAT WAS SOURCE OF ACCIDENT INFORMATION?	PHOTOS TAKEN ☐ YES ☐ NO
ACTION OR CHANGE		DISPOSITION		
SIGN HERE <u>Det. Gordon Haskell</u>		OFFICER'S RANK AND NAME <u>Det. Gordon Haskell</u>	BADGE NO. <u>3D</u>	DEPARTMENT <u>MILW. POL. DEPT.</u>
DATE OF REPORT <u>1-30-72</u>				

MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY ACCIDENT REPORT

PA-6

2401 W. Wisconsin Ave.

b6
b7C

DISTRICT NO. 3

ACCOUNT NO. 93556

b6
b7C

DAY Sunday DATE January 30, 1972
TIME 1:45 P.M. LOCATION 2401 W. Wisconsin Ave.

Sunday, January 30, 1972

To: Lloyd Lund

Inspector of Police

Sir: The following statements were obtained and noted by Ptm. Thomas Moorman in the presence of Ptm. Gordon Hessel at the accident scene, 1:50 P.M. Sunday, January 30, 1972.

Statement of Robert J. Golden W/D 53, 12-19-18, of 445 E. Longview Dr. Appleton, Wisconsin (735-8601) owner and operator of vehicle # 1. " I was traveling east on W. Wisconsin Ave. I put on my directional light and slowed down to make a right turn onto E. 24 Street. I hesitated momentarily because I'm from out of town and I wanted to be sure I was going in the right direction. As I started to make the turn a car made a turn in front of me and we hit. "

Statement of Arthur H. Bremer W/D 27, [redacted] of [redacted] (no phone) owner and operator of vehicle # 2 " I was going east on W. Wisconsin Ave. The light was green and this car was stopped. I don't know if it was stalled or what so I pulled out and started to make a right turn when he hit me. "

During our investigation we were unable to locate a witness to said accident, both drivers were instructed to use caution. No citations issued

603

Three

Thomas Moorman Gordon Hessel

MI 44-595
GAP/dml
1

On May 19, 1972, Lieutenant CHESTER MAZURKIEWICZ, Milwaukee Police Department (Traffic Bureau), Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available the following information from their traffic violation records:

Under citation number A861263, records showed that ARTHUR H. BREMER, White male, born [redacted] residing at [redacted] Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1972 Wisconsin driver's license number [redacted] was stopped on April 28, 1972, at 5:35 p.m., at North Wahl Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in a Rambler bearing 1972 Wisconsin license [redacted] for not having a right taillight and brake lamp (violation order number 101-4). Records indicated that Officer TIMMERMAN, Badge Number [redacted], was the officer giving the citation and a further review of records disclosed that ARTHUR BREMER was to appear on June 26, 1972, at 1:30 p.m., at which time he was to display his vehicle with repairs. Records disclosed that on May 1, 1972, JOSEPH MARCZEWSKI inspected BREMER's vehicle at which time repairs were shown to have been made.

b6
b7C

On the back of the above citation, it was shown that BREMER, at that time, was unemployed and single.

On same date, Lieutenant MAZURKIEWICZ also made available records indicating that 1972 Wisconsin license [redacted] under citation number 5832076, was fined on November 27, 1971, at 205 West Wells, for a meter violation. Records indicated that the vehicle was a Rambler and that driver of vehicle paid the fine on November 27, 1971. Records further disclosed that the same 1972 Wisconsin license, under citation number 5925950, was fined on February 22, 1972, at [redacted] for parking in a restricted zone. Records indicated that the automobile again was a Rambler and that occupant of the car paid the fine on February 22, 1972.

b6
b7C

On May 19, 1972, JACQUELINE STOWE, Clerk-Typist, Room 301, Register of Deeds Department, Milwaukee County Court House, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, made available the following information regarding ARTHUR H. BREMER, Docket Number 14641 and State Birth Certificate Number [redacted]

b6
b7C

MI 44-595
GAP/dml
2

Index Births Book (1949 - 1953), A - L, Milwaukee County, indicated that ARTHUR H. BREMER was born [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Information from the birth certificate showed BREMER to be born at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and address at that time was shown as [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

b6
b7c

STOWE advised that no record was shown to indicate that ARTHUR BREMER had applied for an application for his birth certificate. STOWE further advised that if BREMER had applied for an application, his birth certificate would have been marked on the back with the date that the application was applied for. STOWE also made available the Records of Transaction Book (short form) which indicated no record for Docket Number 14641 between the dates of March 1, 1972, and May 19, 1972. STOWE indicated that these were the only two places to show if BREMER had made application for a birth certificate.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription May 20, 1972

Patrolman DON WERRA, Milwaukee Police Department, Number 5 District, advised that Patrolman JOHN TIMMERMAN is an officer with the Milwaukee Police Department assigned to the Number 5 District and works the 4:00 PM to midnight shift.

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595

by SA DONALD E. REILLY/cmm/ms Date dictated 5/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

-1-

Date of transcription 5-20-72

JOSEPH S. MARCZEWSKI, Patrolman, Milwaukee Police Department, District 2, 245 West Lincoln Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted in relation to his knowledge of the inspection he did on May 1, 1972, to ARTHUR BREMER'S car. Inspection was in relation to a citation dated April 28, 1972, on which it was indicated that ARTHUR BREMER was to have repaired his right tail light.

MARCZEWSKI advised as follows:

MARCZEWSKI related that he recalls someone come into District 2 Station located at 245 West Lincoln Avenue for inspection to a right tail light. He remembers making an inspection of an unknown vehicle that had a right tail light missing; however, he does not recall if the person driving the car was a male or female. He explained that his encounter with the individual was only for two to three minutes at which time he recalls inspecting the car and signing the citation which was given to him by the unknown individual. MARCZEWSKI related that he does not recall if anybody else was with the individual or any other information regarding the individual who brought the car to District 2 Station.

MARCZEWSKI related that he could not furnish any additional information regarding this encounter.

MARCZEWSKI related that in no way could he identify the individual from a photograph furnished.

Interviewed on 5-20-72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by S/A GEORGE A. PERKINS/bad Date dictated 5-20-72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 5/20/72

JOHN D. TIMMERMAN, Patrolman, Milwaukee Police Department, District 5, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was contacted at his residence, [redacted] Milwaukee, in regard to his giving ARTHUR H. BREMER a citation on April 28, 1972. He advised as follows:

b6
b7C

He related after reviewing his personal Log Book, which he indicated that he keeps on citations which he gave, that he had recalled giving ARTHUR H. BREMER a citation on April 28, 1972, for a violation of a faulty taillight. After reviewing his personal Log Book, he commented that he recalls stopping the individual after following him for approximately six blocks. He advised that BREMER was in a blue 1967 or 1968 Rambler bearing Wisconsin 1972 license # [redacted] and that he was heading in the direction toward town, (south), from the Shorewood area. He explained that he stopped the blue Rambler at North Wahl Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, at which time the occupant in the vehicle got out.

b6
b7C

TIMMERMAN related that after interviewing BREMER after he was shown his proper identification, BREMER was sort of evasive in the answers that he gave. Officer TIMMERMAN explained that BREMER did not appear to be a normal-type person, explaining that he acted in a peculiar manner in the way he replied to his questions. Officer TIMMERMAN related that at no time was BREMER concerned over being stopped. After writing the citation, BREMER got back into his vehicle and headed north toward town.

Officer TIMMERMAN stated that he recalls seeing the blue Rambler in the same area twice that night and a couple of times two days prior to the citation.

BREMER gave no reason for being in the area just stating, "I was just driving around."

Officer TIMMERMAN advised that before stopping the vehicle in which BREMER was driving, he checked the vehicle through the National Crime Information Center (NCIC).

Officer TIMMERMAN described BREMER as being approximately

Interviewed on 5/20/72 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SAs GEORGE A. PERKINS/ds & THOMAS S. WOOLEY Date dictated 5/20/72

MI 44-595

2

5'8" tall, medium build, having blond hair with medium length sideburns. At the time, he was wearing a blue knit banlon shirt.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/19/72

CHARLES L. KUHN, Chief of Police, Menomonee Falls Police Department, Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin, advised that the records of the Menomonee Falls Police Department failed to reflect any information identifiable with the following named individuals:

WILLIAM BREMER, date of birth June 25, 1913.

SYLVIA FLORENCE nee IMSE BREMER, date of birth January 9, 1915.

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] date of birth [redacted]
[redacted]

Chief KUHN advised that the records reflect that ARTHUR BREMER, date of birth [redacted] was detained on one occasion for investigation as a suspicious person. Chief KUHN further advised that BREMER was released following the investigation and that no charges were preferred. Chief KUHN provided a Xerox copy of an investigative report dated November 27, 1971, which follows:

b6
b7Cb6
b7C

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin # MI 44-595

by SA JAMES P. MALONE/lav
SA EDWARD F. HIGGINS, JR. Date dictated 5/19/72

Village of Menomonee Falls

POLICE DEPARTMENT

2
MI 44-595

P. O. BOX 100
WIS 53490 PILGRIM ROAD
MENOMONEE FALLS, WIS. 53051

CHARLES L. KUHN
CHIEF OF POLICE

LAST NAME BREMER,		FIRST ARTHUR		MIDDLE HERMAN	NICKNAME —
STREET ADDRESS APT. #				CITY MILWAUKEE	TELEPHONE NONE
BIRTHDATE 21	AGE 21	SEX M	RACE W	SCHOOL JANITOR - STORY GRADE SCHOOL	EMPLOYED GRADE SCHOOL
PARENTS OR GUARDIAN MR. WILLIAM				MRS. SYLVIA	
VEHICLE MAKE RAMBLER		MODEL REBEL		YEAR 67	COLOR BLUE
OFFENSE SUSPICIOUS AUTO/PERSON				DATE 11-27-71	TIME 1:25/A.M.
LOCATION CARMEN & WILLIAMS (INDUSTRIAL AREA)					
DETAILS Subject observed driving above auto eastbound on Carmen Ave. just east of Williams Pl. Subject claimed that he was just out for a ride and got lost. A record check through					
OFFICER Pearson #34				MENOMONEE FALLS POLICE DEPT. F.I. OR JUVENILE CONTACT 5F 5F	

COMPANIONS NAME	ADDRESS	BIRTHDATE

REMARKS: milw B of I and Det. Clerical revealed no record and no wants on subject. Auto trunk, glove box and auto interior was checked and ~~nothing~~ **nothing** found. Subject was very nervous but stuck to story. Subject stated that he was arrested one week ago by WHITEFISH BAY P.D. for C.C.W.

DEPARTMENT DISPOSITION ☒ NO FURTHER ACTION ☐ REFER TO COURT	DATE 11/27/71	AGENCY DISPOSITION Released
--	-------------------------	---------------------------------------

b6
b7c

3
MI 44-595

Chief KUHN further advised that the investigating officer, Officer PEARSON, could be contacted at W165 N8626 Dardis Avenue, Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

#1-

Date of transcription 5/18/72

Officer RONALD E. PEARSON, Menomonee Falls Police Department, W165N8626 Dardis Avenue, Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin, furnished the following information:

PEARSON advised that on the morning of November 27, 1971, he observed ARTHUR BREMER in his 1967 Rambler at 1:25 AM, entering an industrial area in Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin, traveling at a very slow rate of speed. Officer PEARSON stated that he became suspicious of this activity and after observing BREMER for approximately ten minutes, he detained BREMER for the purpose of questioning him as to his purpose for being in the area at that time of night. He stated that BREMER stopped immediately when challenged, and that BREMER stated that he had been out with his girl friend earlier in the evening and since taking her home, had been driving around. BREMER stated that he was lost and requested directions back to Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Officer PEARSON stated that BREMER appeared to be extremely nervous, and therefore further aroused his suspicions. PEARSON stated that he asked BREMER to get out of his car and requested BREMER's permission to search his car. Officer PEARSON advised that BREMER complied and agreed to the search of his vehicle. PEARSON stated that he conducted a very thorough search of the trunk area and the interior of the car, including a search of the glove compartment and the area behind the dash. PEARSON advised that nothing was found to further arouse his suspicions, but that the car appeared to be very messy and rather dirty. PEARSON advised that it appeared the vehicle was used strictly for transportation and not for recreation. PEARSON advised that after completing his search of the vehicle, he and BREMER went to the patrol car where identification of BREMER was accomplished. PEARSON stated that during the questioning, BREMER remained in a highly nervous state and repeatedly asked if PEARSON could complete his investigation so that BREMER could be released. PEARSON stated that BREMER continuously wrung his hands, crossed and uncrossed his legs, and shifted his weight in the seat. Officer PEARSON advised

Interviewed on 5/16/72 at Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin File # MI 44-595
by SA EDWARD F. HIGGINS, JR. &
SA JAMES P. MALONE (JPM/bmm) Date dictated 5/18/72

MI 44-595

-2-

that he checked the registration of BREMER's vehicle and contacted the Milwaukee Police Department, Bureau of Identification and Detective Clerical Section, as well as several suburban law enforcement agencies, and could find no outstanding warrants or wants for BREMER or his vehicle. PEARSON advised that BREMER admitted being arrested approximately one week prior in Whitefish Bay, Wisconsin, on a charge of carrying a concealed weapon. PEARSON advised that the length of the interview was approximately 20 to 30 minutes, and that since BREMER would not change his story, and due to the fact that he could find no outstanding warrants, he released BREMER after providing directions on how to return to Milwaukee. PEARSON advised that he remained in the industrial area for approximately 20 to 30 minutes after BREMER's departure, to make sure that BREMER did not return. PEARSON advised that he has never seen BREMER before or since.

MI 44-595

TSW:bad

-1-

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agents THOMAS SCOTT WOOLEY and GEORGE A. PERKINS:

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Based on information received that ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER was possibly arrested by the Whitefish Bay Police Department for carrying a concealed weapon, Patrolman A. F. SCHOEPEKE, Whitefish Bay Police Department, was contacted at which time he advised that he could locate no record for any offense concerning the following individuals:

ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, date of birth [redacted]

WILLIAM BREMER, father, date of birth June 25, 1913;

SYLVIA FLORENCE BREMER, mother, date of birth January 9, 1915:

[redacted] date of birth

[redacted] date of birth

[redacted] date of birth

[redacted] date of birth

On May 17, 1972, Detective Lieutenant RUDOLPH WILL was contacted concerning possible traffic citations and outstanding warrants concerning ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, date of birth [redacted] driving 1967 Rambler Rebel, current Wisconsin license plates [redacted]

Detective WILL advised that a check with Traffic Bureau, Milwaukee Police Department, revealed that there are no citations nor outstanding warrants concerning ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, Wisconsin license plates [redacted]

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

-1-

CGS:kjs
MI 44-595

The following police agencies and individuals were contacted on May 18-19, 1972, by Special Agent CHARLES G. SOUTHWORTH:

The records of each agency were checked for any record concerning the subject, his father, mother, [redacted] The files checked included previous arrests, arrest warrants, incident reports, miscellaneous reports, traffic violations and field interview records. Each agency also checked for unpaid parking violations for registration Wisconsin (1972) [redacted] All checks were negative unless otherwise indicated.

b6
b7c

Brown Deer Police Department

Patrolman G. J. BROWN. [redacted]

b6
b7c

West Allis Police Department

Captain ED THOMPSON. Traffic accident file 95-646 for ARTHUR H. BREMER, date of birth [redacted] accident on January 8, 1968, at intersection of Jackson Park Drive and 76th Street, West Allis, Wisconsin. BREMER, on a "Joy Boy" ice cream wagon, made improper turn causing accident. No criminal action taken, since BREMER was a juvenile. Driver's license number listed as [redacted]

b6
b7c

West Milwaukee Police Department

Detective CARL SASSE. Report from FLINTROP ARMS, 4034 West National Avenue, of purchase of a 9 millimeter Browning Automatic Pistol, serial number [redacted] on February 1, 1972. Sale was to ARTHUR H. BREMER, date of birth [redacted] Sale was for target use.

b6
b7c

-2-

CGS:kjs
MI 44-595



b6
b7C

On April 10, 1965, SYLVIA F. BREMER, date of birth January 9, 1915, issued a traffic violation for improper left turn. \$10.00 fine was paid.

Oak Creek Police Department

Captain ED SIARKOWICZ. 



b6
b7C

The following agency checks were negative:

Hales Corners Police Department, HEATHER CHANEY, Clerk;

Greenfield Police Department,
HARLAN PETERSON, Clerk;

-3-
CGS:kjs
MI 44-595

Franklin Police Department,
ELLEN F. HENRY, Clerk;

South Milwaukee Police Department,
LORRETTA HEGG, Clerk;

Cudahy Police Department,
Lieutenant DANIEL KOLOSOVSKY;

Waukesha Police Department,
Lieutenant ROBERT GOETZELMAN;

Waukesha County Sheriff's Office,
EUNICE MAYER, Clerk;

Ózaukee County Sheriff's Office,
Deputy JERRY LAUTERS;

Elm Grove Police Department,
Detective CHARLES RAINES;

Brookfield Police Department,
Sergeant CHARLES BELL;

New Berlin Police Department,
Sergeant RICHARD HENSEL;

Wauwatosa Police Department,
Patrolman FRANK SIMON;

Whitefish Bay Police Department,
Lieutenant ALEX BOEDER;

River Hills Police Department,
ART POSSEHL, Dispatcher;

Germantown Police Department
Sergeant ART SEIGER;

-4-
CGS:kjs
MI 44-595

Shorewood Police Department,
AL KRESSIN, Patrolman;

Grafton Police Department,
GLORIA PIPKORN, Clerk;

Cedarburg Police Department,
MIL RIX, Clerk;

Mequon Police Department,
DOROTHY SONDONA, Clerk;

Bayside Police Department,
GAIL FRYE, Clerk;

Glendale Police Department,
CARLEEN ADSERIAS, Clerk;

MI 44-595
DEB/brm
-1-

The following investigation was conducted by
SA DANIEL E. BRANDT and SA CHARLES P. BROWN, on May 19,
1972:

At Milwaukee, Wisconsin

NORBERT BETZ, Deputy, Milwaukee County Court
Clerk, Milwaukee County Court House, advised there are
two general misdemeanor courts in Milwaukee County;
namely, Milwaukee County Court Branch Number Four,
handled by Judge CHRIST T. SERAPHIM, and Milwaukee
County Court Branch Number 12, handled by Judge PATRICK
J. MADDEN.

The following individuals were contacted in
Milwaukee County Court Branch Number Four and advised
they recalled seeing no one resembling the photograph
of ARTHUR H. BREMER displayed to them in the courtroom
as a spectator or participant during the past 30 days:

Deputy Sheriff HENRY PAUL

Deputy Sheriff ROY ROGGENBACH

Deputy Sheriff CHARLES BILDA

Judge CHRIST T. SERAPHIM is presently on active
duty with the Wisconsin National Guard, and is expected to
return to Milwaukee on May 22, 1972.

The following individuals were contacted in
Milwaukee County Court Branch Number 12 and advised they
saw no one resembling the photograph of ARTHUR H. BREMER
in the courtroom during May, 1972:

MI 44-595

-2-

Judge PATRICK J. MADDEN

Deputy Sheriff ROBERT MC DERMOTT

Deputy Sheriff HENRY LEE

Court Clerk JAMES SCHUMACHER

WFO 44-888

WEN:jab

1

A check of the records of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D.C., on May 18, 1972, by SE JOSEPH E. CREEDON revealed no record identifiable with ARTHUR HERMAN BREMER, Caucasian male, date of birth

b6
b7c